

# Holy Bible

## *Aionian Edition®*

**Bhaibheri  
Shona Bible**

[AionianBible.org](http://AionianBible.org)

Iro rekutanga dzvene bhaibheri dzosera rakashandurwa  
100% yakasununguku kutevedzera uye kudhinda  
inozivikanwawo se “ Bhaibheri Repepuru ”

*Holy Bible Aionian Edition ®*

Bhaibheri  
Shona Bible

Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives 4.0, 2018-2021

Source text: Crosswire.org

Source version: 3/16/2021

Source copyright: GNU Free Documentation License

A work in progress at Crosswire.org, 2013

Formatted by Speedata Publisher version 4.6.0 on 11/27/2021

100% Free to Copy and Print

<http://AionianBible.org>

Published by Nainoia Inc

<http://Nainoia-Inc.signedon.net>

We pray for a modern public domain translation in every language

Report content and format concerns to Nainoia Inc

Volunteer help is welcome and appreciated!

*Celebrate Jesus Christ's victory of grace!*



# Sumo

chiShona at [AionianBible.org/Preface](http://AionianBible.org/Preface)

The *Holy Bible Aionian Edition* ® is the world's first Bible *un-translation!* What is an *un-translation?* Bibles are translated into each of our languages from the original Hebrew, Aramaic, and Koine Greek. Occasionally, the best word translation cannot be found and these words are transliterated letter by letter. Four well known transliterations are *Christ*, *baptism*, *angel*, and *apostle*. The meaning is then preserved more accurately through context and a lexicon. The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates ten additional Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

The first three words are *aiōn*, *aiōnios*, and *aīdios*, typically translated as *eternal* and also *world* or *eon*. The Aionian Bible is named after an alternative spelling of *aiōnios*. Consider that researchers question if *aiōn* and *aiōnios* actually mean *eternal*. Translating *aiōn* as *eternal* in Matthew 28:20 makes no sense, as all agree. The Greek word for *eternal* is *aīdios*, used in Romans 1:20 about God and in Jude 6 about demon imprisonment. Yet what about *aiōnios* in John 3:16? Certainly we do not question whether salvation is *eternal*! However, *aiōnios* means something much more wonderful than infinite time! Ancient Greeks used *aiōn* to mean *eon* or *age*. They also used the adjective *aiōnios* to mean *entirety*, such as *complete* or even *consummate*, but never infinite time. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs. So *aiōnios* is the perfect description of God's Word which has *everything* we need for life and godliness! And the *aiōnios* life promised in John 3:16 is not simply a ticket to *eternal* life in the future, but the invitation through faith to the *consummate* life beginning now!

The next seven words are *Sheol*, *Hadēs*, *Geenna*, *Tartaroō*, *Abyssos*, and *Limnē Pyr*. These words are often translated as *Hell*, the place of eternal punishment. However, *Hell* is ill-defined when compared with the Hebrew and Greek. For example, *Sheol* is the abode of deceased believers and unbelievers and should never be translated as *Hell*. *Hadēs* is a temporary place of punishment, Revelation 20:13-14. *Geenna* is the Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's refuse dump, a temporal judgment for sin. *Tartaroō* is a prison for demons, mentioned once in 2 Peter 2:4. *Abyssos* is a temporary prison for the Beast and Satan. Translators are also inconsistent because *Hell* is used by the King James Version 54 times, the New International Version 14 times, and the World English Bible zero times. Finally, *Limnē Pyr* is the Lake of Fire, yet Matthew 25:41 explains that these fires are prepared for the Devil and his angels. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

This *un-translation* helps us to see these ten underlying words in context. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 63 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. To help parallel study and Strong's Concordance use, apocryphal text is removed and most variant verse numbering is mapped to the English standard. We thank our sources at [eBible.org](http://eBible.org), [Crosswire.org](http://Crosswire.org), [unbound.Biola.edu](http://unbound.Biola.edu), [Bible4u.net](http://Bible4u.net), and [NHEB.net](http://NHEB.net). The Aionian Bible is copyrighted with [creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nd/4.0](http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nd/4.0), allowing 100% freedom to copy and print, if respecting source copyrights. Check the Reader's Guide and read online at [AionianBible.org](http://AionianBible.org) and with the Android App. Why purple? King Jesus' Word is royal... and purple is the color of royalty!



# Tafura Yezvinyorwa

## Testamende Itsva

Mateo .....	11
Mako .....	30
Ruka .....	42
Johani .....	63
Mabasa .....	79
VaRoma .....	99
1 VaKorinde .....	107
2 VaKorinde .....	115
VaGaratia .....	121
VaEfeso .....	124
VaFiripi .....	127
VaKorose .....	129
1 VaTesaronika .....	131
2 VaTesaronika .....	133
1 Timoti .....	134
2 Timoti .....	137
Tito .....	139
Firimoni .....	140
VaHebheru .....	141
Jakobho .....	147
1 Petro .....	149
2 Petro .....	152
1 Johani .....	154
2 Johani .....	156
3 Johani .....	157
Judha .....	158
Zvakazarurwa .....	159

## Mashoko Okuwedzera

Chinyorwa Chevaverengi

Glossary

Mamepu

Mifananidzo, Doré



# **Testamende Itsva**



G. DORÉ

H. PISAN.

Jesu ndokuti: Baba, vakanganwirei; nokuti havazivi chavanoita.

Zvino vakagovana nguvo dzake, vakakanda mujenya.

Ruka 23:34

# Mateo

**1** Bhuku redzinza rajesu Kristu, Mwanakomana waDhavhidhi, mwanakomana waAbhurahama. 2 Abhurahama wakabereka Isaka; Isaka ndokubereka Jakobho; Jakobho ndokubereka Judha nevanakomana vababa vake; 3 Judha ndokubereka Faresi naZara kuna Tamari; Faresi ndokubereka Esiromi; Esiromi ndokubereka Arami; 4 Arami ndokubereka Aminadhabhi; Aminadhabhi ndokubereka Naashoni; Naashoni ndokubereka Sarimoni; 5 Sarimoni ndokubereka Bhowazi kuna Rahabhi; Bhowazi ndokubereka Obhedhi kuna Rute; Obhedhi ndokubereka Jese; 6 Jese ndokubereka Dhavhidhi mambo; Dhavhidhi mambo ndokubereka Soromoni ku mukadzi waiva waUria; 7 Soromoni ndokubereka Robhoami; Robhoami ndokubereka Abhiya; Abhiya ndokubereka Asa; 8 Asa ndokubereka Josafati; Josafati ndokubereka Joram; Joram ndokubereka Oziasi; 9 Oziasi ndokubereka Jotamu; Jotamu ndokubereka Akazi; Akazi ndokubereka Hezekia; 10 Hezekia ndokubereka Manase; Manase ndokubereka Amoni; Amoni ndokubereka Josiyasi; 11 Josiyasi ndokubereka Jekoniasi nevanakomana vamai vake nenguva yekutapirwa kuBhabhironi. 12 Zvino shure kwekutapirwa kuBhabhironi, Jekoniasi wakabereka Saratieri; Saratieri ndokubereka Zerubhabheri; 13 Zerubhabheri ndokubereka Abhiudhi; Abhiudhi ndokubereka Eriakimi; Eriakimi ndokubereka Azori; 14 Azori ndokubereka Sadhoki; Sadhoki ndokubereka Akimi; Akimi ndokubereka Eriyudhi; 15 Eriyudhi ndokubereka Eriazari; Eriazari ndokubereka Matani; Matani ndokubereka Jakobho; 16 Jakobho ndokubereka Josefa murume waMaria, kwakazvarwa kwaari Jesu, anonzi Kristu. 17 Naizvozvo mazera ese kubva kuna Abhurahama kusvikira kuna Dhavhidhi mazera gumi nemana; nekubva kuna Dhavhidhi kusvikira pakutapirwa kuBhabhironi mazera gumi nemana; nekubva pakutapirwa kuBhabhironi kusvikira kuna Kristu mazera gumi nemana. 18 Zvino kuberekwa kwaJesu Kristu kwaiva kwakadai: Nokuti mai vake Maria wakati vatsidzirwa kuroorwa naJosefa, vasati vasangana vakaonekwa vava nemimba kubva kuMweya Mutsvene. 19 Zvino Josefa murume wavo zvaakange ari wakarurama, asingadi kuvalumura, waida kuvaramba muchivande. 20 Asi zvino wakati acharangarira zvinhu izvozi, tarira, mutumwa walshe wakaonekwa kwaari muchiroto achiti: Josefa, mwanakomana waDhavhidhi, usatya kuzvitorera Maria mukadzi wako; nokuti icho chakaumbwa maari ndecheMweya Mutsvene. 21 Uye achabereka Mwanakomana, uye uchatumidza zita rake Jesu, nokuti iye achaponesa vanhu vake pazvivi zvavo. 22 Zvino zvese izvozi zvakaitwa kuti zvizadziswe zvakarehwa nalshe kubudikidza nemuporofita achiti: 23 Tarira, mhandara ichava nemimba, igobereka Mwanakomana, uye vachatumidza zita rake Emanueri, ndokuti kana zvichishandurwa, Mwari anesu. 24 Zvino Josefa amuka pahope akaita sezvakaraira mutumwa walshe kwaari, akazvitorera mukadzi wake; 25 uye haana kumuziva kusvikira azvara Mwanakomana wake wedangwe; akatumidza zita rake JESU.

**2** Zvino Jesu wakati aberekwa muBhetirehemu reJudhiya, pamazuva aHerodhe mambo, tarira, kwakauya vachenjeri

vachibva kumabvazuva kuJerusarema, 2 vachiti: Uripi iye wakazvarwa Mambo weVaJudha? Nokuti taona nyeredzi yake kumabvazuva, tauya kuzomunamata. 3 Zvino Herodhe mambo wakati anzwa, akashushikana, neJerusarema rese naye. 4 Zvino wakati aunganidza vapristi vakuru vese nevanyori vevanhu, akabvunza kwavari kuti Kristu uchazvarirwa kupi. 5 Zvino vakati kwaari: MuBhetirehemu reJudhiya; nokuti zvakanyorwa saizvozi nemuporofita zvichinzi: 6 Newe Bhetirehemu nyika yaJudha, hausi mudikisa kuvatongi vaJudha; nokuti kwauri kuchabuda mutungamiriri, achaufduza vanhu vangu Israeri. 7 Zvino Herodhe, wakati adana vachenjeri muchivande, akabvunzisisa kwavari nguva yakaonekwa nyeredzi. 8 Akavatuma kuBhetirehemu, akati: Endai munobvunzisisa zvemucheche; kana ma mu wana mundisume, kuti ini ndiuyewo ndimunamate. 9 Vakati vanzwa mambo, vakabva; zvino tarira, nyeredzi yavakaona kumabvazuva yakavatungamirira, kusvikira yasvika ikamira pamusoro pepakange pane mucheche. 10 Vakati vaona nyeredzi vakafara nemufaro mukuru kwazvo. 11 Vakati vapinda mumba, vakaona mucheche naMaria mai vake, vakawira pasi vakunamata; zvino vakati vazarura fuma yavo, vakamupemberera nezvipo, goridhe, nezvifungaidzo zvinonuhuwira, nemura. 12 Vakati vanyeverwa naMwari muchiroto, kuti varege kudzokera kuna Herodhe, vakabva vakaenda kunyika yavo neimwe nzira. 13 Vakati vaenda, tarira, mutumwa walshe anoonekwa kuna Josefa muchiroto, achiti: Muka utore mucheche namai vake, utizire kuEgipita, uveko kusvikira ndichikuudza; nokuti Herodhe achatsvaka mucheche kuti amuparadze. 14 Zvino amuka wakatora mucheche namai vake usiku, akabva akaenda kuEgipita, 15 uye wakavako kusvikira pakufa kwaHerodhe; kuti zvizadziswe zvakarehwa nalshe nemuporofita, achiti: Ndakadana mwanakomana wangu abude muEgipita. 16 Zvino Herodhe, wakati aona kuti anyengererwa nevachenjeri, akatsamwa zvikuru, akatuma, akauraya vana vese vaiva muBhetirehemu nemumigumo yaro yese, kubvira pamakore maviri neari pasi, zvichiederana nenguva yaakange abvunzisisa kuvachenjeri. 17 Zvino zvakazadziswe zvakarehwa naJeremiya muporofita achiti: 18 MuRama rakanzwika inzwi, kuungudza nekuchema nekurira kukuru, Rakeri achichema vana vake asingadi kunyaradzw, nokuti hava chi po. 19 Asi Herodhe wakati afa, tarira, mutumwa walshe wakaonekwa muchiroto kuna Josefa muEgipita, 20 achiti: Muka, utore mucheche namai vake, uende kunyika yalsraeri; nokuti vakafa avo vaitsvaka mwuya wermucheche. 21 Akasimuka ndokutora mucheche namai vake akasvika kunyika yalsraeri. 22 Asi wakati achinzwa kuti Arikerao anotonga muJudhiya panzvimbio yababa vake Herodhe, akaty kaundako; asi wakati anyeyerwa naMwari muchiroto, akabva akaenda kumativi eGarirea. 23 Akasvika akagara muguta rinonzi Nazareta; kuti zvizadziswe zvakarehwa nevaporofita, kuti: Achanzi muNazareta.

**3** Pamazuva iwayo kwakauya Johwani Mubhabhatidzi, achiparidza murenje reJudhiya, 2 uye achiti: Tendekai; nokuti ushe hwematenga hwaswedera. 3 Nokuti uyu ndiye wakarehwa nezvake nalsaya muporofita, achiti: Inzwi reanodanidzira murenje: Gadzirirai mugwagwa walshe, ruramisai nzira dzake.

**4** Uyuwo Johwani waiva nechipfeko chake chemakushe ekamera nebhanhire rechikumba rakapoteredza chiuno chake; nekudywa kwake kwaiva mhashu neuchi hwedondo. **5** Zvino kwakabudira kwaari Jerusarema neJjudhiya rese nedunhu rese rakapoteredza Joridhani; **6** ndokubhabhatidza naye muna Joridhani vachireurura zvivi zvavo. **7** Asi wakati achiona vazhinji veVaFarisi neVaSadhusi vachiuya kurubhabhatidzo rwake akati kwavari: Zvizvarwa zvenyoka, ndiani wakakuratidzirai kuti mutize hasha dzinouya? **8** Naizvozvo berekai zvibereko zvakafanira kutendeuka. **9** Uye musafunga kutaura mukati menu muchiti: Tina Abhurahama anova baba; nokuti ndinoti kwamuri: Mwari anokwanisa kubva pamabwe aya kumutsira Abhurahama vana. **10** Uye ikozvinovo sanhu ratoiswa pamudzi wemiti, naizvozvo muti umwe neumwe usingaiti chiberekoo chakanaka unotemwa ugokandirwa mumoto. **11** Ini zvirokzwavo ndinokubhabhatidzai nemvura mupinde mukutendeuka; asi uyo anouya shure kwangu ane simba kupfuura ini, wandisina kufanira kutakura shangu dzake; iye achakubhabhatidzai neMweya Mutsvene nemoto. **12** Ane rusero rwuri muruoko rwake, uye achachenesa buriro rake kwazvo, ndokuunganidzira zviyo zvake mudura, asi hundi achaipisa nemoto usingadzimiki. **13** Ipapo Jesu wakabva Garirea akasvika paJoridhani kuna Johwani, kuti abhabhatidzwe naye. **14** Asi Johwani wakamurambidza achiti: Ini kunodikanwa kuti ndibhabhatidzwe nemwi, asi imwi mouya kwandiri? **15** Asi Jesu achipindura wakati kwaari: Tenda ikozvino, nokuti saizvozvo zvakatifanira kuti tizadzise kururama kwese. Ipapo akamatendera. **16** Asi Jesu, wakati abhabhatidzwa, akakwira pakarepo achibva mumvura; zvino tarira, matenga akamuzarukira, ndokuona Mweya waMwari achiburuka senjiva, achiuya pamusoro pake. **17** Zvino tarira, inzwi richibva kumatenga richiti: Uyu ndiye Mwanakomana wangu anodikanwa, wandinofara maari kwazvo.

**4** Zvino Jesu wakatungamirirwa neMweya kurenje kuti anoidzwa nadhiabhorosi. **2** Zvino wakati atsanya mazuva makumi mana neusiku makumi mana, akazonza nzara. **3** Zvino muidzi wakati auya kwaari, akati: Kana uri Mwanakomana waMwari, raira kuti mabwe awa aite zvingwa. **4** Asi iye wakapindura akati: Kwakanyorwa kuchinzi: Munhu haangararami nechingwa chega, asi neshoko rimwe nerimwe rinobuda muimuromo maMwari. **5** Zvino dhiabhorosi wakamutora akamusisa muguta dzvene, akamumisa pachiruvu chetembere, **6** ndokuti kwaari: Kana uri Mwanakomana waMwari, zvikandire pasi; nokuti kwakanyorwa kuti: Iye acharairira vatumbwa vake pamusoro pako, uye pamaoko vachakugamha, zvirmwe ungagumbusa rutsoka nwako pabwe. **7** Jesu akati kwaari: Kwakanyorwa zvekare: Usaidza Ishe Mwari wako. **8** Dhiabhorosi akamusizve pagomo refusa, akamuratidza ushe hwese hwenyika nekubwinya kwahwo. **9** Akati kwaari: Zvese zvinhu izvi ndichapa kwauri kana ukawira pasi ukandinamata. **10** Ipapo Jesu akati kwaari: Ibva, Satani, nokuti kwakanyorwa kuchinzi: Uchanamata Ishe Mwari wako, uchashumira iye oga. **11** Ipapo dhiabhorosi akamusisa; zvino tarira, vatumbwa vakauya vakamushandira. **12** Zvino Jesu wakati anzwa kuti Johwani wakumikidza mutirongo, akabva akaenda Garirea. **13** Zvino wakabva Nazareta, akauya akagara muKapenaume riri pagungwa, mumiganhu yeZebhuruni

neNafitarimi; **14** kuti zvizadziswe zvakarehwa nalsaya muporofita, achiti: **15** Nyika yeZebhuruni nenyika yeNefitarimi, pa nzira yegungwa, mhiri kwaJoridhani, Garirea revahedheni; **16** vanhu vakange vagere murima vakaona chiedza chikuru; nevakange vagere panharaunda nemumumvuri werufu, chiedza chakabudira kwavari. **17** Kubvira panguva iyo Jesu wakatanga kuperidza nokuti: Tendeukai, nokuti ushe hwekumatenga hwaswedera. **18** Zvino Jesu wakati achifamba-famba parutivi rwiegungwa reGarirea akaona vanakomana vemunhu umwe vaviri, Simoni anonzi Petro, naAndiriya munin'ina wake, vachikandira mumbure mugungwa; nokuti vakange vari varedzi. **19** Akati kwavari: Nditeverei, ndigokuitai varedzi vevanhu. **20** Pakarepo vakasiya mimbure vakamutevera. **21** Zvino wakati apfuirura kubva ipapo akaona vamwe vaviri vanakomana vemunhu umwe, Jakobho waZebhedhi naJohwani munin'ina wake muchikepe pamwe naZebhedhi baba vavo, vachigadzira mimbure yavo, akavadana. **22** Pakarepo vakasiya chikepe nababa vavo vakamutevera. **23** Jesu akapota neGarirea rese achidzidzisa mumasinagoge avo, nekuparidza evhangeri yeushe, achiporesa denda rega-rega neurwere hwega-hwega pavanhu. **24** Shoko rake rikabudira kuSiriya yes; vakausa kwaari varwre vese, vakabatwa nehosha dzakasiyana-siyana, nemarwadzo, nevakange vane madhimoni, nevaiva nezvipusha, nevakange vakafa mitezo; akavaporesa. **25** Zvino zvaunga zvikuru zvakamutevera, vaibva Garirea, neDhekapor, neJerusarema, neJjudhiya, nemhiri kwaJoridhani.

**5** Zvino wakati achiona zvaunga akakwira mugomo, zvino wakati agara pasi vadzidzi vake vakauya kwaari; **2** akashamisa muromo wake, akavadzidzisa achiti: **3** Vakaropafadzwa varombo pamweya; nokuti ushe hwekumatenga ndehwavo. **4** Vakaropafadzwa vanochema; nokuti ivo vachanyaradzwa. **5** Vakaropafadzwa vanyoro; nokuti ivo vachagara nhaka yenyika. **6** Vakaropafadzwa vane nzara nenyota yekururama; nokuti ivo vachagutiswa. **7** Vakaropafadzwa vane tsitsi; nokuti ivo vachaitirwa tsitsi. **8** Vakaropafadzwa vakachena pamoyo; nokuti ivo vachaona Mwari. **9** Vakaropafadzwa vanoyananisa; nokuti ivo vachanzi vana vaMwari. **10** Vakaropafadzwa vanoshushwa nekuda kwekururama; nokuti ushe hwekumatenga ndehwavo. **11** Makaropafadzwa imwi, kana vachikutukai, vachi ku shusha i, vachikutaurai zvakaipa zvese vachireva nhema nekuda kwangu. **12** Farai mupembere kwazvo, nokuti mubairo wenyu mukuru mumatenga; nokuti vakashusha saizvozvo vaporofita vakakutangirai. **13** Imwi muri munyu wenyika; asi kana munyu warasa kuvava, ucharungwa nei? Hauchabatsiri chinhu, asi kurasirwa kunze, utsikwe-tsikwe nevanhu. **14** Imwi muri chiedza chenyika; guta rakamiswa pamusoro pegomo haringavanziki; **15** uye mwjenje havautungidzi vakausa pasi pedengu, asi pachigadziko chemwenje, uvhenekere vese vari mumba. **16** Saizvozvo chiedza chenyu ngachivhenekere pamberi pevanhu, kuti vaone mabasa enyu akanaka, vagokudza Baba venyu vari kumatenga. **17** Musafunga kuti ndauya kuzoparadza murairo kana vaporofita; handina kuuya kuzoparadza, asi kuzozadzisa. **18** Nokuti zvirokzwavo ndinoti kwamuri: Kusvikira denga nenyika zvichipfuura, vara diki rimwe kana chidodzi chimwe kubva

pamurairo hazvingatongopfuuri, kusvikira zvese zvaitika. **19** Naizvozvo ani nani anotyora umwe wemirairo midikisa iyi, akadzidzisa vanhu saizvozvo, achanzi mudikisa muushe hwekumatenga; asi ani nani anoita akaidzidzisa, iye achanzi mukuru muushe hwekumatenga. **20** Nokuti ndinoti kwamuri: Kunze kwekuti kururama kwenyu kukapfuura kwevanyori nekweVaFarisi, hamungatongopindzi muushe hwekumatenga.

**21** Makanzwa kuti zvakanzu kune vekare: Usauraya; uye ani nani anouraya achava nemhosva yemutongo; **22** asi ini ndinoti kwamuri: Ani nani anotsamwira umwe wake pasina chikonzero, achava nemhosva yemutongo; neanoti kune umwe wake: Dununu! achava nemhosva yedare remakurukota; uye anoti: Benzi! achava nemhosva yegehena remoto. (**Geenna g1067**) **23** Naizvozvo kana uchiuisa chipo chako kuaritari, ipapo ukarangarira kuti umwe wako ane chekupikisana newe, **24** siya ipapo chipo chako pamberi pearitari, uende umbonotanga wayanana neumwe wako, ugouya wopira chipo chako. **25** Tenderana nemudzivisi wako nekukurumidza, uchiri munzira naye, zvime mudzivisi angakukumikidza kumutongi, mutongi akukumikidze kumupurisa, ukakandirwa mutirongo. **26** Zvirokawazvo ndinoti kwauri: Haungatongobudimo, kusvikira waripa kamari kekupedzisira. **27** Makanzwa kuti zvakanzu kune vekare: Usaita upombwe; **28** asi ini ndinoti kwamuri: Wese anotarisra mukadzi kuti amuchive, watoita upombwe naye mumoyo make. **29** Uye kana ziso rako rerudyi richikugumbusa, uridzure urase kubva kwauri; nokuti zviri nani kwauri kuti umwe wemitezozako uparare, kwete kuti muviru wako wese ukandirwe mugehena. (**Geenna g1067**) **30** Zvino kana ruoko rwako rwerudyi ruchikugumbusa, urugure urasire kure newe; nokuti zviri nani kwauri kuti umwe wemitezozako uparare, kwete kuti muviru wako wese ukandirwe mugehena. (**Geenna g1067**) **31** Zvakanziwo: Ani nani anoramba mukadzi wake, ngaamupe rugwaro rwekurambana; **32** asi ini ndinoti kwamuri: Ani nani anoramba mukadzi wake, kunze kwemhosva yeupombwe, anomuitisa upombwe; uye ani nani anowana wakarambwa anoita upombwe. **33** Zvekare makanzwa kuti zvakanzu kune vekare: Usapika nhema, asi uripire Ishe mhiko dzako; **34** asi ini ndinoti kwamuri: Musatongopika; kana nedenga, nokuti chigaro chaMwari cheushe; **35** kana nenyika, nokuti chitsiko chetsoka dzake; kana neJerusarema, nokuti iguta raMambo mukuru; **36** uye usapika nemusoro wako, nokuti haugoni kuita ruvhudzi rumwe ruchena kana rutema. **37** Asi shoko renyu ngarive: Hongu, hongu; kwete, kwete; chinopfuura izvi chinobva kune wakaipa. **38** Makanzwa kuti zvakanzu: Ziso neziso, uye zino nezino; **39** asi ini ndinoti kwamuri: Musapikisa wakaipa; asi ani nani anokurova padama rako rerudyi, umutendeusire rimwewo. **40** Neanoda kukusungisa, nekutora shati yako, umutendere nguvo yako wo. **41** Ani nani anokumanikidza kuenda maira imwe uende naye mbiri. **42** Ipa anokumbira kwauri, usafuratira anoda kukwereta kwauri. **43** Makanzwa kuti zvakanzu: Ude umwe wako, uvenge muvengi wako. **44** Asi ini ndinoti kwamuri: Idai wavengi venyu, ropafadzai vanokutukai, batai zvakana vanokuvengai, munyengeretere vanokubatai zvakaipa vachikushushai. **45** Kuti muve vana vaBaba venyu vari kumatenga, nokuti vanobudisira zuva ravo

kune vakaipa nevakanaka, nemvura vanoinaisira vakarurama nevasakarurama. **46** Nokuti kana muchida vanokudai, mune mubairo wei? Ko, vateresiwo havaiti izvozvo here? **47** Uye kana muchikwazisa vamwe venyu chete, munota zvikuru kupfuura vamwe nei? Ko, vateresiwo havaiti saizvozvo here? **48** Naizvozvo imwi muve vakakwana, saBaba venyu vari kumatenga vakakwana.

**6** Chenjerai kuti basa renyu rerudo musariita pamberi pevanhu kuti muonekwe navo; kana zvisakadaro hamuna mubairo kuna Baba venyu vari kumatenga. **2** Naizvozvo kana uchiita basa rerudo, rega kuridza hwamanda pamberi pako sezvinoita vanyepedzeri mumasinagoge nemunzira dzemumaguta kuti vakudzwe nevanhu. Zvirokawazvo ndinoti kwamuri: Vagamuchira mubairo wavo. **3** Asi iwe kana uchiita basa rerudo, ruboshwe rwako ngarurege kuziva zvinoita rudyi rwako. **4** Kuti kuita kwako basa rerudo kuve pakavanda; uye Baba vako vanoona pakavanda, ivo vachakuripira pachena. **5** Zvino kana uchinyengetera, usava sevanyepedzeri; nokuti vanoda kunyengetera vamire mumasinagoge nepamharadzano dzenzira dzemumaguta kuti vaonekwe nevanhu. Zvirokawazvo ndinoti kwamuri: Vagamuchira mubairo wavo. **6** Asi iwe kana uchinyengetera, pinda muimba yako yemukati, ugovhara mukova wako, unyengetere kuna Baba vako vari pakavanda; zvino Baba vako vanoona pakavanda vachakuripira pachena. **7** Asi kana muchinyengetera, musapamhidzira-pamhidzira zvisina maturo sevahedheni; nokuti vanofunga kuti vachanzwikwa nekutura kwavo kuzhinji. **8** Naizvozvo musafanana navo; nokuti Baba venyu vanoziva chamunoshaiwa musati mavakumbira. **9** Naizvozvo imwi nyengeterai seizvi: Baba vedu vari kumatenga, zita renyu ngariitwe dzvene; **10** ushe hwenyu ngahuuye; chido chenyu ngachiitwe panyikawo se zvachinoitwa kudenga; **11** mutipei nhasi kudya kwedu kwemisi yese; **12** uye mutikanganwire mangava edu, isu sezvatinokanganwirawo vane ngava nesu; **13** uye musatipinza pakuedzwa, asi mutisunungure pakuipa. Nokuti ushe ndehwenyu nesimba nekubwinya kusvikira rinhi narinhi. Ameni. **14** Nokuti kana muchikanganwira vanhu kudarika kwavo, Baba venyu vari kudenga vachakukanganwirawo. **15** Asi kana musingakanganwira vanhu kudarika kwavo, Baba venyu havangakanganwirawo kudarika kwenu. **16** Uyezve kana muchitsanya, musava nezviso zvinopunyaira sevanyepedzeri; nokuti vanounyanisa zviso zvavo, kuti vaonekwe nevanhu kuti vanotsanya. Zvirokawazvo ndinoti kwamuri: Vagamuchira mubairo wavo. **17** Asi iwe kana uchitsanya, zodza musoro wako, ugeze chiso chako, **18** kuti urege kuonekwa kuvanhu kuti unotsanya, asi kuna Baba vako vari pakavanda; zvino Baba vako vanoona pakavanda vachakuripira pachena. **19** Regai kuzviunganidzira fuma panyika, pane chifusi nengura zvinoodza, nepane mbavha dzinopaza dzichiba; **20** asi muzyviunganidzire fuma kudenga, uko kusina chifusi kana ngura zvinoodza, naapo mbavha padzisingapazi kana kuba. **21** Nokuti pane fuma yenu, ndipo pachavawo nemoyo yenu. **22** Mwenje wemuviri iziso; naizvozvo kana ziso rako riri benyu, muviru wako wese uchazara nechiedza. **23** Asi kana ziso rako rakaipa, muviru wako wese uchazara nerima. Naizvozvo kana chiedza chiri mauri chiri

rima, rima iro iguru sei! **24** Hapano angashumira vatenzi vaviri; nokuti achavenga umwe, akada umwe; kana achanamatira umwe, akazvidza umwe. Hamungashumiri Mwari naMamona. **25** Naizvozvo ndinoti kwamuri: Musafunganya pamusoro peupenyu hwenyu, zvamuchadya kana zvamuchanwa, kana pamusoro pemuviri wenyu, zvamuchapfeka. Upenyu hahupfuri kudy here, nemuviri chipfeko? **26** Tarirai shiri dzedenga, nokuti hadzidzvari kana kukohwa kana kuunganidza mumatura, asi Baba venyu vekudenga vanodzirurira. Imwi hamudzipfuuri zvikuru here? **27** Ndiani kwamuri nekufunganya angawedzera mbimbi imwe paurefu hwake? **28** Nepamusoro pezvipfeko munofunganyirei? Nyatsorangarirai midovatova yenyika, inocura sei; haishingairi, hairuki; **29** asi ndinoti kwamuri: Kunyange Soromoni pakubwinya kwake kwese haana kupfekedza seimwe yeiyi. **30** Zvino kana Mwari achifukidza saizvozvo uswa hwenyi, huripo nhasi, hunokandirwa muchoto mangwana, haanga kufukidziyi nekupfuirisa here imwi verutendo rudiki? **31** Naizvozvo musafunganya, muchiti: Tichadyei? Kana: Tichanwei? Kana: Tichafukei? **32** Nokuti izvozi zvese vahedheni vanozvitsvaka, nokuti Baba venyu vekudenga vanoziva kuti munoshaiwa izvozi zvese. **33** Asi tangai kutsvaka ushe hwaMwari, nekururama kwake, zvino izvozi zvese zvichawedzerwa kwamuri. **34** Naizvozvo musafunganyira mangwana, nokuti mangwana achazifunganyira zvinhu zvawo. Zuva rakakwanirwa nezvakaipa zvaro.

**7** Musatonga, kuti murege kutongwa, **2** nokuti muchatongwa nekutonga kwamunotonga nako; uye muchayerwa zvekare nechiyero chamunoyerwa nacho. **3** Unotarisrei rubanzu rwuri muziso reumwe wako, asi usingananzereri danda riri muziso rako? **4** Kana ungataura sei kune umwe wako uchiti: Rega ndivhomore rubanzu muziso rako, asi tarira, danda riri muziso rako? **5** Munyepedzeri, tanga kuvhomora danda muziso rako, ugoona kwazvo kuvhomora rubanzu muziso reumwe wako. **6** Musapa chitsvene kuimbwa, kana kukandira maparera enyu pamberi penguruve, zvime dzingaatsika netsoka dzadzo, dzikatendeuka dzikakubvamburai. **7** Kumbirai, uye muchapiwa; tsvakai, uye muchawana; gogodzai, uye muchazarurirwa. **8** Nokuti umwe neumwe anokumbira anogamuchira, neanotsvaka anowana, neanogogodza anozarurirwa. **9** Kana ndeupi munhu kwamuri, iye kana mwanakomana wake akakumbira chingwa, achamupa ibwe? **10** Kana kuti akakumbira hove, achamupa nyoka? **11** Zvino kana imwi makaipa muchiziva kupa vana venyu zvipo zvakanaka, Baba venyu vari kumatenga vachapfuirisa sei kupa zvinhu zvakanaka ivo vanovakumbira? **12** Naizvozvo zvinhu zvese zvamunoda kuti vanhu vakuvitirei, imwi muvaitirewo saizvozvo; nokuti uyu ndiwo murairo nevaporofita. **13** Pindai nesuwo rakamanikana; nokuti suwo rakafara nenzira yakapamhamha inoenda kukuparadzwa, uye vazhinji varipo vanopinda naro. **14** Nokuti suwo rakamanikana nenzira nhete inoenda kuupenyu, uye vashoma vanoiwana. **15** Asi chenjerai vaporofita venhema, vanouya kwamuri nezvipfeko zvemakwai, asi mukati mapumhi anoparadza. **16** Muchavaziva nezvibereko zvavo; vanhu vanotanha mazambiringa paminzwa here, kana maonde parubayambeva? **17** Saizvozvo muti umwe neumwe

wakanaka unabereka zvibereko zvakanaka, asi muti wakaipa unabereka zvibereko zvakaipa. **18** Muti wakanaka haugoni kubereka zvibereko zvakanaka, nemuti wakaipa haubereki zvibereko zvakanaka. **19** Muti umwe neumwe usingaiti chiberekohakanaka unotemwa wokandirwa mumoto. **20** Naizvozvo kubva pazvibereko zvavo muchavaziva. **21** Haasi wese anoti kwandiri: Ishe, Ishe, achapinda muushe hwekumatenga; asi anoita kuda kwaBaba vangu vari kumatenga. **22** Vazhinji vachati kwandiri pazvuva iro: Ishe, Ishe, hatina kuporofita muzita renyu here, tikabudisa madhimoni muzita renyu, tikaita mabasa esimba mazhinji muzita renyu? **23** Zvino ipapo ndichareva kwavari pachena ndichiti: Handina kukuzivai chero nguva; ibvai kwandiri imwi vaiti vezvakaipa. **24** Naizvozvo umwe neumwe anonzwa mashoko angu awa uye akaaita, ndichamufananidza nemurume wakachenjera, wakavaka imba yake paruware. **25** Zvino mvura ikaturuka, mafashame akauya, mitutu ikavhuvhuta, ikarova paimba iyo, ikasawa; nokuti yakange yakateyiwa paruware. **26** Zvino umwe neumwe anonzwa mashoko angu awa, akasaaite, uchafananidza nemurume benzi, wakavaka imba yake pajecha; **27** zvino mvura ikaturuka, mafashame ndokuuya, mitutu ndokuvhuvhuta, ndokurova paimba iyo, ndokuwa; uye kuwa kwayo kukava kukuru. **28** Zvino zvakaitika kuti Jesu apedza mashoko iwawa, zvaunga zvakashamisa nedzidziso yake. **29** Nokuti wakavadzidzisa seune simba, kwete sevanyori.

## **8** Wakati aburuka mugomo, zvaunga zvikuru zvakamutevera.

**2** Zvino tarira, kwakauya ane maperembudzi, akamunamata achiti: Ishe, kana muchida, munogona kundinatsa. **3** Jesu akatandavadza ruoko, akamubata, achiti: Ndinoda, natswa. Pakarepo maperembudzi ake akanatswa. **4** Zvino Jesu akati kwaari: Ona kuti usaudza munhu, asi enda unoziviratida kumupristi, ubaire chipo Mozisi chaakaraira, chive uchapupu kwavari. **5** Zvino Jesu wakati apinda muKapenaume, kwakauya kwaari mukuru wezana, achimukumbirisa, **6** achiti: Ishe, muranda wangu arere kumba wakafa mitezo, anotambudzika kwazvo. **7** Zvino Jesu akati kwaari: Ini ndichauya ndimporese. **8** Mukuru wezana akapindura akati: Ishe, handina kufanira kuti mupinde pasi pedenga rangu remba; asi taurai shoko chete, zvino muranda wangu achaporeswa. **9** Nokuti nenliwo ndiri munhu ari pasi pesimba, ndine mauto pasi pangu; zvino ndinoti kune uyu: Enda; anoenda; nekune umwe: Uya; anouya; nekumuranda wangu: Ita ichi; anoita. **10** Jesu wakati achi zvi nzwa akashamisika, akati kune vai mu tevera: Zvirokawazvo ndinoti kwamuri: Handina kuwana rutendo rukuru rwakadai kunyange pakati palsraeri. **11** Zvino ndinoti kwamuri: Vazhinji vachauya vachibva kumabvazua nemavirira, vachagara pakudya naAbhurahama, nalsaka, naJakobho, muushe hwekumatenga; **12** asi vana veushe vachakandirwa kunze kurima rekunze kwekupedzisira; ikoko kuchava nekuchema nekugeda-geda kwemeno. **13** Zvino Jesu akati kumukuru wezana: Enda, zviitirwe kwauri sezvawakatenda. Muranda wake akapora nenguva iyoyo. **14** Jesu wakati apinda mumba maPetro, akaona mai vemukadzi wake vakaradzikwa vane fivhiri. **15** Akabata ruoko rwavo, fivhiri ikabva kwavari; vakasimuka vakavashandira. **16** Zvino ava madekwani vakausa kwaari vazhinji vaiva vakagarwa nemadhimoni; akabudisa mweya neshoko, akaporesa vese

vairwara; **17** kuti zvizadziswe zvakataurwa nalsaya muporofita achiti: lye wakatora utera hwedu, akatakura matenda edu. **18** Jesu wakati achiona zvaunga zvikuru zvakamukomba, akaraira kuti vabve vaende mhiri. **19** Umwe munyori ndokuswedera akati kwaari: Mudzidzisi, ndichakuteverai kwese kwamunoenda. **20** Zvino Jesu akati kwaari: Makava ane mwena, neshiri dzedenga matendere; asi Mwanakomana wemunhu haana paangatsamhidza musoro. **21** Umwe wevadzidzi vake akati kwaari: Ishe, ndiregei nditange ndaenda ndinoviga baba vangu. **22** Asi Jesu wakati kwaari: Nditevere, urege vakafa vavige vakafa vavo. **23** Zvino wakati apinda muchikepe, vadzidzi vake vakamutevera. **24** Zvino tarira, dutu guru remhepo rakamuka mugungwa, zvekuti igwa rakange rofukidza nemafungu; asi iye wakange arere. **25** Zvino vadzidzi vake vakaswedera vakamumutsa vachiti: Ishe, tiponesei, toparara! **26** Zvino akati kwavari: Munotyreire, imwi verutendo rudiki? Ndokusimuka, akatsiura mitutu negungwa; kudzikama kukuru kukavapo. **27** Asi vanhu vakashamisika vachiti: Uyu munhu rudzii kuti kunyainge mitutu negungwa zvinomuteerera? **28** Wakati asvika kune rimwe divi kuniya yeVaGerigesi, vakamuchingamidza vaviri vaiva vakagarwa nemadhimoni, vachibuda kumarinda, vane hasha kwazvo-kwazvo, zvekuti kwakange kusina munhu waigona kupfuura nenzira iyo. **29** Zvino tarira, vakadanidzira vachiti: Tinei nemwi, Jesu, Mwanakomana waMwari? Mauya pano kuzotirwadzisa nguva isati yasvika here? **30** Zvino kure navo kwakange kune boka renguruve zhinji richifura. **31** Madhimoni akamugombetedza achiti: Kana muchitibudisa, titenderei kuti tiende tinopinda muboka renguruve. **32** Zvino akati kwaari: Endai. Zvino akati abuda, akapinda muboka renguruve; zvino tarira, boka rese renguruve rakapitirikira kumateru kugungwa, dzikafira mumvura. **33** Zvino vaidzifudza vakatiza, vakaenda kuguta, vakapira zvese uye zvezakange vane madhimoni. **34** Zvino tarira, guta rese rakabuda kunochingamidza Jesu; zvino vakati vanuona, vakagombetedza kuti abve pamiganhu yavo.

**9** Akabva apinda mugwa, akayambuka ndokusvika muguta rake pachake. **2** Zvino tarira, vakauisa kwaari wakafa mitezo, arere pahwanyanza; zvino Jesu achiona rutendo rwavo akati kune wakafa mitezo: Tsunga moyo, mwana, wakanganwirwa zvivi zvako. **3** Zvino tarira, vamwe vevanyori vakati mukati mavo: Uyu unonyomba. **4** Asi Jesu achiona mifungo yavo wakati: Imwi munofungirei zvakaipta mumoyo yenu? **5** Nokuti ndechipi chakareruka, kuti: Wakanganwirwa zvivi; kana kuti: Simuka ufambe? **6** Asi kuti muzive kuti Mwanakomana wemunhu ane simba panyika rekukanganwira zvivi (wakabva ati kune wakange akafa mitezo): Simuka, tora hwanyanza hwako, uende kumba kwako. **7** Akasimuka, akaenda kumba kwake. **8** Zvaunga zvakati zvichi zvi ona zvikashamisika, zvikarumbidza Mwari wakapa simba rakadai kuvanhu. **9** Zvino Jesu wakati achipfuurapo akaona munhu anonzi Matewu agere pahofisi yemutero, akati kwaari: Nditevere! Ndokusimuka, akamutevera. **10** Uye zvakaitika agere pakudy mumba, zvino tarira, vateresi vazhinji nevatadzi vakauya vakagara pakudy naJesu nevatadzi vake. **11** Zvino VaFarisi vakati vachi zvi ona, vakati kuvadzidzi vake: Nemhaka yei Mudzidzisi wenyu achidyadziswe nevatadzi? **12** Asi Jesu wakati anzwa, akati

kwavari: Vatano havadi murapi asi vanorwara. **13** Asi endai mudzidze kuti zvinorevei kuti: Ndinoda tsitsi uye kwete chibairo; nokuti handina kuuya kuzodana vakararama, asi vatadzi vavuye mukutendeuka. **14** Ipapo kwakasvika kwaari vadzidzi vaJohwani, vachiti: Nemhaka yei isu neVaFarisi tichitsanya kazhinji, asi vadzidzi venyu vasingatsanyi? **15** Jesu ndokuti kwavari: Vana veimba yemuchato vanogona kuchema here apo muwani anavo? Asi mazuva achasvika pachabviswa muwani kwavari, ipapo vachatsanya. **16** Hakuna anoisa chigamba chemucheka usakaunyanan panguvo sharu, nokuti icho chinonamirwa pairi chinobvarura panguvo, buri rikananya. **17** Uye havadiri waini itsva muhombodo tsaru; zvikasadaro hombodo dzinoputika, waini ikateuka, nehombodo dzikaparara; asi vanodira waini itsva muhombodo itsva, zvichengeteke zviri zviviri. **18** Wakati achitura zvinhu izvozvi kwavari, tarira, kwakasvika umwe mutungamiriri akamunamata, akati: Mukunda wangu achangofa; asi uyi muise ruoko rwenyu pamusoro pake, uye achararama. **19** Jesu ndokusimuka akamutevera, nevatadzidzi vake. **20** Zvino, tarira, mukadzi waiva nekubuda ropa makore gumi nemaviri, wakaswedera shure kwake, akabata mupendero wenguvo yake. **21** Nokuti wakati mukati make: Kana ndikangobata nguvu yake, ndichaporeswa. **22** Asi Jesu wakatendeuka akati amuona, akati: Mukunda, tsunga moyo; rutendo rwako rwakuponesa. Mukadzi ndokuponeswa kubva panguvo iyo. **23** Jesu ndokusvika mumba memutungamiriri akaona varidzi venyere nechaunga chichiita mhore-mhore, **24** akati kwavari: Ibvi; nokuti musikana haana kufa, asi arere. Ndokumuseka vachimusvavaidza. **25** Asi chaunga chakati chabudiswa, akapinda, ndokubata ruoko rwake, musikana ndokumuka. **26** Mukurumbira uyu ukabudira kuniya iyo yese. **27** Zvino Jesu wakati opfuurapo, mapofu maviri akamutevera, achidanidzira achiti: Tinzwirei tsitsi, Mwanakomana waDhavhidhi! **28** Zvino wakati apinda mumba, mapofu akauya kwaari; Jesu akati kwaari: Munotenda kuti ndinogona kuita izvozvi here? Akati kwaari: Hongu, Ishe. **29** Ipapo wakabata meso avo achiti: Ngazviitike kwamuri maererano nerutendo rwenyu. **30** Zvino meso avo akasvinudza; Jesu akavarairisa achiti: Onai kuti hakuna anozviviza. **31** Asi vakati vabuda, vakaparidzira mukurumbira wake munyika iyo yese. **32** Zvino vakati vachibuda, tarira, vakauisa kwaari munhu chimumumu waiva akagarwa nedhimoni. **33** Zvino dhimon i rakanitabudisa, chimumumu chikataura; zvaunga zvikashamisika zvikit: Hakuna kumboonekwa zvakadai muna Israeni. **34** Asi VaFarisi vakati: Anobudisa madhimoni nemukuru wemadhimoni. **35** Zvino Jesu wakapota nemaguta ese nemisha, achidzidzisa mumasinagoge avo, nekuparidza evhangeri yeushe, nekuporesa denda rese neurwre hwese pakati pevanhu. **36** Asi wakati achiona zvaunga, akavanzwira tsitsi, nokuti vakange vaneta, vakapararira semakwai asina mufudzi. **37** Ipapo akati kuvadzidzi vake: Zvirokwazvo goho iguru, asi vashandi vashoma; **38** naizvozvo kumbirisai kuna Ishe wegoho, kuti atumire vashandi pagoho rake.

**10** Zvino wakadanira kwaari vadzidzi vake gumi nevaviri, akavapa simba pamusoro pemwya yetsvina, kuti vaibudise nekuporesa denda rese neurwre hwese. **2** Zvino

mazita evaapositoru gumi nevaviri ndiwa: Wekutanga, Simoni, anonzi Petro, naAndirya munin'ina wake; Jakobho waZebhedhi, naJohwani munin'ina wake; 3 Firipi, naBhatoromeo; Tomasi, naMatewu muteresi; Jakobho waArifiyo, naRebheu wainziwo Tadhiyo; 4 Simoni muKenani, naJudhasi Isikariyoti iyewo wakamatengesa. 5 Ava gumi nevaviri Jesu akavatuma, akavaraira, achiti: Musaenda munzira yevahedheni, musapinda muguta reVaSamaria; 6 asi zvikuru muende kumakwai akarasika eimba yalsraeri. 7 Zvino pakufamba, muparidze muchiti: Ushe hwekumatenga hwaswedera. 8 Poresai vanorwara, natsai vane maperembudzi, mutsai vakafa, budisai madhimoni. Makagamuchira pachena, ipai pachena. 9 Musawana goridhe, kana sirivheri, kana ndarira mumabhanhire enyu, 10 kana homwe yerwendo, kana nguvu refu mbiri, kana manyatera, kana tsvimbo; nokuti mushandi wakafanira kudya kwake. 11 Muguta ripi neripi kana mumusha wamunopinda, bvunzai kuti ndiani mauri wakafanira, mugarepo, kusvikira muchibva. 12 Zvino kana muchipinda muimba, muikwazise. 13 Uye kana imba yakafanira, rugare rwenyu ngaruuye pamusoro payo; asi kana isingafaniri, rugare rwenyu ngarudzokere kwamuri. 14 Uye ani nani usingakugamuchiri, kana kuteerera mashoko enyu, kana muchibuda paimba iyo kana paguta iro, zuzai guruva retsoka dzenyu. 15 Zvirokawazvo ndinoti kwamuri: Zvichava nani kunyika yeSodhma neyeGomora nezuva rektongwa kupfuura guta iro. 16 Tarirai, ini ndinokutumai semakwai pakati pemapumhi; naizvozo chenjerai senyoka, mururame senjiva. 17 Asi svinurirai vanhu; nokuti vachakukumikidzai kumatare emakurukota, uye vachakurovai netyava mumasinagoge avo; 18 zvino muchauswaho pamberi pevatungamiriri nemadzimambo nekuda kwangu, huve uchapupu kwavari nekuvahedheni. 19 Asi kana vachikukumikidzai, musafunganya kuti muchataura sei kana chii; nokuti muchapiwa nenguva iyo chamuchataura. 20 Nokuti hamusi imwi munotaura, asi Mweya waBaba venyu anotaura mamuri. 21 Mwanakomana wamai achakumikidza mwanakomana wamai kurufu, nababa mwana; uye vana vachamukira vabereki nekuvauraya. 22 Uye muchavengwa nevese nekuda kwezita rangu; asi anotsungirira kusvikira pakuguma, ndiye achaponeswa. 23 Asi kana vachikushushai muguta iri, tizirai kune rimwe; nokuti zvirokawazvo ndinoti kwamuri: Hamungatongopedzi maguta alusraeri, kusvikira Mwanakomana wemunhu asvika. 24 Mudzidzi haasi pamusoro pemudzidzisi, kana muranda pamusoro paishe wake. 25 Zvakaringanira mudzidzi kuti ave semudzidzisi wake, nemuranda saishe wake. Kana vaidza Ishe weimba kuti Bheerizebhuri, vachadaro zvikuru sei veimba yake! 26 Naizvozo musavaty; nokuti hakuna chakafukidza chisingazobvundunurwi, kana chakavanzika chisingazozikanwi. 27 Zvandinokuudzai murima, taurai pachedza, nezvamunonzwa munzeve, paridzirai pamusoro pematenga edzimba. 28 Uye musatya vanouraya muviri, asi havagoni kuuraya mweya; asi mutye zvikuru uyo anogona kuparadza zvese mweya nemuviri mugehena. (Geenna g1067) 29 Ko tushiri tuviri hatutengeswi nekobiri here? Asi kamwe kadzo hakangawiri pasi kunze kwekuda kwaBaba venyu. 30 Asi nevhudzi remusoro wenyu rakaverengwa rese. 31 Naizvozo musatya, imwi munopfuura tushiri tuzhinji. 32 Naizvozo umwe neumwe achandibvuma

pamberi pevanhu, ini ndichamubvumawo pamberi paBaba vangu vari kumatenga. 33 Asi ani nani anondiramba pamberi pevanhu, nenii ndichamuramba pamberi paBaba vangu vari kumatenga. 34 Musafunga kuti ndakauya kuzoisa rugare panyika; handina kuuya kuzoisa rugare, asi munondo. 35 Nokuti ndakauya kuzopesanisa munhu nababa vake, nemukunda namai vake, nemuroora navamwene vake; 36 nevavengi vemunhu ndeveimba yake. 37 Anoda baba kana mai kupfuura ini haana kufanira ini; neanoda mwanakomana kana mukunda kupfuura ini haana kufanira ini; 38 uye asingatori muchinjikwa wake akanditevera, haana kufanira ini. 39 Anowana mweya wake acharasikirwa nawo; asi anorasikirwa nemweya wake nekuda kwangu achauwana. 40 Uyo anogamuchira imwi anogamuchira ini; neanogamuchira ini anogamuchira iye wakandituma. 41 Anogamuchira muporofita muzita remuporofita achawana mubairo wemuporofita; neanogamuchira wakarurama muzita rewakarurama achawana mubairo wewakarurama. 42 Uye ani nani anonwisa umwe wevadiki ava mukcombe chete wemvura inotonhorera muzita remudzidzi, zvirokawazvo ndinoti kwamuri: Haangatongorasikirwi nemubairo wake.

**11** Zvino zvakaitika apo Jesu apedza kuraira vadzidzi vake gumi nevaviri, akabvira ipapo kudzidzisa nekuparidza pamaguta avo. 2 Zvino Johwani wakati anzwa ari mutirongo mabasa aKristu, akatuma vaviri vevadzidzi vake, 3 akati kwaai: Imwi ndimwi anouya here, kana titarisire umwe? 4 Jesu akapindura akati kwavari: Endai munoudza Johwani zvinhu zvamunonzwa nezvamunoona: 5 Mapofu anoonazve, uye mhetamakumbo dzinofamba, vane maperembudzi vanonatswa, neverematsi vanonzwa, vakafa vanomutswa, neverombo vanoparidzirwa evhangeri; 6 wakaropafadzwu ani nani asingagumbuswi neni. 7 Ava vakanati vachienda, Jesu akatanga kuudza zvaunga pamusoro paJohwani akati: Makange mabuda kurenje kunoonei? Rutsanga rwunzungunuswa nemhepo here? 8 Asi makange mabuda kunoonei? Munhu wakapfeka nguvu dzakapfava here? Tarirai, vanopfeka zvakapfava vari mudzimba dzemadzimambo. 9 Asi makange mabuda kunoonei? Muporofita here? Hongu, ndinoti kwamuri: Kunyange anopfuura kwazvo muporofita; 10 nokuti uyu ndiye wakanyorwa pamusoro pake zvichinzi: Tarira, ini ndinotuma mutumwa wangu pamberi pechiso chako, achagadzira nzira yako pamberi pako. 11 Zvirokawazvo ndinoti kwamuri: Hakuna kumuka pakati pevakaberekwa nevakadzi mukuru kuna Johwani Muhbabhatidzi. Asi mudikisa muushe hwekumatenga mukuru kwaari. 12 Uye kubva pamazuva aJohwani Muhbabhatidzi kusvikira zvino, ushe hwekumatenga hunopambwa, nevapambi vanohutora nesimba. 13 Nokuti vaporofita vese nemurairo vakaporofita kusvikira kuna Johwani; 14 zvino kana muchida ku zvi gamuchira, uyu ndiye Eria wakange achizouye. 15 Une nzeve dzekunzwu, ngaanzwe. 16 Asi ndicharifananidza nei zera iri? Rakafanana nevana vagere pamisika, vachidanidzira kushamwari dzavo, 17 vachiti: Takakuridzirai nyere, asi hamuna kutamba; takakuririrai, asi hamuna kuchema. 18 Nokuti Johwani wakaya asingadyi kana kunwa, asi vanoti: Ane dhimoni. 19 Mwanakomana wemunhu wakaya achidya, achinwa, zvino vanoti: Tarirai

munhu anokara uye munwi wewaini, shamwari yevateresi nevatadzi. Asi njere dzinonzi dzakurarama nevana vadzo. **20** Ipapo akatanga kutsiura maguta makange maitwa mabasa ake esimba mazhinji, nokuti haana kutendeuka, akati: **21** Une nhamo, Korazini! Une nhamo, Bhetisaidha! Nokuti dai akaitwa muTire neSidhoni mabasa esimba akaitwa mamuri, vangadai vakanendeuka kare vakapfeka masaga nedota. **22** Asi ndinoti kwamuri: Zvichava nani kuTire neSidhoni nezuva rekutongwa kupfuura imwi. **23** Newe Kapenaume, wakasimudzirwa kudenga, uchawisirwa pasi muhadhesi; nokuti dai akaitwa muSodhoma mabasa esimba akaitwa mauri, vangadai vachipo kusvikira zuva rino. (**Hadës g86**) **24** Asi ndinoti kwamuri: Zvichava nani kuniyika yeSodhoma nezuva rekutongwa kupfuura iwe. **25** Nenguva iyo Jesu akapindura akati: Ndinokutenda, Baba, Ishe wedenga nenyika, nokuti makavanzira zvinhu izvi vakachenjera nevakangwara, mukazvizarurira vacheche. **26** Hongu Baba, nokuti zvakadaro zvakava zvakanaka pamberi penyu. **27** Zvinhu zvese zvakakumikidza kwandiri naBaba vangu; uye hakuna anoziva Mwanakomana kunze kwaBaba; hakunazve anoziva Baba kunze kweMwanakomana, uye ani nani Mwanakomana waanenge achida kuzarura. **28** Uyai kwandiri mese makaneta makaremerwa, uye ini ndichakupai zororo. **29** Torai joko rangu muise pamusoro penyu, mudzidze kwandiri, nokuti ndiri munyoro, ndakaderera mumoyo; uye muchawana zororo pamweya yenyu; **30** nokuti joko rangu rakanakisa, nemutoro wangu wakareruka.

**12** Nenguva iyo Jesu wakagura nemumunda wezviyo nesabata; zvino vadzidzi vake vakange vane nzara, vakananga kutanha hura ndokudya. **2** Asi VaFarisi vakati vachiona vakati kwaari: Tarira, vadzidzi vako vanoita zvingatenderwi kuitwa nesabata. **3** Asi wakati kwavari: Hamuna kuverenga here Dhavhidhi zvaakaita paakange ava nenzara, iye nevakange vanaye; **4** kuti wakapinda sei mumba maMwari, akadya zvingwa zvekuratidza, zvaakange asingatenderwi kuzvidya iye kunyaange nevaiva naye, kunze kwepaprsti chete? **5** Kana hamuna kuverenga here pamurairo, kuti nemasabata vapristi vanosvibisa masabata mutembere asi vasina chavangapomerwa? **6** Asi ndinoti kwamuri: Pano pane mukuru kutembere. **7** Asi dai maiziva kuti zvinorevei kuti: Ndinoda tsitsi kwete chibairo, mungadai musina kupa mhosva vasina mhosva. **8** Nokuti Mwanakomana wemunhu ndilshe kunyange wesabata. **9** Zvino wakati abvapo akapinda musinagoge ravo. **10** Zvino tarira, kwakange kune munhu akange ane ruoko rwakawonyana. Vakamubvnza vachiti: Zvakatenderwa kuporesa nemasabata here? kuti vamupe mhosva. **11** Asi wakati kwavari: Ndeupi munhu pakati penyu achava negwai rimwe, iro kanarikawira mugombwa nemasabata, angarega kuribata akasimudza? **12** Naizvozvo munhu anopfuura gwai zvikuru sei! Naizvozvo zvakatenderwa kuita zvakanaka nemasabata. **13** Zvino akati kumunhu: Tandavadza ruoko rwako. Akarutandavadza, rwukaporeswa rwukagwinya serumwe. **14** Zvino VaFarisi vakabuda, vakaite dare pamusoro pake kuti vangamuparadza sei. **15** Asi Jesu wakati aziva, akabvapo; zvaunga zvikuru zvikamutevera, akavaporesa vese. **16** Akavarairisa kuti varege kumubudisa pachena. **17** Kuti zvizadziswe zvakarehwa nalsaya muporofita, achiti: **18**

Tarira muranda wangu wandakasanangura, mudikanwi wangu, mweya wangu maunofara maari kwazvo. Ndichaisa Mweya wangu pamusoro pake, uye achazivisa vahedheni kutonga. **19** Haangarwisi kana kudanidzira, uye hakuna achanzwa inzwi rake munzira dzemumaguta. **20** Rutsanga rwakapwanyika haangaruvhuni, netambo yemwenje inopfungaira haangadzimi; kusvikira achituma kutonga mukukunda. **21** Uye vahedheni vachavimba muzita rake. **22** Zvino kwakauyiwa kwaari wakagarwa nedhimoni, bofu uye mbeveve; akamuporesa, zvekuti bofu mbeveve rakati kutaura rikati kuona. **23** Zvaunga zvese zvikashamisika zvikati: Ko uyu haasi Mwanakomana waDhavidhi here? **24** Asi VaFarisi vakati vachinzwa vakati: Uyu haabudisi madhimoni, kunze naBheerizebhuri mukuru wemadhimoni. **25** Zvino Jesu wakaziva ndangariro dzavo, akati kwavari: Ushe humwe nehumwe hwakapesana huchizvipikisa hunoparadzwa, neguta rimwe nerimwe kana imba yakapesana ichizvipikisa haingamiri. **26** Uye kana Satani achibudisa Satani, anopesana achizvipikisa; zvino ushe hwake huchamira sei? **27** Uye kana ini ndichibudisa madhimoni naBheerizebhuri, vanakomana venyu vano a budisa nani? Naizvozvo ivo vachava vatongi venyu. **28** Asi kana ini ndichibudisa madhimoni neMweya waMwari, saka ushe hwaMwari hwasyika kwamuri. **29** Kana munhu angapinda sei mumba mechikakarara akapamba nhumbi dzacho kunze kwekuti atanga kusunga chikakarara? Ipapo achapamba imba yake. **30** Uyo asina ini, anopikisana nen, neasingaunganidi nen, anoparadzira. **31** Naizvozvo ndinoti kwamuri: Vanhu vachakanganwirwa chivi chese nekunyomba, asi kunyomba Mweya hakungakanganwirwi vanhu. **32** Uye ani nani anotaura shoko rinopikisa Mwanakomana wemunhu achakanganwirwa; asi ani nani anotaura achipikisa Mweya Mutsvene haangakanganwirwi, kana panguva ino kana kune inouya. (**aiōn g165**) **33** Kana itai muti uve wakanaka nechiberekro chawo chakanaka, kana itai muti uve wakaiipa nechiberekro chawo chakaiipa, nokuti muti unoziikanwa nechiberekro. **34** Vana venyoka, mungagona sei kutaura zvinhu zvakanaka makaipa? Nokuti muromo unotaura kubva pazvizeremumoyo. **35** Munhu wakanaka anobudisa zvinhu zvakanaka pfuma yakanaka yemoyo; nemunhu wakaipa anobudisa zvinhu zvakanaka pfuma yakaipa. **36** Asi ndinoti kwamuri: Shoko rimwe nerimwe risina maturo vanhu ravanoreva, vachazvidavirira pamusoro paro nezuva rekutongwa. **37** Nokuti nemashoko ako uchanzi wakarurama, uye nemashoko ako uchapiwa mhosva. **38** Zvino vamwe vevanyori neveVaFarisi vakapindura vakati: Mudzidzisi, tinoda kuona chiratidzo kubva kwamuri. **39** Asi wakapindura akati kwavari: Zera rakaipa rinofeva rinotsvaka chiratidzo; asi hakuna chiratidzo chingapiwa kwariri, kunze kwechiratidzo chaJona muporofita. **40** Nokuti Jona sezvaakava mudumbu rehove huru mazuva matatu neusiku utatu, saizvozvo Mwanakomana wemunhu achava mumoyo wenyika mazuva matatu neusiku utatu. **41** Varume veNinivhi vachasimuka mukutongwa nezera iri, vacharipa mhosva; nokuti vakanendeuka nemharidzo yaJona; zvino tarirai, mukuru kuna Jona ari pano. **42** Mambokadzi wechamhembe achasimuka mukutongwa nezera iri, agoripa mhosva; nokuti wakabva pamagumisiro enyika kuzonzwa uchenjeri hwaSoromoni; zvino tarirai, mukuru kuna

Soromoni ari pano. 43 Zvino kana mweya wetsvina wabuda kumunhu, unofamba uchigura nzvimbo dzakawoma, uchitsvaka zororo, asi uchishaiwa. 44 Zvino unoti: Ndichadzokera kumba kwangu kwandakabuda; uye uchisvika unoiwana isina chinhu, yakatsvairwa yakarongedzwa. 45 Ipapo unoenda ndokutora pamwe naye mimwe mweya minomwe yakaipa kumupfuura pachake, ndokupinda ikagaramo; kugumawo kwemunhu uyu kwakaipa kupfuura kutanga. Zvichava saizvovzovo kuzera iri rakaipa. 46 Wakati achataura nezvaunga, tarira, mai nevanin'ina vake vakamira panze, vachitsvaka kutaura naye. 47 Umwe ndokuti kwaari: Tarirai, mai venyu nevanin'ina venyu vamire panze, vachitsvaka kutaura nemwi. 48 Asi wakapindura akati kuna iye wakamuudza: Mai vangu ndiani? Nevanin'ina vangu ndivana ani? 49 Zvino wakatandavazidza ruoko rwake kuvadidzidzive, akati: Tarirai, mai vangu nevanin'ina vangu. 50 Nokuti ani nani unoita kuda kwaBaba vangu vari kumatenga, ndiye munin'ina wangu nehanzvadzi namai.

**13** Nezuva iro, Jesu wakabuda mumba akagara pasi parutivi rwegungwa. 2 Uye zvaunga zvikuru zvakaungana kwaari, kusvikira apinda muchikepe akagara pasi; nechaunga cheshe chakamira pamahombekombe. 3 Ndokutura zvinhu zvihinji kwavari nemifananidzo, achiti: Tarirai, mukushi wakabuda kunokusha. 4 Zvino pakukusha kwake, imwe mbeu yakawira kurutivi rwenzira; shiri dzikasvika dzikaidya. 5 Imwe ikawira panzvimbio dzine mabwe, payakange isina ivhu zhinji; ikamera pakarepo, nokuti pakange pasina udziku hwevhу. 6 Kuzoti zuva rabuda, yakapiswa, uye nokuti yakange isina mudzi, yakasvava. 7 Asi imwe yakawira paminzwa; minzwa ikakura, ikaivhunga. 8 Asi imwe yakawira muvhу rakanaka, ikabereka chiberekо, imwe zana, neimwe makumi matanhatus, neimwe makumi matatu. 9 Ane nzeve dzekunzwa, ngaanzwe. 10 Zvino vadzidzi vakasvika, vakti kwaari: Munotaurirei kwavari nemifananidzo? 11 Akapindura akati kwavari: Nokuti kwakapiwa kwamuri kuziva zvakavanzika zveushe hwekumatenga, asi kwavari hakuna kipiwa. 12 Nokuti ani nani anazvo achapiwa, uye achava nezvakawanda; asi ani nani asina achatorerwa kunyaange nezvaanazvo. 13 Naizvozvo ndinotaura kwavari nemifananidzo, kuti vachiona havaoni; uye vachinzwa havanzwi, uye havanzwisisi. 14 Uye kwavari kwakazadziswa chiporofita chalsaya chinoti: Nekunzwa muchanzwa, asi hamungatongonzwisisi; nekuona muchaona, asi hamungatongoonesesi. 15 Nokuti moyo wevanhu ava wava mukukutu, uye vanonzwa nenzeve nemutsutsururu, nemeso avo vakaatsinzina; zvimevre varege kuona nemeso, uye vanzwe nenzeve, uye vanzwisisi nemoyo, vatendeukewo, ndigovaporesa. 16 Asi akaropafadzwa meso enyu, nokuti anoona; nenzeve dzenyu, nokuti dzinonzwa. 17 Nokuti zvirokawazvo ndinoti kwamuri: Vaporofita nevakarurama vazhinji vakange vachishuva kuona zvamunoona, asi havana ku zvi ona; nekunzwa zvamunonzwa, asi havana kunzwa. 18 Naizvozvo imwi inzwai mufananidzo wemukushi. 19 Umwe neumwe anonzwa shoko reushe asi asinganzwisisi, wakaipa anosvika ndokubvuta chakakushwa mumoyo make. Uyu ndiye wakakushwa kurutivi rwenzira. 20 Asi wakakushwa panzvimbio dzine mabwe, ndiye anonzwa shoko ndokurigamuchira pakarepo nemufaro; 21

asi haana mudzi maari, asi anogara kwenguva, uye kana dampudzikо kana kushushwa zvichiuya nekuda kweshoko, pakarepo anogumburwa. 22 Uye wakakushwa paminzwa, ndiye anonzwa shoko, asi kufunganya kwenyika ino nekunyengera kwefuma zvinovzunga shoko, rova risingabereki. (aiōn g165) 23 Asi wakakushwa muvhу rakanaka, ndiye anonzwa shoko akanzwisisa, anoberekawo zviberekо, achiita, umwe zana, neumwe makumi matanhatus, neumwe makumi matatu. 24 Wakaisa pamberi pavo umwe mufananidzo, achiti: Ushe hwekumatenga hunofananidza nemunhu wakakusha mbeu yakanaka mumunda make. 25 Asi vanhu vakti varere, muvengi wake wakauya, akakusha mashawi pakati pezviyo, akaenda. 26 Asi chipande chakati chamera nekubereka chiberekо, zvino mashawi akaonekwawo. 27 Zvino varanda vemwene weimba vakaswedera vakti kwaari: Ishe, hamuna kukusha mbeu yakanaka mumunda wenyu here? Zvino wawanepi mashawi? 28 Akati kwavari: Muvengi waita izvi. Varanda vakti kwaari: Saka munoda kuti tinoaunganidza here? 29 Asi wakati: Kwete, zvime kana muchiunganidza mashawi, mungadzura zviyo nawo. 30 Regai zvikure pamwe zviri zviviri kusvikira pakukohwa; zvino nengua yekukohwa ndichati kuvakohwi: Uganidzai pakutanga mashawi, muasunge mwanda kuti muapise; asi muunganidze zviyo mudura rangu. 31 Wakaisa pamberi pavo umwe mufananidzo achiti: Ushe hwekumatenga hwakafanana netsanga yemasitadha, munhu yaanotora akaidzvara mumunda make. 32 Iyo idiki zvirokawazvo pambeu dzese, asi kana yakura ihuru pamiriwo, inova muti, zvekuti shiri dzekudenga dzinouya dzichivaka matendere pamatavi awo. 33 Akatura umwe mufananidzo kwavari akati: Ushe hwekumatenga hwakafanana nembiriso, mukadzi yaakatora, akiisa muzviviero zvitatu zveupfu kusvikira hwese hwavirisa. 34 Izvi zvinhu zvese Jesu wakaudza zvaunga nemifananidzo, uye pasina mufananidzo haana kutaura kwavari; 35 kuti chizadziswe chakarehwa nemuporofita, achiti: Ndichazarura muromo wangu nemifananidzo; ndichatatura zvinhu zvakange zvakavanzika kubva pamavambo enyika. 36 Zvino Jesu wakati arega zvaunga zvichienda, akapinda mumba; vadzidzi vake vakaswedera kwaari, vachiti: Tidudzirei mufananidzo wemashawi emunda. 37 Akapindura akati kwavari: Anokusha mbeu yakanaka Mwanakomana wemunhu; 38 uye munda inyika; nembeu yakanaka ndivo vana veushe; asi mashawi vana vewakaipa. 39 Uye muvengi wakaakusha ndidiabhorosi; uye kukohwa kuguma kwenyika; nevakohwi vatumwa. (aiōn g165) 40 Naizvozvo mashawi sezvaanounganidza achipiswa mumoto, zvichava saizvovzvo pakuguma kwenyika ino. (aiōn g165) 41 Mwanakomana wemunhu achatuma vatumwa vake, vagounganidza kubva muushe hwake zviegumbuso zvese nevanoita zvakaipa; 42 zvino vachavakandira muvira remoto; ipapo pachava nekuchema nekugeda-geda kwemeno. 43 Ipapo vakarurama vachapenya sezuba muushe hwaBaba vavo. Ane nzeve dzekunzwa, ngaanzwe. 44 Zvekare ushe hwekumatenga hwakafanana nefuma yakavigwa mumunda, inoti kana munhu aiwana, ano i viga; zvino nemufaro wake anoenda akanotengesa zvese zvaanazvo akatenga munda uyo. 45 Zvekare ushe hwekumatenga hwakafanana nemushambadzi anotsvaka maparera akanaka;

46 akati awana parera rimwe rine mutengo mukuru, akaenda akanotengesa zvese zvaakange anazvo, akaritenga. 47 Zvekare ushe hwekumatenga hwakafanana nemumbure wakakandirwa mugungwa, ukaunganidza marudzi ese ebove. 48 Iwo kana wazara, vano u kwevera pamahombekombe, ndokugara pasi, vakaunganidzira dzakanaka mumidziyo, asi dzakaipa vakadzirasira kunze. 49 Zvichava saizvozvo pakuguma kwenguva; vatumwa vachabuda, vachaparadzanisa vakaipa kubva pakati pevakurarama, (aiōn g165) 50 uye vachavakandira muvira remoto; ipapo pachava nekuchema nekugeda-geda kwemeno. 51 Jesu akati kwvari: Manzwisisa izvi zvese here? Vakati kwaari: Hongu Ishe. 52 Zvino akati kwvari: Naizvozvo munyori umwe neumwe wakadzidzisa zveushe hwekumatenga wakafanana nemunhu, mwene weimba, anobudisa zvinhu zvitsva nezvisharu pafuma yake. 53 Zvino zvakaitika kuti Jesu apedza mifananidzo iyi wakabvapo. 54 Uye wakati asvika kuniyika yekwake akavadzidzisa musinagoge ravo, kusvikira vashamisika vakati: Kunobvepi kune uyu kuchenjera uku nemabasa esimba? 55 Uyu haasi mwanakomana wemuvezi here? Ko mai vake havanzi Maria here, nevanin'ina vake Jakobho naJose naSimoni naJudhasi here? 56 Nehanzvadzi dzake hadzisi nesu dzese here? Ko zvinobvepi kune uyu zvinhu izvozvi zvese? 57 Vakagumbuswa naye. Asi Jesu akati kwvari: Muporofita haavi asina kukudzwa kunze kwemunyika yekwake nemumba make. 58 Uye haana kuita mabasa esimba mazhinji ipapo nekuda kwekusatenda kwavo.

**14** Panguva iyo Herodhe umwe wevatongi vana wakanzwa mukurumbira waJesu, 2 akati kuvaranda vake: Uyu ndiJohwani Muhabbhatidzi; iye wakamuka kuvakafa, naizvozvovo mabasa esimba awa anobata maari. 3 Nokuti Herodhe wakange abata Johwani akamusunga aka mu isa mutirongo nekuda kwaHerodhiasi mukadzi waFiripi munin'ina wake. 4 Nokuti Johwani wakange ati kwaari: Hazvitenderwi kwauri kuti uve naye. 5 Zvino achida kumuuraya, akaty chaunga, nokuti vaimutora semuporofita. 6 Asi kwakati kuchichengetedza zuva rekuberekwu kwaHerodhe, mukunda waHerodhiasi akatamba pakati pavo, akafadza Herodhe. 7 Naizvozvo wakavimbisa nemhiko kuti achamupa chipi nechipi chaaizkumbira. 8 Zvino iye, wakati amborairwa namai vake, akati: Ndipei pano mundiro musoro waJohwani Muhabbhatidzi. 9 Mambo akashungurudzika, asi nekuda kwemhiko, uye kwevakange vagere na ye pakudy, wakaraira kuti a piwe. 10 Akatuma vanhu, akagura Johwani musoro mutirongo. 11 Musoro wake ukauyiswa mundiro, ukapiwa kumusikana, aka u isa kuna mai vake. 12 Vadzidzi vake vakauya vakatora mutumbi vakauviga, vakaenda ndokuudza Jesu. 13 Jesu wakati a zvi nzwa, akabvapo nechikepe, akaenda kunzvimbio yerenje ari ega; asi zvaunga zvakati zvichi zvi nzwa zvilkamutevera netsoka zvichibva mumaguta. 14 Zvino Jesu wakati abuda akaona chaunga chikuru, akavanzwira tsitsi, akaporesa varwere vavo. 15 Zvino ava madekwani, vadzidzi vake vakauya kwaari vachiti: Iyi inzvimbio yerenje, uye ikozvino nguva dzaenda; regai zvaunga zviende, kuti vaende kumisha vanozvitengera kudya. 16 Asi Jesu wakati kwvari: Havafaniri kuenda; vapei imwi kuti vadye. 17 Asi wakati kwaari: Hatina pano kunze kwezvingwa zvishanu nehove

mbiri. 18 Iye akati: Uyai nazvo pano pandiri. 19 Akaraira zvaunga kuti zvigare pasi pauswa, zvino akatora zvingwa zvishanu nehove mbiri, akatarira kumusoro kudenga, aka zvi ropafadza, ndokumedura akapa zvingwa kuvadzidzi, vadzidzi ndoku pa kuzvaunga. 20 Vakadya vese, vakaguta; vakanonga zvimezu zvakasara, matengu gumi nemaviri azere. 21 Uye vakange vadya vaiva varume vanenge zvuru zvishanu pasina vakadzi nevana. 22 Pakarepo Jesu wakamanikidza vadzidzi vake kupinda muchikepe, vamutungamirire mhiri, iye acharega zvaunga zvichienda. 23 Zvino wakati arega zvaunga zvichienda, akakwira mugomo ari ega kunonyengetera; akati ava madekwani, wakange ari ega ipapo. 24 Asi chikepe zvino chakange chava pakati pegungwa chichitambudzwa nemafungu; nokuti mhepo yakange ichipikisa. 25 Nenguva yechina yemurindiro yeusiku Jesu akaenda kwvari achifamba pamusoro pegungwa. 26 Zvino vadzidzi vakin vachimuona achifamba pamusoro pegungwa, vakavhunduka vachiti: Chipoko; ndokudanidzira nekuty. 27 Asi pakarepo Jesu wakataura navo akati: Tsungai moyo; ndini; musatya. 28 Petro ndokumupindura akati: Ishe, kana muri imwi, ndirairei ndiuye kwamuri pamusoro pemvura. 29 Ndokubva ati: Uya. Petro ndokuburuka muchikepe akafamba pamusoro pemvura, kuenda kuna Jesu. 30 Asi wakati achiona mhepo ine simba, akaty; zvino otanga kunyura, akadanidzira, achiti: Ishe, ndiponesei! 31 Pakarepo Jesu wakatandavadza ruoko, akamubata, akati kwaari: Iwe werutendo rudiki, unokonei? 32 Vakati vapinda muchikepe, mhepo ikanyarara. 33 Vakange vari muchikepe ndokuuya vakamunamata vachiti: Zvirokwazvo muri Mwanakomana waMwari. 34 Vakati vayambuka, vakasvika panyika yeGenesareti. 35 Varume venzvimbio iyo vakati vanuziva vakatuma shoko panyika yeso iyo yakapotereda, vakuisa kwaari vese vairwara. 36 Vakakumbirisa kwaari kuti vabate chete mupendero wenguvo yake; uye vese vakabata vakaporeswa.

**15** Ipapo kwakauya kuna Jesu vanyori neVaFarisi vachibva kuJerusarema vachiti: 2 Sei vadzidzi venyu vachidirika tsika yevakuru? Nokuti havashambi maoko avo kana vachidya chingwa. 3 Asi akapindura akati kwvari: Nemhaka yei imwiwo muchidirika murairo waMwari nekuda kwetsika yenu? 4 Nokuti Mwari wakaraira achiti: Kudza baba namai vako; uye kuti: Anotuka baba kana mai, anofanira kufa rufu. 5 Asi imwi munoti: Ani nani anoti kuna baba kana kuna mai: Chipi nechipi chaungabatsirwa nenii chibairo, 6 naizvozvo haatongokudzi baba vake kana mai vake; naizvozvo mashayisa murairo waMwari maturo netsika yenu. 7 Vanyepedzeri, Isaya wakaporofita zvakanaka pamusoro penyu achiti: 8 Vanhu ava vanoswedera kwandiri nemuromo wavo, vachindikudza nemiromo; asi moyo wavo uri kure neni. 9 Asi vanondinamata pasina, vachidzidzisa dzidziso dziri mirairo yevanhu. 10 Zvino akadanira chaunga kwaari, akati kwvari: Teererai munzwisisse. 11 Hazvisi zvinopinda mumuromo zvinosvibisa munhu; asi izvo zvinobuda mumuromo, ndizvo zvinosvibisa munhu. 12 Zvino vadzidzi vake vakaswedera vakin kwaari: Munoziva kuti VaFarisi vakin vachinzwa shoko iri vakagumbuka here? 13 Asi wakapindura akati: Chinomera chimwe nechimwe Baba vangu vekudenga chavasina kudzvara chichadzurwa. 14 Varegei; vatungamiriri vakapofumara vemapofu. Zvino kana

bofu richitungamirira bofu, achawira mugomba ari maviri. **15** Petro akapindura akati kwaari: Tidudzirei mufananidzo uyu. **16** Zvino Jesu akati: Imwiwo muchiri vasinganzwisi nha! **17** Nazvino hamunzwisi here, kuti zvese zvinopinda muimuromo zvinoenda mudumbu, uye zvinorasa kunze? **18** Asi zvinhu zvinobuda muimuromo zvinobva mumoyo; izvo zvinosvibisa munhu. **19** Nokuti mumoyo munobuda ndangariro dzakaipa, umhondi, ufeve, upombwe, umbavha, uchapupu hwenhema, kunyomba. **20** Izvi ndizvo zvinosvibisa munhu; asi kudya nemaoko asina kushambwa hazvisvibisi munhu. **21** Zvino Jesu wakabvapo akaenda kumiganhu yeTire neSidhoni. **22** Zvino tarira, mukadzi muKenani wakabva kumiganhu iyo akadanidzira kwaari achiti: Ndinzwirei tsitsi, Ishe, Mwanakomana waDhavidhi; mukunda wangu wakabatwa zvakaipta nedhimoni. **23** Asi haana kumupindura shoko. Vadzidzi vake ndokuuya kwaari vakamukumbirisa vachiti: Muindisei, nokuti anodanidzira shure kwedu. **24** Asi wakapindura akati: Handina kutumwa zvime, kunze kwekumakwai akarasika eimba yalsraeri. **25** Zvino akauya akamunamata achiti: Ishe, ndibatsirei. **26** Asi wakapindura akati: Hazvina kunaka kutora chingwa chevana ndokukandira imbwana. **27** Asi iye akati: Hongu, Ishe, asi nembwana dzinodya zvezvimedu zvinowa patafura yavatenzi vadzo. **28** Zvino Jesu akapindura akati kwaari: Haiwa mukadzi, rutendo rwako rukuru! Ngazvive kwaari sezvaunoda. Mukunda wake akaporeswa kubva panguva iyo. **29** Jesu ndokubva ipapo akaya parutivi rwegungwa reGarirea; akakwira mugomo, akagara ipapo. **30** Zvino zvaunga zvikuru zvakauya kwaari zvine mhetamakumbo, mapofu, zvimumumu, zvirema, nevamwe vazhinji, vakavakanda patsoka dzaJesu; akavaporesa; **31** zvekuti zvaunga zvakashamiska zvichiona zvimumumu zvichitaura, zvirema zvakagwinya, vanokamhina vachifamba, nemafou achiona; vakarumbidza Mwari walsraeri. **32** Jesu ndokudanira vadzidzi vake kwaari akati: Ndinonzwa tsitsi nechaunga, nokuti vakagara nenii zvino mazuva matatu vasina chinhu chekudy, uye handidi kuvalindisa vasina kudya, zvime vangaziya panzira. **33** Vadzidzi vake ndokuti kwaari: Ticha wane pi zvingwa zvakawanda zvakadaro murenje, kuti tigutise chaunga chikuru chakadi? **34** Jesu ndokuti kwavari: Mune zvingwa zvingani? Vakati: Zvinomwe, nehove diki shomanene. **35** Ndokuraira zvaunga kuti zvigare pasi pavhu. **36** Akatora zvingwa zvinomwe nehove, akavonga, akamedura, ndokupa vadzidzi vake, vadzidzi vakapa chaunga. **37** Vakadya vese vakaguta; vakanonga zvimedu zvakasara, matengu manomwe azere. **38** Zvino avo vakadya vakange vari varume zvuru zvina pasina vakadzi nevana. **39** Zvino wakati aregera zvaunga zvichienda, akapinda muchikepe, akasvika kumiganhu yeMagidhara.

**16** VaFarisi neVaSadhusi ndokuuya vachi mu idza, vakamukumbira kuti avaratidze chiratidzo chinobva kudenga. **2** Asi wakapindura akati kwavari: Kana ava madekwani munoti: Kunze kwakanaka; nokuti denga rakatsvuka. **3** Uye mangwanani munoti: Nhasi kunze kwakaipa; nokuti denga rakatsvuka richikwidibira. Vanyepedzeri, munoziva kuparadzanisa mamiroi edenga, asi hamugoni kuparadzanisa zviratidzo zvenguva here? **4** Zera rakaipa uye rinofeva richitsvaka

chiratidzo; asi haripiwi chiratidzo, kunze kwechiratidzo chaJona muporofita. Ndokuvasiya, akaenda. **5** Zvino vadzidzi vakati vasvika mhari, vakanganwa kutora zvingwa. **6** Zvino Jesu akati kwavari: Onai mungwarire mbiriso yeVaFarisi neVaSadhusi. **7** Vakarangana pakati pavo vachiti: Unodaro nokuti hatina kutora zvingwa. **8** Zvino Jesu azviziva akati kwavari: Imwi verutendo rudiki, nemhaka yei muchirangana pakati penyu kuti hamuna kutora zvingwa? **9** Muchigere kunzwisia here, kana kurangarira zvingwa zvishanu zvezanezvuru zvishanu, uye matengu mangani amakanonga? **10** Kana zvingwa zvinomwe zvezanezvuru zvina, uye matengu mangani amakanonga? **11** Hamunzwisi sei, kuti handina kutaura kwamuri pamusoro pezvingwa kuti mungwarire mbiriso yeVaFarisi neVaSadhusi? **12** Zvino vakanzwisia kuti haana kutaura kuti vachenjere mbiriso yechingwa, asi dzidziso yeVaFarisi neVaSadhusi. **13** Jesu wakati asvika kumativi eKesariya yeFiripi, akabvunza vadzidzi vake, achiti: Vanhu vanoti ini Mwanakomana wemunhu ndini ani? **14** Ndokubva vati: Vamwe vanoti Johwani Muhabbatidzi, uye vamwe Eria, vamwewo Jeremiya, kana umwe wevaporofita. **15** Akati kwavari: Ko imwi munoti ndini ani? **16** Zvino Simoni Petro akapindura akati: Ndimwi Kristu, Mwanakomana waMwari mupenyu. **17** Jesu akapindura akati kwaari: Wakaropafadzwa, Simoni mwanakomana wajona, nokuti nyama neropa hazvina kukuzarurira izvozvo, asi Baba vangu vari kumatenga. **18** Neni ndinoti kwauri: Ndiwe Petro, uye pamusoro peruware urwu ndichavaka kereke yangu, nemasuwo egehena haangaikundi. (*Hades g86*) **19** Uye ndichapa kwauri kiyi dzeushe hwekumatenga; uye chipi nechipi chauchasunga panyika, chichasungwa kumatenga; nechipi nechipi chauchasunungura panyika, chichasunungura kumatenga. **20** Ipapo akarairisa vadzidzi vake kuti varege kuudza munhu kuti ndiye Jesu iye Kristu. **21** Kubva panguva iyo Jesu wakatanga kuratidza kuvadzidzi vake kuti anofanira kuenda kuJerusalem, uye kutambudzika zvihinji zvichibva kuvakuro nevapristi vakuru nevanyori, nekuurawa, nekumutswa nezuva retatu. **22** Petro akamutora parutivi, akatanga kumutsira akati: Ngazvirege kutongoitika kwamuri, Ishe; izvi hazvingatongoitika kwamuri. **23** Asi iye wakatendeuka akati kuna Petro: Ibva shure kwangu, Satani! Uri chigumbuso kwandiri; nokuti haurangariri zvinhu zvaMwari, asi zvinhu zvezvanhu. **24** Zvino Jesu akati kuvadzidzi vake: Kana ani nani achida kuuya shure kwangu, ngaazvirambe, atakure muchinjikwa wake, anditevere. **25** Nokuti ani nani anoda kuponesa upenuy hwake acharasikirwa nahwo; asi ani nani anorasikirwa neupenuy hwake nekuda kwangu achahuwana. **26** Nokuti munhu anobatsirwei kana akawana nyika yese, akarasikirwa nemweya wake? Kana munhu achapei chive muripo wemweya wake? **27** Nokuti Mwanakomana wemunhu achauya mukubwinya kwaBaba vake nevatumwa vake, ipapo achapa mubairo umwe neumwe zvichienderana nebasra rake. **28** Zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwamuri: Vamwe varipo kune vamire pano, vasingatongoraviri rufu kusvikira vaona Mwanakomana wemunhu achiuya muushe hwake.

**17** Zvino shure kwemazuva matanhatu Jesu wakatora Petro naJakobho naJohwani munin'ina wake, akavakwidza mugomo refu vari vega. **2** Zvino akashandurwa chimiro pamberi

pavo, uye chiso chake chikapenya sezuba, nenguvo dzake dzikachena sechiedza. 3 Zvino tarira, kwakaonekwa kwavari Mozisi naEria vachitaura naye. 4 Zvino Petro akapindura akati kuna Jesu: Ishe, zvakatinakira kuva pano; kana muchida, ngatiite pano matumba matatu, rimwe renyu, nerimwe raMozisi, nerimwe raEria. 5 Wakati achataura, tarira, gore rinopenya rakavadzikira; uye tarira, inzwi rikabva mugore, achiti: Uyu Mwanakomana wangu anodikanwa, wandinofara maari kwazvo; inzwi iye. 6 Vadzidzi vakati vachi zvi nzwa, vakawa nechiso chavo, vakatyat zvikuru. 7 Asi Jesu akaswedera akavabata, akati: Simukai, musatya. 8 Vakati vachisimudza meso avo, havana kuona munhu, kunze kwajesu chete. 9 Zvino vakati vachiburuka mugomo, Jesu akavaraira, achiti: Musaudza munhu chiratidzo ichi, kusvikira Mwanakomana wemunhu amuka kubva kuvakafa. 10 Vadzidzi vake vakamubvunza vachiti: Vanyori vanogotaurirei vachiti Eria anofanira kutanga kuuya? 11 Jesu akapindura akati kwavari: Eria achatanga kusvikira zvirokwazvo, achavandudza zvinhu zvese. 12 Asi ndinotaura kwamuri kuti Eria wakatosvika, asi havana kumuziva, asi vakamuitira zvese zvavakada; saizvozvovo Mwanakomana wemunhu achatambura navo. 13 Zvino vadzidzi vakanzwisa kuti wakataura kwavari zvaJohwani Mubhabhatidzi. 14 Vakati vasvika kuchaunga, kwakauya kwaari munhu, akamufugamira, achiti: 15 Ishe, do nzwirai mwanakomana wangu tsitsi, nokuti ane zvipusha, anotambudzika kwazvo; nokuti kazhinji anowira mumoto, kazhinji mumvura. 16 Uye ndakamuuisa kuvadzidzi venyu, asi havana kugona kumuporesa. 17 Jesu akapindura akati: Haiwa zera risina rutendo nerakakombama, ndichava nemwi kusvikira rini? Ndichakuitirai moyo murefu kusvikira rini? Muusei pano pandiri. 18 Zvino Jesu akaritisira, dhimoni rikabuda kwaari, mwana akaporeswa kubva pangua iyo. 19 Zvino vadzidzi vakauya kuna Jesu vari vega, vakati: Isu takange tisingagoni nei kuribudisa? 20 Jesu akati kwavari: Nemhaka yekusatenda kwenyu. Nokuti zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwamuri: Kana mune rutendo rwakaita setsanga yemasitadha, mungati kugomo iri: Ibva pano, enda koko; uye richabva; uye hakuna chinhu chingakukonai. 21 Asi zera iri haribudi kunze chete nekunyengetera nekutsanya. 22 Zvino vachakagara muGarirea, Jesu wakati kwavari: Mwanakomana wemunhu obva okumikidza mumaoko evanh, 23 uye vachamuuraya, asi nezvuva retatu achamutswa. Uye yakashurukirwa zvikuru. 24 Zvino vakati vachisvika Kapenaume, vaigamuchira mutero vakauya kuna Petro, vakati: Mudzidzisi wenyu haateri here? 25 Akati: Hongu. Zvino wakati achipinda mumba, Jesu akamatangira achiti: Unofungei Simon? Madzimambo enyika anotora muripo kana mutero kuna vana ani? Kuvanakomana vavo kana kuvatorwa? 26 Petro akati kwaari: Kuvatorwa. Jesu akati kwaari: Saka vanakomana vakasununguka. 27 Asi kuti tirege kuvagumbusa, enda kugungwa ukande chiredzo; ubate hove inotanga kubuda; kana washamisa muromo wayo, uchawana mari; uitore uvape, ive yangu neyako.

**18** Nenguva iyo vadzidzi vakauya kuna Jesu vachiti: Ko ndiani mukurusa paushe hwekumatenga? 2 Jesu akadanira kwaari mucheche akamumisa pakati pavo. 3 Akati: Zvirokwazvo

ndinoti kwamuri: Kana musingashandurwi mukava sevacheche, hamungatongopindi muushe hwekumatenga. 4 Naizvozvo ani nani anozvininipisa semucheche uyu ndiye mukurusa muushe hwekumatenga. 5 Zvino ani nani anogamuchira mucheche umwe wakadai muzita rangu anogamuchira ini. 6 Asi ani nani anogumbusa umwe wevacheche ava vanotenda kwandiri, zvaiva nani kwaari kuti guyo guru risungirirwe kupoteredza pamutsipa wake, anyudzwe mukudzika kwegungwa. 7 Ine nhamo nyika nemhaka yezvigumbuso! Nokuti kunodikanwa kuti zvigumbuso zviye; asi une nhamo munhu uyo chigumbuso wachinouya naye! 8 Zvino kana ruoko rwako kana rutsoka rwako zvichikugumbusa, uzvigure urase kubva kwauri; zviri nani kwauri kuti upinde muupenyu uri mheta makumbo kana uri chirema pakuti une maoko maviri kana tsoka mbiri ukandirwe mumoto wekusingaperi. (aiōnios g166) 9 Kana ziso rako richikugumbusa, uridzure urase kubva kwauri; zviri nani kwauri kuti upinde muupenyu une ziso rimwe pakuti une meso maviri ukandirwe mugehena remoto. (Geenna g1067) 10 Chenjerai musazvidza umwe wevadiki ava, nokuti ndinoti kwamuri: Kumatenga vatumbwa vavo vanogaroona chiso chaBaba vangu vari kumatenga. 11 Nokuti Mwanakomana wemunhu wakauya kuzoponesa chakange chakarasika. 12 Munofunga sei? Kana umwe munhu ane makwai zana, rimwe rawo rikarasika, haangasii here makumi mapfumbamwe nemapfumbamwe, akaenda kumakomo kunotsvaka rakarasika? 13 Kana zvirkaitika kuti ariwana, zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwamuri: Anorifirira kupfuura makumi mapfumbamwe nemapfumbamwe asina kurasika. 14 Saizvozvo hakusi kuda kwaBaba venyu vari kumatenga, kuti umwe wevadiki ava aparare. 15 Asi kana umwe wako akutadzira, enda umudzore pakati pako naye mega; kana akakunzw, wawana umwe wako. 16 Asi kana asinganzwi, tora umwe kana vamwe vaviri newe, kuti nemuromo wezvapupu zviviri kana zvitatu shoko rese risimbiswe. 17 Kana asina hanya nekuvanzwa, udze kereke; asi kana asina hanya nekunzw kerekewo, ngaave kwauri semuhedheni nemuteresi. 18 Zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwamuri: Chipi nechipi chamuchasunga panyika, chichasungwa kudenga; uye chipi nechipi chamunosunungura panyika, chichasunungurwa kudenga. 19 Zvekare ndinoti kwamuri: Kana vaviri venyu vakatenderana panyika pamusoro pechinu chipi nechipi chavanokumbira, chichaitwa kwavari naBaba vangu vari kumatenga. 20 Nokuti apo vaviri kana vatatu vakaungana muzita rangu, ipapo ndiripo pakati pavo. 21 Zvino Petro wakauya kwaari akati: Ishe, umwe wangu uchanditzira kangani, ndichimukanganwira? Kusvikira kanomwe here? 22 Jesu akati kwaari: Handiti kwauri: Kusvikira kanomwe; asi: Kusvikira makumi manomwe akapamhidzirwa kanomwe. 23 Naizvozvo ushe hwekumatenga hunofananidza neumwe mambo, wakange achida kugadzirisa zvemari nevaranda vake. 24 Zvino wakati achitanga kugadzirisa zvemari, umwe akyauyswa kwaari wakange ane chikwereti chematarenda gumi rezvuru. 25 Asi zvaakange asina chaangaripa nacho, ishe wake akaraira kuti atengeswe pamwe nemukadzi wake nevana, nezvese zvaakange anazvo, kuti muripo uitwe. 26 Naizvozvo muranda wakawira pasi, akamunamata, achiti: Ishe, ivai nemoyo murefu nen, ndichakuripirai zvese. 27 Zvino ishe wemuranda

uyo akamunzwira tsitsi, akamusunungura, akamukanganwira chikwereti. 28 Asi muranda uyo wakati achibuda, akawana umwe wevaranda vaibata pamwe naye, wakange ane ngava kwaari remadhenario zana; akamubata, aka mu dzipa, akati: Ndiripe zvaunofanira. 29 Zvino muranda waibata pamwe naye akawira pasi patsoka dzake akamugombetedza achiti: Uve nemoyo murefu nenii, ndichakuripira zvese. 30 Asi iye haana kuda, asi wakaenda, akamukanda mutirongo, kusvikira aripa chikwereti. 31 Zvino varanda vaibata pamwe naye vakati vachiona zvakange zvaitika, vakashungurudzika kwazvo, vakaenda vakaudza ishe wavo zvese zvakaitika. 32 Zvino ishe wake wakati amudanira kwaari akati kwaari: Iwe muranda wakaipa, ndakakanganwira chikwereti icho chose, nokuti wakandigombetedza. 33 Ko newe hausafanira kunzwira tsitsi here umwe muranda unobata pamwe newe, seniwo ndakakunzwira tsitsi? 34 Zvino ishe wake akatsamwa, akamukumikidza kuvarwadzisi, kusvikira aripa zvese zvakafanira kwaari. 35 Saizvozvo Baba vangu vari kudenga vachakuitiraiwo, kana musingakanganwiri umwe neumwe umwe wake zvitadzo zvavo nemoyo yenyu yese.

**19** Zvino zvakaitika apo Jesu apedza mashoko awa, akabva kuGarirea, akasvika kumiganhu yeJudhiya mhiri kweJordhani. 2 Zvaunga zvikuru zvikamutevera, akazviporesapo. 3 VaFarisi vakauyawo kwaari, vachimuidza vachiti kwaari: Zvinotenderwa here kumunhu kuramba mukadzi wake nemhaka ipi neipi? 4 Akapindura, akati kwavari: Hamuna kurava here, kuti iye waka va ita kubva pakutanga wakavaita murume nemukadzi? 5 Akati: Nekuda kwaizvozvi munhu achasiya baba namai, uye achanamatira kumukadzi wake; avo vaviri vachava nyama imwe. 6 Naizvozvo havachisiri vaviri, asi nyama imwe. Naizvozvo izvo Mwari zvaakabatanidza munhu ngaarege kuperadzanisa. 7 Vakati kwaari: Mozisi wakagorairei kupa rugwaro rwekurambana, nekumuramba? 8 Akati kwavari: Nekuda kweukukutu hwemoyo yenyu Mozisi wakakutenderai kuramba vakadzi venyu; asi kubva pakutanga zvakange zvisina kudaro. 9 Asi ndinoti kwamuri: Ani nani anoramba mukadzi wake, kunze kwemhaka yeupombwe, akawana umwe, anopomba; neanowana wakarambwaa anopomba. 10 Vadzidzi vake vakati kwaari: Kana nyaya yemunhu nemukadzi yakadaro, hazvibatsiri kuwana. 11 Asi akati kwavari: Vese havagamuchiri shoko iri, kunze kwevakaripiwa. 12 Nokuti kune vatenwa, vakaberekwa vakadaro kubva mudumbu ramai; uye kune vatenwa, vakaitwa vatenwa nevanhu; uye kune vatenwa vakaziita vatenwa nekuda kweushe hwekumatenga. Anogona kugamuchira izvi, ngaagamuchire. 13 Zvino kwakauyiswa kwaari vana vadiki, kuti aise maoko pamusoro pavo, anyengetere; asi vadzidzi vakavatsiura. 14 Asi Jesu wakati: Tenderai vana vadiki, musavadzivisa kuuya kwandiri; nokuti ushe hwekumatenga ndehwevakadai. 15 Akaisa maoko pamusoro pavo, akabvapo. 16 Zvino tarira, kwakaswedera umwe akati kwaari: Mudzidzisi wakanaka, ndingaita chinhu chakanaka chipi kuti ndive neupenyu husingaperi? (aiōnios g166) 17 Akati kwaari: Unondiidzirei wakanaka? Hakuna wakanaka, kunze kweumwe, ndiye Mwari. Asi kana uchida kupinda muupenyu, chengeta mirairo. 18 Akati kwaari: Ipi? Jesu ndokuti: Usauraya, usapomba, usaba,

usapupura nhema, 19 kudza baba vako namai, uye, ude umwe wako se zvauno zvi da iwe. 20 Jaya rikati kwaari: Izvozvi zvese ndakazvichengeta kubva paudiki hwangu; ndichiri kushaiwei? 21 Jesu akati kwariri: Kana uchida kuva wakaperera, enda utengese zvaunazvo upe varombo, uye uchava nefuma kudenga; ugouya pano unditevere. 22 Asi jaya rakati ranzwa shoko iro rikaenda richishungurudzika; nokuti rakange rine nhumbi zhini. 23 Jesu akati kuvadzidzi vake: Zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwamuri: Mufumi ucharemerwa kupinda muushe hwekumatenga. 24 Ndinotizve kwamuri: Zvakarerukira kamera kudarika nemuburi retsono, kumufumi kupinda muushe hwaMwari. 25 Vadzidzi vake vakati va zvi nzwa, vakashamisika kwazvo, vachiti: Saka ndiani angagona kuponeswa? 26 Asi Jesu wakatarira akati kwavari: Kuvanhu izvi hazvibviri, asi kuna Mwari zvese zvinovbira. 27 Ipapo Petro akapindura, akati kwaari: Tarirai, isu takasiya zvese, tikakuteverai; zvino tichava nei? 28 Jesu akati kwavari: Zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwamuri: Imwi makanditevera, pakuberekwa kutsva kana Mwanakomana wemunhu agara pachigaro cheushe chekubwinya kwake, imwiwo muchagara pazvigarao zveushe gumi nezviviri, muchitonga marudzi gumi nemaviri alusraeri. 29 Uye umwe neumwe wakasiya dzimba, kana vanin'ina nemadzikoma, kana hanzvadzi, kana baba, kana mai, kana mukadzi, kana vana, kana minda, nekuda kwezita rangu, uchagamuchira zvine zana, akagara nhaka yeupenyu husingaperi. (aiōnios g166) 30 Asi vazhinji vekutanga vachava veukupedzisira, nevekupedzisira vekutanga.

**20** Nokuti ushe hwekumatenga hwakafanana nemunhu, mwene weimba, wakabuda mangwanani-ngwanani kunopinza basa vashandi mumunda wake wemizambiringa. 2 Wakati atenderana nevabati padhenario pazuva, akavatuma kumunda wake wemizambiringa. 3 Akabuda neawa rinenge rechitatu, akaona vamwe vamire pamusika, vasina chekuita; 4 akati kwavari: Endai imwiwo mumunda wemizambiringa, ndigokupai chero zvakafanira. Vakaendawo. 5 Akabudazve neawa rinenge rechitanhatu nerepfumbamwe, akaita saizvozvo. 6 Zvino neawa rinenge regumi nerimwe wakabuda, akawana vamwe vamire vasina chekuita, akati kwavari: Makamirirei pano zuva rese musina chekuita? 7 Vakati kwaari: Nokuti hapana munhu wakatipinza basa. Akati kwavari: Endai nemwiwo mumunda wemizambiringa, muchagamuchira chero zvakafanira. 8 Kuzoti ava madekwani, mwene wemunda wemizambiringa wakati kumutariri wake: Dana vabati, uvape mubairo, uchitanga kune veukupedzisira, kusvikira kune vekutanga. 9 Zvino vakati vachiuya veawa rinenge regumi nerimwe, vakagamuchira umwe neumwe dhenario. 10 Asi vekutanga vakati vachiuya, vakafunga kuti vachagamuchira zvakapfuura; asi ivovo vakagamuchira umwe neumwe dhenario. 11 Vakati vagamuchira vakagunun'unira mwene weimba, 12 vachiti: Ava veukupedzisira vakabata awa rimwe chete, asi mavanzaisa nesu takatakura mutoro wezuva nekupisa. 13 Asi wakapindura akati kune umwe wavo: Shamwari, handikuitiri zvisakarurama; hauna kutenderana here nenii padhenario? 14 Tora zvako uende; ndinoda kupa kune uyu wekupedzisira sewewo. 15 Ko handitenderwi kuita zvandinoda nezvangu here? Ziso rako rakaipa, nokuti ini ndakanaka here? 16 Saizvozvo veukupedzisira vachava vekutanga, nevekutanga

vekupedzisira; nokuti vazhinji vakadanwa, asi vashoma vachasarudzwa. **17** Jesu wakati achikwira kuJerusarema akatora vadzidzi gumi nevaviri vari vega munzira, akati kwavari: **18** Tarira, tinokwira kuJerusarema, zvino Mwanakomana wemunhu achakumikidza kuwapristi vakuru nevanyori, vachamutongera rufu. **19** Vachamukumikidza kuvahedheni, kuti vasveveredze, varove netyava, nekuoverera pamuchinjika; asi nezuva retatu achamuka. **20** Zvino kwakaya kwaari mai vevanakomana vaZebhedhi nevanakomana vavo, vakanamata vachikumbira chimwe chinhu kwaari. **21** Akati kwavari: Munodei? Vakati kwaari: Taurai kuti vanakomana vangu ava vaviri vagare, umwe kuruoko rwenyu rwerudyi, umwe kuruboshwe, muushe hwenyu. **22** Asi Jesu akapindura, akati: Hamuzivi chamunokumbira. Mungagona kunwa mukombe wandava kuzonwa ini here, uye kubhabhatidza nerubhabhatidzo rwandinobhabhatidza narwo ini? Vakati kwaari: Tinogona. **23** Akati kwavari: Muchanwa zvirokawazo mukombe wangu, nekubhabhatidza nerubhabhatidzo rwandinobhabhatidza narwo ini; asi kugara kuruoko rwangu rwerudyi, nekuruboshwe rwangu, hazvisi zvangu kuti ndipe, asi ndezvezvakazvigadzirira naBaba vangu. **24** Vanegumi vakati vanzwa, vakatsamwira avo mukoma nemunin'ina vaviri. **25** Asi Jesu akavadanira kwaari, akati: Munoziva kuti vatungamiriri vevahedheni vanovatsikirira, nevakuru vanoratidza simba pamusoro pavo. **26** Asi hazvingazodaro pakati penyu; asi ani nani anoda kuva mukuru pakati penyu, ngaave mushandiri wenyu. **27** Zvino ani nani anoda kuva wekutanga pakati penyu, ngaave muranda wenyu. **28** SeMwanakomana wemunhu haana kuuya kuzoshandira, asi kuzoshandira, nekupa upenyu hwake huve rudzikunuro nwevazhinji. **29** Vakati vachibuda kubva Jeriko, chaunga chikuru chikamutevera. **30** Zvino tarira, mapofu maviri agere parutivi rwenzira, akati achinzwa kuti Jesu wopfuura, akadanidzira, achiti: Tinzwire tsitsi, Ishe, Mwanakomana waDhavhidhi! **31** Chaunga chikaatsiura kuti anyarare; asi akanyanya kudanidzira, achiti: Tinzwire tsitsi, Ishe, Mwanakomana waDhavhidhi! **32** Jesu ndokumira, akaadana, akati: Munoda kuti ndikuitirei? **33** Akati kwaari: Ishe, kuti meso edu asvinudzwe. **34** Jesu akanzwa tsitsi, akabata meso awo; pakarepo meso awo akaonazve, akamutevera.

**21** Vakati vachiswedera kuJerusarema, vasvika kuBhetifage pagomo reMiorivhi, ipapo Jesu akatuma vadzidzi vaviri, **2** achiti kwavari: Endai kumusha wakatarisana nemwi, pakarepo muchawana mbongoro yakasungirwa, nedhongwana rinayo; sunungurai, muuyise kwandiri. **3** Kana ani nani achitaura chinhu kwamuri, muchati: Ishe anozvida; pakarepo achazvitumira. **4** Izvozvi zvese zvakaitika, kuti zvizadziswe zvakataurwa nemuporofita, achiti: **5** Udzai mukunda weZiyoni: Tarira Mambo wako anouya kwamuri, ari munyoro, akatasva mbongoro, nedhongwana, mwana wechipfuwo chemutoro. **6** Vadzidzi vakaenda, vakaifa Jesu sezvaakavaraira, **7** vakuaisa mbongoro nedhongwana, vakaifa nguvo dzavo pamusoro pazvo; vaka mu gadza pamusoro pazvo. **8** Chaunga chikuru kwazvo chikawarira nguvo dzacho munzira; vamwe vakatema matavi pamiti vakawarira munzira. **9** Zvaunga zvakange

zvakamutungamirira nevakange vachitevera vakadanidzira, vachiti: Hosana kuMwanakomana waDhavhidhi! Wakaropafadzwa iye anouya muzita ralshe! Hosana kumusoro-soro! **10** Wakati apinda muJerusarema, guta rese rikazungunuswa, richiti: Ndiani uyu? **11** Zvaunga zvikati: Uyu ndiJesu muporofita weNazarea reGarirea. **12** Zvino Jesu wakapinda mutembere yaMwari, akadzingira vese vaitengesa nevaitenga mutembere, akapidigura matafura evaitsinhanha mari, nezvigarao zvezaitengesa njiva. **13** Akati kwavari: Kwakanyorwa kuchinzi: Imba yangu ichanzi imba yemunyengetero; asi imwi munoiita bako remakororo. **14** Zvino kwakaya kwaari mapofu nevaikamhina mutembere; akavaporesa. **15** Asi vapristi vakuru nevanyori vakati vachiona zvinhu zvinoshamisa zvaakange achiita, nevana vachidanidzira mutembere vachiti: Hosana kuMwanakomana waDhavhidhi! vakatsamwa, **16** vakati kwaari: Unonzwa zvavanotaura ivava here? Jesu akati kwavari: Hongu, hamuna kutongoverenga here, kuti: Mumuromo mavacheche nevanoyamwa makapedzeredza rumbidzo? **17** Akavasiya, akabuda panze peguta, achienda Bhetaniya, ndokurarapo. **18** Kuzoti mangwanani-ngwanani wakati achidzokera kuguta, akanzwa nzara. **19** Zvino wakati achiona umwe muonde panzira, akaenda kwauri, akasawana chinhu kwauri, asi mashizha chete; akati kwauri: Ngakurege kuva nezviberekro kwauri kusvikira narini. Pakarepo muonde ukasvava. (aīōn g165) **20** Vadzidzi vakati vachiona, vakashamisika, vachiti: Muonde wasvava pakarepo sei? **21** Jesu akapindura akati kwavari: Zvirokawazo ndinoti kwamuri: Dai maiva nerutendo, musiri vasina chokwadi, hamungaiti izvi kumuonde chete, asi kunyange kana mukati kugomo iri: Simudza ukandirwe mugungwa; zvichaitwa. **22** Nezvese zvipi nezvipi zvamunokumbira mumunyengetero, kana muchitenda, muchazvigamuchira. **23** Wakati apinda mutembere, vapristi vakuru nevakuru vevanhu vakaya kwaari achidzidzisa, vakati: Munota zvinhu izvozvi nesimba ripi? Ndiani akakupai simba iri? **24** Jesu akapindura akati kwavari: Neni ndichakubvunzai shoko rimwe; kana mukandiudza iro, nenii ndichakuudzai kuti ndinota izvi nesimba ripi. **25** Rubhabhatidzo rwaJohwani rwakabvepi? Kudenga here kana kuvanhu? Zvino vakataurirana pakati pavo vachiti: Kana tikati: Kudenga; uchati kwatiri: Saka sei musina kumutenda? **26** Asi kana tikati: Kuvanhu; tinotya chaunga; nokuti vese vakatora Johwani semuporofita. **27** Vakapindura Jesu vakati: Hatzivi. Iye ndokuti kwavari: Neni handingakuudziv iye simba randinoita naro izvi. **28** Zvino munofungei? Munhu waiva nevanakomana vaviri; akaya kune wekutanga, akati: Mwana, enda nhasi unobata mumunda wangu wemizambiringa. **29** Iye akapindura akati: Handidi; asi pashure akatendeuka akaenda. **30** Akaenda kune wechipiri akataura saizvozvo. Iye akapindura akati: Ndino enda, ishe; akaenda. **31** Ndeupi pavaviri akaita kuda kwababa? Vakati kwaari: Wekutanga. Jesu akati kwavari: Zvirokawazo ndinoti kwamuri: Vateresi nezvifeve vanokutangirai kupinda muushe hwaMwari. **32** Nokuti Johwani akaya kwamuri nenzira yekururama, mukasamatenda; asi vateresi nezvifeve vakamutenda, asi imwi makati muchiona, hamuna kutendeuka shure kwaizvozvi kuti mumutende. **33** Inzwai umwe mufananidzo. Kwaiva neumwe munhu, mwene weimba, wakasima munda wemizambiringa, akaisa ruzhowa rwakaukomberedza, akachera

pekusvinira waini mauri, akavaka shongwe, akaufisa kuvarimi, akaenda kunze kwenyika. **34** Kuzoti nguva yezbibereko yaswederwa, akatuma varanda vake kuvarimi kuti vagamuchire zvibereko zvake. **35** Asi varimi vakabata varanda vake, umwe vakarova, umwe vakauryaya, umwe vakatakata nemabwe. **36** Akatumazve vamwe varanda vazhinji kune vekutanga; vakavaitira saizvozo. **37** Asi pakupedzisira akatuma mwanakomana wake kwavari, achiti: Vacharemekedza mwanakomana wangu. **38** Asi varimi vakati vachiona mwanakomana, vakataurirana, vachiti: Uyu ndiye mugari wenhaka; uyai, ngatimuurayeyi tibate nhaka yake. **39** Zvino vakamubata vakaposhera panze kunze kwemunda wemizambiringa vaka mu uraya. **40** Naizvozo kana mwene wemunda wemizambiringa achisvika, uchaitei kuvarimi avo? **41** Vakati kwaari: Achaparadza zvakaipa ava vakaipa, akaufisa vamwe varimi munda wemizambiringa, vachamupa zvibereko nenguva dzavzo. **42** Jesu akati kwavari: Hamuna kutongoverenga here pamagwaro panoti: Ibwe vavaki ravakaramba, ndiro rakava musoro wekona; kubva kuna Ishe izvi zvaitika zvinoshamisa pameso edu? **43** Naizvozo ndinoti kwamuri: Ushe hwaMwari huchatorwa kubva kwamuri, hukapiwa kurudzi rwunoberekwa zvibereko zvahwo. **44** Uye anowira pamusoro pebwé iri, achavhunikanya; asi pane upi neupi warinowira richamukuya. **45** Vapristi vakuru neVaFarisi vakati vachinzwa mifananidzo yake, vakaziva kuti anotaura nezvavo. **46** Zvino vakati vachitsvaka kumubata vakatyva zvaunga nokuti vaimutora semuporofita.

**22** Zvino Jesu wakapindura akataurazve kwavari nemifananidzo, achiti: **2** Ushe hwekumatenga hwakafananidzwia neumwe mambo, wakaitira mwanakomana wake mutambo wemuchato; **3** akatuma varanda vake kunodana vakange vakokwa kumuchato, asi havana kuda kuuya. **4** Akatuma zvekare vamwe varanda, achiti: Udzai vakakokerwa muti: Tarirai, ndagadzira chisvusvuro changu, nzombe dzangu nezvakakora zvabaiwa, uye zvinhu zvese zvagadzirwa; uyai kumuchato. **5** Asi Havana kuzvikoshesa, vakaenda, umwe kumunda wake pachake, umwe kikutengeserana kwake; **6** vakasara vavo vakabata varanda vake, vaka va itira zvakaipa, vaka va uraya. **7** Zvino mambo wakati a zvi nzwa, wakatsamwa, akatuma hondo dzake, akaparadza mhondi idzo, akapisa guta ravo. **8** Zvino akati kuvaranda vake: Muchato wagadzirwa, asi vakange vakokwa vakange vasina kufanira. **9** Naizvozo, endai kumharadzano dzenzira, mukokere kumuchato vese vamunowana. **10** Varanda avo vakabudira kunzira, vakaunganidza vese nekuwanda kuvavakawana, zvese vakaipa nevakanaka; imba yemuchato ikazara nevagere pakudy. **11** Zvino mambo wakati achipinda kuzoona vagere pakudy, akaona ipapo munhu asina kupfeka chipfeko chemuchato; **12** akati kwaari: Shamwari, wapinda sei pano usina chipfeko chemuchato? Akashaya remuromo. **13** Zvino mambo akati kuvaranda: Musungei makumbo nemaoko, mumubvise, mukandire kurima rekunze kwekipedzisira; apo pachava nekuchema nekugeda-geda kwemeno. **14** Nokuti vazhinji vakadanwa, asi vashoma vanosanangurwa. **15** Zvino VaFarisi vakaenda vakanorangana kuti vangamuteya sei pakutura. **16** Vakatuma kwaari vadzidzi vavo vane VaHerodhe,

vachiti: Mudzidzisi, tinoziva kuti ndimwi wechokwadi, uye munodzidzisa nzira yaMwari muchokwadi, musingarangariri zvemunhu, nokuti hamutariri chimiro chevanhu. **17** Naizvozo tiudzei: Munofungei? Zvinotenderwa kupa Kesari mutero here, kana kwete? **18** Asi Jesu wakaziva kuipa kwavo, akati: Munondiidzirei, vanyepedzeri? **19** Ndiratidzei mari yemutero. Vakamuvigira dhenario. **20** Zvino akati kwavari: Mufananidzo uyu nechinyorwa ndezvani? **21** Vakati kwaari: ZvaKesari. Ipapo akati kwavari: Naizvozo dzorerai kuna Kesari zvinhu zvaKesari, nekuna Mwari zvinhu zvaMwari. **22** Vakati vanzwa vakashamisika, vakamusiya, vakaenda. **23** Nezuba iro kwakauya kwaari VaSadhusi, avo vanoti hakuna kumuka, vakamubvunza, **24** vachiti: Mudzidzisi, Mozisi wakati: Kana munhu akafa asina vana, munin'ina wake achawana mukadzi wake, agomutsira mukoma wake mbeu. **25** Paiva pakati pedu nevanakomana vemunhu umwe vanomwe; wekutanga akawana mukadzi, akafa; uye asina mbeu, akasiya mukadzi wake kumunin'ina wake. **26** Saizvozvovo wechipiri, newechitatu, kusvikira kune wechinomwe. **27** Pakupedzisira kwevese mukadzi akafawo. **28** Zvino pakumuka, achava mukadzi waani pavanomwe? Nokuti vese vakava naye. **29** Jesu ndokupindura, akati kwavari: Munorasika, musingazivi magwaro, kana simba raMwari; **30** nokuti pakumuka havawanani, havawanansi; asi vakaita sevatumwa vaMwari kudenga. **31** Asi maererano nekumuka kuvakafa, hamuna kuverenga here zvakataurwa kwamuri naMwari, achiti: **32** Ini ndiri Mwari waAbhurahama, naMwari walsaka, naMwari waJakobho? Mwari haasi Mwari wevakafa, asi wevapenu. **33** Zvino zvaunga zvichi zvi nzwa zvakashamisika nedzidziso yake. **34** VaFarisi vakati vachinzwa kuti washaisa VaSadhusi remuromo, vakaungana pamwe. **35** Zvino umwe wavo, nyanzvi yemutemo, waka mu bvunza, achimuidza, ichiti: **36** Mudzidzisi, ndeupi mutemo mukuru pamurairo? **37** Jesu akati kwaari: Ida Ishe Mwari wako, nemoyo wako wese, uye nemweya wako wese, uye nemurangariko wako umwe neumwe. **38** Ndiwo murairo wekutanga uye mukuru. **39** Wechipiri unofanana nawo, ndiwoyo: Ida umwe wako se zvauno zvi da iwe. **40** Pamirairo iyi miviri, murairo wese nevaporofita zvakaremberezwa. **41** Zvino VaFarisi vachakaungana, Jesu akavabvunza, **42** achiti: Munofungei pamusoro paKristu? Mwanakomana waani? Vakati kwaari: WaDhavhidhi. **43** Akati kwavari: Ko Dhavhidhi wakagomutumidza sei muMweya kuti Ishe, achiti: **44** Ishe wakati kuna Ishe wangu: Gara kurudyi rwangu, kusvikira ndaita vavengi vako chitsiko chetsoka dzako? **45** Zvino kana Dhavhidhi achimuti Ishe, anova mwanakomana wake sei? **46** Zvino hakuna akagona kumupindura shoko; uye kwakange kusina munhu kubva pazuva iro wakatsunga kumubvunzavze.

**23** Ipapo Jesu wakataura kuzvaunga nekuvadzidzi vake, **2** achiti: Vanyori neVaFarisi vagere pachigaro chaMozisi; **3** saka zvese chero zvipi zvavanoikuudzai kuti muzvichenge, chengetai nekuita; asi musaita semabasa avo; nokuti vanotaura, asi havaiti. **4** Nokuti vanosunga mitoro inorema uye inorwadza kutakura, vachiisa pamafudzi evanhui, asi havadi kuisdurusa nemunwe wavo. **5** Asi mabasa avo ese vanoaita kuti vaonekwe

nevanhu; nokuti vanofarisa mafirakitera avo, vanorebesa mipendero yengovo dzavo; 6 vanoda chinzvimbo chakakwirira pazvirairo, nezvigaro zvemberi mumasinagoge, 7 nekwaziso pamisika, nekunzi nevanhu: Rabhi, Rabhi. 8 Asi imwi musaidzwa Rabhi, nokuti umwe ndiye mudzidzisi wenyu, Kristu; imwi mese muri hama. 9 Musaidza munhu panyika baba venyu; nokuti umwe ndiBaba venyu, ivo vari kumatenga. 10 Musaidzwawo vadzidzisi; nokuti umwe ndiye Mudzidzisi wenyu, iye Kristu. 11 Asi mukurusa pamuri achava muranda wenyu. 12 Zvino ani nani anozvikwirdzira achaderedza; uye ani nani anozvideredza, achakwiridzirwa. 13 Asi mune nhamo, vanyori neVaFarisi, vanyepedzeri! Nokuti munopfigira vanhu ushe hwekumatenga; nokuti imwi hamupindi, zvekare hamutenderi vanopinda kupinda. 14 Mune nhamo, vanyori neVaFarisi, vanyepedzeri, nokuti munodya dzimba dzechirikadzi, uye muchiita mano-mano eminyengetero mirefu; naizvozvo muchagamuchira kutongwa nekupfuirisa. 15 Mune nhamo, vanyori neVaFarisi, vanyepedzeri, nokuti munopoteredza gungwa nenyika kuzoita umwe atendeuke kuva muJudha; kana ava saizvozvo, munomuita mwanakomana wegehena kukunda imwi kaviri. (**Geenna g1067**) 16 Mune nhamo, vatungamiriri vakapofumara, munoti: Ani nani anopika netembere, hachisi chinhu, asi ani nani anopika negoridhe yetembere, ane ngava. 17 Mapenzi nemapofu! Nokuti chikuru ndechipi: Goridhe, kana tembere inoita goridhe rive dzvene? 18 Uye: Ani nani anopika nearitari, hachisi chinhu; asi ani nani anopika nechipo chiri pamusoro payo, ane ngava. 19 Mapenzi nemapofu! Nokuti chikuru ndechipi: Chipo, kana aritari inoita chipo chive chitsvene? 20 Naizvozvo anopika nearitari, anopika nayo nezvese zviri pamusoro payo. 21 Neanopika netembere, anopika nayo, neanogara mairi. 22 Neanopika nedenga, anopika nechigaro cheushe chaMwari, neanogara pamusoro pacho. 23 Mune nhamo, vanyori neVaFarisi, vanyepedzeri, nokuti munopa chegumi cheminte neadhiri nekumini, muchirega zvakakosha zvemurairo zvinoti: Mutongo netsitsi nekutendeka; izvi zvakafanira kuita nekusarega zvime. 24 Vatungamiriri vakapofumara, munomimina runyunu, muchimedza kamera. 25 Mune nhamo, vanyori neVaFarisi, vanyepedzeri! Nokuti munonatsa kunze kwemukcombe nekwendiro, asi mukati muzere neupambi nekusazvidzora. 26 MuFarisi wakapofumara, tanga kunatsa mukati memukcombe nendiro, kuti kunze kwazvo kugochenawo. 27 Mune nhamo, vanyori neVaFarisi, vanyepedzeri! Nokuti makafanana nemarinda akadzudzurwa kuitwa machena, anoonekwa akanaka zvirokawazvo kunze, asi mukati muzere nemafula evakafa netsvina yese. 28 Saizvozvo nemwi munoonekwa kunze makarurama kuvarhu, asi mukati muzere neunyepedzeri neuipi. 29 Mune nhamo, vanyori neVaFarisi, vanyepedzeri! Nokuti munovaka marinda evaporofita, nekushongedza makuvu evakarurama, 30 muchiti: Dai taiva pamazuvu emadzibaba edu, tingadai tisina kugoverana navo paropa revaporofita. 31 Saka munopupura nezvenyu kuti muri vanakomana vevakauraya vaporofita. 32 Nemwi chizadzaisai chiyero chemadzibaba enyu! 33 Imwi nyoka, zvizvarwa zvezviva, muchatiza sei kutonga kwegehena? (**Geenna g1067**) 34 Naizvozvo, tarirai, ini ndinotumira kwamuri vaporofita nevakachenjera nevanyori; vamwe vavo vamuchauraya

nekuvaroverera pamuchinjikwa; vamwe vavo vamucharova netavya mumasinagoge enyu, nekushusha muguta nemuguta. 35 Kuti kuuye pamusoro penyu ropa rese rakarurama, rakateuriwa panyika, kubva paropa raAberi wakarurama, kusvikira paropa raZakaria, mwanakonana waBharakia, wamakauraya pakati petembere nearitari. 36 Zvirokawazo ndinoti kwamuri: Izvi zvichauya pamusoro pezera iri. 37 Jerusarema! Jerusarema! Iwe unouraya vaporofita, nekutaka nemabwe avo vanotumwa kwauri! Ndakange ndichida kazhinji sei kuanganidza vana vako, semhambo inouniganidza hukwana dzayo muzasi memapapiro, asi hamuna kuda. 38 Tarirai, imba yenu yasiwiwa kwamuri riri dongo. 39 Nokuti ndinoti kwamuri: Hamuchatongondioni kubva zvino, kusvikira muchiti: Wakaropafadzwa anouya muzita ralshe.

**24** Zvino Jesu wakabuda akabva patembere; vadzidzi vake ndokuswedera kuzomuratidza zvivakwa zvetembere. 2 Jesu akati kwavari: Hamuoni zvihu izvi zvese here? Zvirokawazo ndinoti kwamuri: Hakungatozongosiwi pano ibwe pamusoro pebwe risingatongoputsirwi pasi. 3 Kuzoti agere pagomo reMiorivhi, vadzidzi vakuaya kwaari vari vega vachiti: Tiudzei, zvihu izvi zvichava rinthi? Nechiratidzo chekuuya kwenyu nechokuguma kwenyika chichava chipi? (**aiōn g165**) 4 Jesu akapindura akati kwavari: Chenjerai kuti kusava neanokutsausai; 5 nokuti vazhinji vachauya muzita rangu, vachiti: Ndini Kristu; uye vachatsausa vazhinji. 6 Zvino muchanzwa zvehondo nerunyerekupe rwehondo; chenjerai, musakanganiswa; nokuti zvese zvinofanira kuitika; asi kuguma kuchigere. 7 Nokuti rudzi ruchamukira rudzi, neushe hucha mukira ushe, uye kuchava nenzara nematenda nekudengenyeka kwenyika kunzvimbo dzakasiyana-siyana. 8 Asi zvese izvi kutanga kwemarwadzo. 9 Ipapo vachakukumikidzai mukutambudzika, uye vachakuarayi; uye muchavengwa nemarudzi ese nekuda kwezita rangu. 10 Zvino ipapo vazhinji vachagumbuswa, uye vachatengesana, nekuvengana. 11 Uye vaporofita vazhinji venhema vachamuka, vatsause vazhinji. 12 Uye nekuda kwekuti uiipi huchawanda, rudo rwevazhinji rwuchatonhra. 13 Asi anotsungirira kusvikira pakuguma, ndiye achaponeswa. 14 Uye evhangeri iyi yeushe ichaparidzwa munyika yese chive uchapupu kumarudzi ese; ipapo kuguma kuchasvika. 15 Naizvozvo kana muchiona nyangadzi yekuparadza yakarehwa naDhanyeri muporofita, imire panzvimbo tsvene (anorava ngaanzwisi), 16 zvino vari muJudhiya ngavatizire kumakomo; 17 ari pamusoro pedenga reimba ngaarege kuburuka kuzotora chinhu kubva mumba make; 18 neari kumunda ngaarege kudzokera shure ku no tora nguvo dzake. 19 Asi mune nhamo vane mimba nevanonwisa nemazuva iwayo! 20 Asi nyengeterai kuti kutiza kwenyu kurege kuva muchando, kana nesabata. 21 Nokuti ipapo kuchavapo kutambudzika kukuru, kusati kwakavapo kwakadaro kubva pakutanga kwenyika kusvikira zvino, uye kusingazovipozve. 22 Dai mazuva ayo asaipfupiswa, hakuna nyama zvachose yaiponeswa; asi nekuda kwevasanangurwa mazuva ayo achapfupiswa. 23 Zvino kana munhu akati kwamuri: Tarirai, Kristu pano, kana apo, musatenda. 24 Nokuti kuchamuka vana kristu venhema nevaporofita venhema, vachaita

zviratidzo zvikuru nezvishamiso, zvekuti kana zvichibvira, vatsause nevasanangurwa. 25 Tarirai, ndagara ndakuudzai. 26 Naizvozvo kana vakati kwamuri: Tarirai, ari murenje, musabuda; tarirai ari mudzimba dzemukati, musatenda. 27 Nokuti semheni inobuda kumabvazuva ichipenya kusvikira kumavirira, kuchava saizvozvo nekuuya kweMwanakomana wemunhu. 28 Nokuti pese-pese pane chitunha, ndipo pachaunganidza magora. 29 Pakarepo shure kweikutambudzika kwemazuva ayo zuva richasvibiswa, nemwedzi hauzopi chiedza chawo, uye nyeredzi dzichawa kudenga, nemasimba ekumatenga achazungunuswa. 30 Uye ipapo kuchaonekwa chiratidzo cheMwanakomana wemunhu kudenga; uye ipapo marudzi ese enyika achachema, uye achaona Mwanakomana wemunhu achiuya pamakore ekudenga nesimba nekubwinya kukuru. 31 Uye achatuma vatumwa vake nekurira kukuru kwehwamanda, vachaunganidza vasanangurwa vake kubva kumhepo ina, kubva kumigumo yematenga kusvikira kumigumo yavo. 32 Asi dzidzai mufananidzo kubva pamuonde: Kana davi rawo rava ikozvino nyoro, richitunga mashizha, munoziva kuti zhizha rava pedo. 33 Saizvozvo nemwi, kana moona izvozvi zvese, zivai kuti zvava pedo pamikova. 34 Zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwamuri: Zera iri haringatongopfuuri kusvikira izvozvi zvese zvaitika. 35 Denga nenika zvichapfuura, asi mashoko angu haangatongopfuuri. 36 Asi zvezuva iro neawa hakuna anozviziva, kwete kunyange vatumwa veckumatenga, asi Baba vangu chete. 37 Asi semazuva aNowa, kuchaita saizvozwovo kuuya kweMwanakomana wemunhu. 38 Nokuti sepamazuva akatangira mafashame, vaidya nekunwa, vachiwana nekuwanisa, kusvikira zuva Nowa raakapinda muareka, 39 uye vakange vasingazivi, kusvikira kwasvika mafashame avabvisa vese, kuchaita saizvozwovo kuuya kweMwanakomana wemunhu. 40 Ipapo vaviri vachava mumunda; umwe achoritorwa, uye umwe achasiwi. 41 Vakadzi vaviri vachikuya paguyo; umwe achoritorwa, neumwe achasiwi. 42 Rindai naizvozvo, nokuti hamuzivi nguva Ishe wenyu yaachauya. 43 Asi zivai izvi, kuti dai mwene weimba aiziva kuti inguva yekurinda ipi ichasvika mbavha, angadai airinda, akasatendera imba yake kuti ipazwe. 44 Naizvozvo imwiwo ivai makagadzirira; nokuti neawa ramusingafungiri, Mwanakomana wemunhu anouya. 45 Ko ndiani muranda wakatendeka, wakangwara, ishe wake wakamugadza pamusoro pevaranda vake kuti avape kudya nenguva yakafanira? 46 Wakaropafadzwa muranda uyo, unotii kana ishe wake achisvika anomuwana achiita saizvozvo. 47 Zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwamuri: Achamugadza pamusoro pezvese zvaanazvo. 48 Asi kana muranda uyo wakaipa akati mumoyo make: Ishe wangu anonoka kuuya; 49 ndokutanga kurova vamwe varanda vanobata pamwe naye, nekudyua nekunwa nevararadzi, 50 ishe wemuranda uyo achasvika nezuva raasingatariri neawa raasingazivi, 51 akamugura nepakati, agoisa mugove wake pamwe nevanyepedzeri; apo pachava nekuchema nekugeda-geda kwemeno.

**25** Panguva iyo ushe hwekumatenga huchava hwakafananidza nevasikana gumi vakatora marambi avo vakabuda kunochingamidza muwani. 2 Zvino vashanu vavo vakange vakachenjera, uye vashanu vari mapenzi. 3 Avo vari mapenzi vakatora marambi avo, vakasatora mafuta pamwe

nayo. 4 Asi vakachenjera vakatora mafuta mumidziyo yavo nemarambi avo. 5 Zvino muwani wakati achinonoka, vese vakatsumwaira vakarara. 6 Asi pakati peusiku kwakadanidzirwa: Tarirai, muwani ouya, budai munomuchingamidza! 7 Zvino vasikana avo vese vakamuka, vakagadzira marambi avo. 8 Mapenzi akati kune vakachenjera: Tipei pamafuta enyu nokuti marambi edu odzima. 9 Asi vakachenjera vakapindura vachiti: Zvime haangakwaniri isu nemwi; asi zviri nani endai kune vanotengesa munozvitengera. 10 Vakati vachienda kunotenga, muwani akasvika. Zvino vakange vakagadzirira vakapinda naye mumuchato, mukova ukapfigwa. 11 Zvino pashure kwakauyawo vamwe vasikana, vachiti: Ishe, ishe, tizarurire! 12 Asi wakapindura akati: Zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwamuri: Handikuziviyi imwi. 13 Naizvozvo rindai, nokuti hamuzivi zuva kana awa Mwanakomana wemunhu raachauya mariri. 14 Nokuti zvakaita semunhu wakafamba rwendo, akadana varanda vake, akavapa zvaaiava nazvo. 15 Uye kune umwe wakapa matarenda mashanu, umwe maviri, umwe rimwe, umwe neumwe zvakakwaniranira nesimba rake; pakarepo akafamba rwendo. 16 Uye wakagamuchira matarenda mashanu akaenda akaita mhindu nawo, akaita mamwe matarenda mashanu. 17 Saizvozvovo wemaviri, jye akawanawo mamwe maviri. 18 Asi wakagamuchira rimwe wakaenda akachera pasi, akaviga mari yaishe wake. 19 Shure kwenguva refu, ishe wevaranda avo wakasvika, akagadzira zvemari navo. 20 Kwakauya wakange agamuchira matarenda mashanu akauisa mamwe matarenda mashanu achiti: Ishe, makandikumikidza matarenda mashanu; tarirai, ndawana pamusoro pawo mamwe matarenda mashanu. 21 Ishe wake akati kwaari: Zvakanaka, muranda wakanaka uye wakatendeka, wakange wakatendeka wakavishoma, ndichakuisa pamusoro pezvishinji; pinda mumufaro waishe wako. 22 Wakange agamuchira matarenda maviri akauyawo akati: Ishe, makandikumikidza matarenda maviri; tarirai, ndawana mamwe matarenda maviri pamusoro pawo. 23 Ishe wake akati kwaari: Zvakanaka, muranda wakanaka uye wakatendeka, wakange wakatendeka wakavishoma, ndichakuisa pamusoro pezvishinji; pinda mumufaro waishe wako. 24 Asi wakange agamuchira tarenda rimwe naiye wakauya akati: Ishe, ndakange ndichikuzivai imwi kuti muri munhu wakawoma, munokohwa pamusina kudzvara, munounganidza pamusina kukusha; 25 zvino ndakaty, ndikaenda ndikanoviga tarenda renyu muvhу; tarirai, mava nechenyu! 26 Ishe wake akapindura akati kwaari: Muranda wakaipa une usimbe, wakange uchiziva kuti ndinokohwa pandisina kudzvara, ndichiunganidza pandisina kukusha. 27 Saka waifanira kuisa mari yangu kuvatsinhanisi vemari, neni pakusvika ndingadai ndagamuchira zvangu nezviberekro. 28 Naizvozvo mutorerei tarenda, mupe kune ane matarenda gumi. 29 Nokuti wese anazvo achapiwa ave nezvakawandisa; asi kubva kune asina kuchatorwa nechaanacho. 30 Uye muranda pasina murasirei kurima rekunze kwekedzisira; ipapo pachava nekuchema nekugeda-geda kwemeno. 31 Zvino kana Mwanakomana wemunhu achiuya mukubwinya kwake, nevatumwa vatsvene vese vanaye, ipapo achagara pachigaro cheushe chekubwinya kwake. 32 Zvino pamberi pake pachaunganidza ndudzi dzese; uye

achadziparadzanisa vamwe kubva kune vamwe, semufudzi anoparadzanisa makwai kubva kumbudzi. **33** Achamisa makwai kuruoko rwake rwerudyi, asi mbudzi kuruboshwe. **34** Zvino Mambo achati kune vari kuruoko rwake rwerudyi: Uyai, imwi makaropafadza naBaba vangu, mugare nhaka yeushe hwakagadzirirwa imwi kubva pakuvamba kwenyika. **35** Nokuti ndakange ndine nzara, mukandipa chekudy; ndakange ndine nyota, mukandipa chekunwa; ndakange ndiri mweni, mukandigamuchira; **36** ndaka shama, mukandipfekeda; ndakange ndichirwara, mukandishanyira; ndakange ndiri mutirongo, mukauya kwandiri. **37** Ipapo vakarurama vachampindura vachiti: Ishe, takakuonai rindi mune nzara, tika ku pai chekudy, kana mune nyota, tikapa chekunwa? **38** Takakuonai rindi muri mweni, tika ku gamuchira i, kana makashama, tikapfekeda? **39** Takakuonai rindi muchirwara, kana mutirongo, tikauya kwamuri? **40** Uye Mambo achapindura ati kwavari: Zvirokawazo ndinoti kwamuri: Sezvamakaitira umwe wehama dzangu idzi mudikisa, makaitira ini. **41** Ipapo uchatiwo kune vari kuruoko rweruboshwe: Ibvai kwandiri, imwi makatukwa, muende kumoto usingaperi, wakagadzirirwa dhiabhorosi nevatumwa vase. (**aiōnios g166**) **42** Nokuti ndakange ndine nzara, mukasandipa chekudy; ndakange ndine nyota, mukasandipa chekunwa; **43** ndakange ndiri mweni, mukasandigamuchira; ndaka shama, mukasandipfekeda; ndi chirwara, nemutirongo, mukasandishanyira. **44** Ipapo avavo vachampindura vachiti: Ishe, takakuonai rindi mune nzara, kana mune nyota, kana muri mweni, kana makashama, kana muchirwara, kana muri mutirongo, tikasakushandirai? **45** Zvino achavapindura achiti: Zvirokawazo ndinoti kwamuri: Pamusina kuitira umwe wevadikisa ava, hamuna kuitirawo ini. **46** Ava vachaenda kukurangwa kusingaperi; asi vakarurama kuupenyu husingaperi. (**aiōnios g166**)

**26** Zvakaitika Jesu apedza mashoko aya ese, akati kuvadzidzi vake: **2** Munoziva kuti mushure memazuva maviri ichava pasika, uye Mwanakomana wemunhu achatengeswa kuti arovererwe pamuchinjikwa. **3** Ipapo kwakaungana vapristi vakuru nevanyori nevakuру vevanhu muchivanze chemupristi mukuru wainzi Kayafasi. **4** Vakarangana kuti vabate Jesu nemanu, vago mu uraya. **5** Asi vakati: Kwete pamutambo, kuti kurege kuva nebongozozo pakati pevanhu. **6** Zvino Jesu wakati ari paBhetaniya mumba maSimoni wemaperembudzi, **7** kwakasvika kwaari mukadzi nechinu chearibhasiteri chechizor chinokosha zvikuru, akadururira mumusoro wake agere pakudy. **8** Asi vadzidzi vake vakati vachiona, vakatsamwa vachiti: Kutambisa uku ndokwei? **9** Nokuti chizoro ichi chingadai chatengeswa nemari zhinji, ikapiwa varombo. **10** Asi Jesu aziva wakati kwavari: Munotambudzirei mukadzi? Nokuti aita basa rakanaka kwandiri. **11** Nokuti varombo munavo nguva dzese, asi ini hamuneni nguva dzese. **12** Nokuti pakundidira chizoro ichi pamuviri wangu, waitira kuvigwa kwangu. **13** Zvirokawazo ndinoti kwamuri: Kwese kunzoparadzirwa evhangeri iyi panyika yese, izvi mukadzi zvaaitawo zvicharehwa, chive chirangaridzo chake. **14** Ipapo umwe wevanegeumi nevaviri, wainzi Judhasi Isikariyoti, wakaenda kuvapristi vakuru, **15** akati: Mundoda kundipei, ini ndigomukumikidza kwamuri? Vakamutemera masirivheri

makumi matatu. **16** Uye kubva panguva iyo akatsvaka mukana wakafanira kuti amukumikidze. **17** Nerekutanga rezvingwa zvisina mbiriso vadzidzi vakauya kuna Jesu vachiti kwaari: Ndekupe kwamunoda kuti tikugadzirirei kudyu pasika? **18** Akati: Endai muguta kune umwe munhu, muti kwaari: Mudzidzisi anoti: Nguva yangu yava pedo; ndichaite pasika kwauri nevadzidzi vangu. **19** Vadzidzi vakaite Jesu sezvaakavaraira; vakagadzirira pasika. **20** Zvino ava madekwani akagara pakudy nevanegumi nevaviri. **21** Vakati vachidya akati: Zvirokawazo ndinoti kwamuri: Umwe wenuy achanditengesa. **22** Zvino vakashungurudzika zvikuru, vakananga umwe neumwe wavo kuti kwaari: Ishe, zvirokawazo handisi ini, ndizvo here? **23** Ndokupindura akati: Anoseva ruoko neni mundiro ndiye achanditengesa. **24** Mwanakomana wemunhu anoenda hake sevazvakanyorwa pamusoro pake; asi ane nhamo munhu uyo Mwanakomana wemunhu waanotengeswa naye! Zvaiva nani kwaari kana munhu uyo aiva asina kuberekwa. **25** Judhasi uyo wakamutengesa ndokupindura akati: Rabhi, zvirokawazo handisi ini, ndizvo here? Akati kwaari: Wataura iwe. **26** Zvino vakati vachidya, Jesu akatora chingwa akaropafadza, akamedura ndokupa vadzidzi akati: Torai, idyai, ichi ndiwo muviri wangu. **27** Akatora mukombe, akavonga, akapa kwavari, achiti: Inwai mese pauri. **28** Nokuti iri iropa rangu, iro resungano itsva, rinoteurirwa vazhinji rekukanganvirwa kwezzivi. **29** Asi ndinoti kwamuri: Kubva zvino handichatongonwi zvechibereko ichi chemuzambiringa, kusvikira zuva iro randichazonwa naro nemwi chava chitsva muushe hwaBaba vangu. **30** Zvino vakati vaimba rwiyo vakabuda vakaenda kugomo reMiorivhi. **31** Ipapo Jesu wakati kwavari: Imwi mese muchagumburwa nekuda kwangu usiku huno; nokuti kwakanyorwa kuchinzi: Ndicharova mufudzi, uye makwai eboka achaparadzirwa. **32** Asi shure kwekunge ndamutswa, ndichakutungamirirai kuGarirea. **33** Asi Petro wakapindura akati kwaari: Kunyange vese vakagumburwa nekuda kwenyu, ini handingatogogumburwi. **34** Jesu akati kwaari: Zvirokawazo ndinoti kwauri: Muusiku huno, jongwe risati rarira, uchandiramba katatu. **35** Petro akati kwaari: Kunyange zvakandifanira kufa nemwi, handingatogokurambyi. Vadzidziwo vese vakadaro. **36** Zvino Jesu wakasvika navo panzvimbio inonzi Getsemani, akati kuvadzidzi: Garai pano ndichamboenda ndinonyengetera uko. **37** Akatora pamwe naye Petro nevanakomana vaviri vaZebhedhi, akatanga kusuruvura nekushungurudzika. **38** Ipapo akati kwavari: Mweya wangu unosuruvura kwazvo kusvikira parufu; garai pano murinde neni. **39** Akaenda mberi zvishoma, akawa nechiso chake, akanyengetera achiti: Baba vangu, kana zvichibvira, mukombe uyu ngaupfuure kwandiri. Asi kusava sezvandinoda ini asi se zvamunoda imwi. **40** Akauya kuvadzidzi, akavawana varere, akati kuna Petro: Saka hamuna kugona kurinda neni awa rimwe here? **41** Rindai munyengetere, kuti musapinda mumuedzo; mweya unoda zvirokawazo, asi nyama ine utera. **42** Akaendazve rwechipiri akanyengetera, achiti: Baba vangu, kana mukombe uyu usingagoni kupfuura kubva kwandiri, kunze kwekuti ndaunwa, kuda kwenyu ngakuitwe. **43** Akauya, akavawana vavatazve, nokuti meso avo akange orema. **44** Akavasiya, akaendazve akanyengetera rwechitatu, achitura mashoko iwawo. **45** Ndokuuya kuvadzidzi vake

ndokuti kwavari: Chirambai murere muzorore; tarirai, awa raswedera, Mwanakomana wemunhu wotengeswa mumaoko evatadzi. **46** Simukai, ngatiende, tarirai, wonditengesa wawa pedo. **47** Zvino achataura, tarira, Judhasi umwe wevanegumi nevaviri wakasvika, chaunga chikuru chinaye chine minondo netsvimbo chichibva kuvapristi vakuru nevakuru vevanu. **48** Zvino iye wakamutengesa wakavapa chiratidzo achiti: Uyo wandichatsvoda, ndiye, mumubate. **49** Uye pakarepo akasvika kuna Jesu, akati: Hekanhi, Rabhi! Akamutsvoda. **50** Jesu akati kwaari: Shamwari, wavingei? Ipapo vakaswedera vakaisa maoko pana Jesu, vakamubata. **51** Uye tarira, umwe wevaiva naJesu akatandavadza ruoko, akavhomora munondo wake akatema muranda wemupristi mukuru, akagura nzeve yake. **52** Ipapo Jesu akati kwaari: Dzosera munondo wako munzvimbio yawo, nokuti vese vanobata munondo vanoparara nemunondo. **53** Kana unofunga here kuti handigoni ikozvino kukumbira kuna Baba vangu, vakandidazkira mapoka emauto evatumwa anopfuura gumi nemaviri? **54** Ko magwaro angazadziswa sei kuti zvinofanira kuva saizvozvo? **55** Nenguva iyo Jesu wakati kuzvaunga: Mabuda semunovinga gororo neminondo netsvimbo kuzondibata here? Ndaigara nemwi zuva nezuba ndichidzidza mutembere, asi hamuna kundibata. **56** Asi izvi zvese zvaitika, kuti magwaro evaporofita azadziswe. Ipapo vadzidzi vese vakamusiya, vakaniza. **57** Avo vakange vabata Jesu vaka mu endesa kuna Kayafasi mupristi mukuru, apo pakange paungana vanyori nevakuru. **58** Asi Petro wakamutevera ari kure kusvikira pachivanze chemupristi mukuru, akapinda mukati, akagara neveranda kuzoona mugumo. **59** Zvino vapristi vakuru nevakuru nedare remakurukota rese vakatsvaka uchapupu hwenhema hunopikisa Jesu kuti vamuuraye. **60** Asi havana ku hu wana, kunyange zvapupu zvenhema zvihinji zvakauya, zvikasa hu wana. Pakupedzisira kwakasvika zvapupu zvenhema zviviri, **61** zvikati: Uyu wakati: Ndinogona kuputsa tembere yaMwari, nekuivaka nemazuva matatu. **62** Zvino mupristi mukuru akasimuka akati kwaari: Haupinduri chinhu here? Ava vanopupurei zvinopikisana newe? **63** Asi Jesu wakanyarara. Mupristi mukuru akapindura akati kwaari: Ndinokupikisa naMwari mupenyu kuti utiudze kana iwe uri Kristu, Mwanakomana waMwari. **64** Jesu akati kwaari: Wataura iwe; asi ndinoti kwamuri: Kubva zvino muchaona Mwanakomana wemunhu agere kuruoko rwerudyi rwasimba, achiuya pamakore edenga. **65** Ipapo mupristi mukuru akabvarura nguvo dzake achiti: Wanyomba; tichiri kudirei zvapupu? Tarirai, ikozvino manzwa kunyomba kwake. **66** Munofungei? Vakapindura vakanzi: Ane mhosva yeru. **67** Zvino vakamupfira pachiso, vakamurova netsiva; vamwe vaka mu rova nembama, **68** vachiti: Porofita kwatiri, Kristu, ndiani wakurova? **69** Petro wakange agere panze pachivanze; ndokuuya kwaari umwe murandakadzi achiti: Iwewo wakange una Jesu weGarirea. **70** Asi iye wakaramba pamberi pevese achiti: Handizivi zvaunoreva. **71** Zvino wakati abuda pasuwo, umwe mukadzi akamuona, akati kune vaivapo: Uyuwo wakange ana Jesu weNazarea. **72** Akarambazve nemhiko, kuti: Handizivi munhu uyu. **73** Shure kwechinguva chidiki kwakauya vakange vamire po vachiti kuna Petro: Zvirokwazvo iwewo uri wavo; nokuti kunyange kutaura kwako kunokuratidza. **74** Zvino

wakatanga kutuka nekupika kuti: Handizivi munhu uyu. Pakarepo jongwe rikarira. **75** Petro ndokurangarira shoko raJesu raakati kwaari: Jongwe risati rarira, uchandiramba katatu. Ndokubuda panze akachema zvinowadza.

**27** Kwakati kwaedza, vapristi vakuru vese nevakuru vevanu vakarangana kupikisa Jesu kuti vamuuraye. **2** Vakati vamusunga vaka mu tungamidza ndokunomukumkidza kuna Pondiyo Pirato mutungamiriri. **3** Zvino Judhasi wakange amutengesa aona kuti wapiwa mhosva, akazvidya moyo akadzosera makobiri esirivheri makumi matatu kuvapristi vakuru nevakuru, **4** achiti: Ndatadza, ndatengesa ropa risina mhosva. Vakati: Zvinei nesu? Zvionere iwe. **5** Akakanda makobiri esirivheri mutembere, akabva akaenda akanozvisungirira. **6** Vapristi vakuru vakatora makobiri esirivheri vakanzi: Hazvitenderwi kuaisa muchivigiro chezvipo, nokuti mutengo weropa. **7** Vakarangana, vakanza nawo munda wemuumbi wehari, uve wekuviga vatorwa. **8** Naizvozvo munda uyo wakanzi munda weropa kusvikira nhasi. **9** Zvino zvakazadziswa zvakarehwa naJeremiya muporofita achiti: Vakabva vatora makobiri esirivheri makumi matatu, mutengo waiye wakatarirwa mutengo, iye vana valsraeri wavakatarirwa mutengo; **10** vakaripira munda wemuumbi wehari, saShe zvaakandiraira. **11** Zvino Jesu wakamira pamberi pemutungamiriri. Mutungamiriri akamubvnza achiti: Iwe uri mambo weVaJudha here? Jesu akati kwaari: Unoreva iwe. **12** Asi wakati achipomerwa mhosva nevapristi vakuru nevakuru, haana kupindura chinhu. **13** Pirato ndokuti kwaari: Haunzwi kuti zvinhu zvingani zvavanopupura kupokana newe here? **14** Asi haana kumupindura kunyange pashoko rimwe chete, zvekuti mutungamiriri wakashamisika zviku. **15** Zvino pamutambo mutungamiriri aiava netsika ye kusunungurira chaunga musungwa umwe wawanenge vada. **16** Uye nenguva iyo vaiva nemusungwa wakakumbira wainzi Bharabhasi. **17** Naizvozvo vakanzi vaungana, Pirato akati kwavari: Ndeupi wamunoda kuti ndikusunungurirei: Bharabhasi kana Jesu anonzi Kristu? **18** Nokuti wakange achiziva kuti vakanzi vamukumkidza negodo. **19** Zvino wakati agara pachigaro chekutonga, mukadzi wake akatumira kwaari, achiti: Usava nechokuita neuyo wakarurama, nokuti ndatambudzika zvinhu zvihinji nhasi muchiroto pamusoro pake. **20** Asi vapristi vakuru nevakuru vakakumbirisa zvaunga kuti vakumbire Bharabhasi, vaparadze Jesu. **21** Mutungamiriri akapindura akati kwavari: Ndeupi wevaviri wamunoda kuti ndikusunungurirei? Ivo vakanzi: Bharabhasi. **22** Pirato akati kwavari: Ko ndichamuie Jesu anonzi Kristu? Vese vakanzi kwaari: Ngaarovererwe pamuchinjikwa. **23** Zvino mutungamiriri akati: Nokuti wakaita chii chakaipa? Asi vakananya kudanidzira vachiti: Ngaarovererwe pamuchinjikwa! **24** Pirato wakati achiona kuti hazvibatsiri chinhu asi kutoti poita bongozozo, wakatora mvura akageza maoko pamberi pechaunga achiti: Handina mhosva neropa reuyu wakarurama; muchazvionera imwi. **25** Vanhu vese ndokupindura vakanzi: Ropa rake ngarive pamusoro pedu nepamusoro pevana vedu. **26** Zvino akavasunungurira Bharabhasi, asi wakati arova Jesu netyava, aka mu kumikidza kuti arovererwe pamuchinjikwa. **27** Zvino mauto emutungamiriri akaisa Jesu

mumba memutungamiriri, hondo yese ikaunganira kwaari. **28** Vakamukurura, vakamupfekedza nguvu tsvuku. **29** Vakati varuka korona yeminzwa, ndokupfekedza musoro wake, nerutsanga muruoko rwake rwerudyi. Vakafugama pamberi pake vakamuseka vachiti: Hekanhi, Mambo weVaJudha! **30** Vakamupfira, ndokutora rutsanga vakamurova mumusoro wake. **31** Vakati vamuseka, vakamukurura nguvu, vakamupfekedza nguvu dzake vakamuendesa kunoroverera pamuchinjika. **32** Vakati vachibuda, vakawana munhu weKurini, wainzi Simoni. Vakumanikidza uyu kuti atakure muchinjika wake. **33** Vakati vasvika panzvimbo inonzi Gorogota, ndiko kuti, Nzvimbo yedehenya, **34** vakamupa vhiniya yakavhenganisa nenduru kuti anwe; asi wakati aravira akasada kunwa. **35** Vakati vamuroverera pamuchinjika, vakagovana nguvu dzake vachikanda mujenya, kuti vzividziswe zvakarehwa nemuporofita zvinoti: Vakagovana nguvu dzangu pakati pavo, vakakanda mujenya pamusoro pechekupfeka changu. **36** Uye vakagara pasi, vakamurindapo. **37** Vakaista pamusoro pemusoro wake rugwaro rwe mhosva yake rwakanyorwa kuti: YUYU NDIJESU MAMBO WEVAJUDHA. **38** Ndokurovererwa pamuchinjika makororo maviri pamwe naye, umwe kuruoko rwerudyi, umwe kuruboshwe. **39** Vakange vachipfuura vakamunyomba, vachidzungudza misoro yavo, **40** vachiti: Iwe unoputsa tembere neku i vaka nemazuva matatu, zviponese; kana uri Mwanakomana waMwari, buruka pamuchinjika. **41** Saizvozovo vapristi vakuru vachimuseka nevanyori nevakuru vachiti: **42** Wakaponesa vamwe, iye haagoni kuzviponese. Kana ari Mambo walsraeri, ngaaburuke ikozvino pamuchinjika, tigomutenda. **43** Waivimba naMwari; ngaachimusunungura ikozvino kana achimuda. Nokuti wakati: Ndiri Mwanakomana waMwari. **44** Makororowo akarovererwa pamuchinjika pamwe naye, akamuseka saizvozo. **45** Zvino kubva paawa rechitanhatu kwakava nerima panyika yese kusvikira paawa repfumbamwe. **46** Neawa rinenge repfumbamwe Jesu wakadanidzira nenzwi guru achiti: "Eri, Eri rama sabakitani?" Ndiko kuti: Mwari wangu, Mwari wangu, mandisiyirei? **47** Vamwe vevakange vamirepo vakati vanzwa vakati: Uyu anodana Eria. **48** Pakarepo umwe wavo akamhanya, akatora chipanje, akazadza nevhiniya ndokuisa parutsanga, akamupa kuti anwe. **49** Asi vamwe vakati: Regai tione kana Eria achiuya kuzomuponese. **50** Jesu ndokudanidzirazve nenzwi guru akapa mweya. **51** Zvino tarira, vheiri retembere rakabvaruka kuita mapandi maviri, kubva kumusoro kusvikira pasi. Nyika ikadengenyeka, mabwe akatsemuka. **52** Makova akazarurwa; nemutumbi mizhinji yevatsvene vakange varere ikamutswa. **53** Vakati vabuda pamakuva shure kwekumuka kwake vakapinda muguta dzvene, vakaonekwa kuvazhinji. **54** Zvino mukuru wezana nevaiva naye vakarinda Jesu vakati vachiona kudengenyeka kwenyika nezvinhu zvakaitika, vakatyva zvikuru vachiti: Zvirokzwvo uyu wakange ari Mwanakomana waMwari. **55** Nevakadzi vazhinji vakange varipo, vakatarira vari kure, vakange vatevera Jesu vachibva Garirea vachimushandira. **56** Pakati pavo paiva naMaria Magidharini, naMaria mai vaJakobho naJose, namai vevanakomana vaZebhedhi. **57** Zvino ava manheru kukasvika umwe mufumi achibva Arimatiya wainzi Josefa. lyewo pachake waiva mudzidzi waJesu. **58** Uyu wakaenda kuna

Pirato akakumbira mutumbi waJesu. Ipapo Pirato akaraira kuti mutumbi aupiwe. **59** Josefa wakati atora mutumbi, akauputira nemucheka werineni wakachena. **60** Akauradzika muguva rake idzva, raakange achera muruware; akakungurusira ibwe guru pamukova weguba, akabva. **61** Uye ipapo paiva naMaria Magidharini neumwe Maria, vagere pakatarisana neguva. **62** Nezvu raitevera, raitevera zuva rekugadzirira, vapristi vakuru neVaFarisi vakaungana kuna Pirato, **63** vachiti: Ishe, tinorangarira kuti munyepedzeri uyo wakati achiri mupenuyu: Mushure memazuva matatu ndichamuka. **64** Naizvozvo rairai kuti guva richengetwe kusvikira zuva retatu; zvime vadzidzi vake vangauya usiku vakamuba, vagoti kuvanhu: Wakamuka kuvakafa; kurasika kwekupedzisira kukazova kwakanyanya pane kweikutanga. **65** Pirato akati kwavari: Mune varindi; endai murichengete sezvamunoziva. **66** Vakaenda, vakanochengeta guva, vakaista mucherechedzo pabwe, vane varindi.

**28** Zvino pakupera kwesabata kotanga kuedza, koenda ku musi wekutanga wevhiki, kwakasvika Maria Magidharini neumwe Maria kuzoonna guva. **2** Zvino tarira, kwakaitika kudengenyeka kwenyika kukuru, nokuti mutumwa walshe wakaburuka kubva kudenga, akaswedera, akakungurusira ibwe kubva pamukova, akagara pamusoro paro. **3** Kuonekwa kwake kwakange kwakaita semheni, nechipfeko chake chaiva chichena semagada echando. **4** Zvino varindi vakadedera nekumutya, vakava sevakafa. **5** Asi mutumwa akapindura akati kuvakadzi: Musatya imwi; nokuti ndinoziva kuti munotsvaka Jesu wakange arovererwa pamuchinjika. **6** Haasi pano; nokuti wamuka sezvaakareva. Uyai muone nzvimbio Ishe paakange arere. **7** Kurumidzai kuenda munoudza vadzidzi vake kuti wamuka kuvakafa; uye tarirai anokutungamiriri kuGarirea, ikoko muchanomuona; tarirai, ndakuudzai. **8** Ndokubva vakakurumidza kubuda paguva vane kutya nemufaro mukuru, vakamhanyira kunoudza vadzidzi vake. **9** Zvino vakati vachienda kunoudza vadzidzi vake, tarira, Jesu wakavachingamidza, achiti: Hekanhi! Vakaswedera vakabata tsoka dzake vakamunamata. **10** Zvino Jesu akati kwavari: Musatya; endai, munoudza hama dzangu kuti vaende kuGarirea, uye vachanondionako. **11** Vakati vachifamba, tarira, vamwe veverindi vakaenda muguta vakapira vapristi vakuru zvese zvakaitika. **12** Vakati vaungana nevakuru, vakarangana, vakapa mari zhinji kumauto, **13** vachiti: Itii: Vadzidzi vake vakauya usiku vakamuba isu tirere. **14** Kana izvi zvikazikanwa kumutungamiriri, isu tichamunyengerera, tikituitei musava mukushungurudzika. **15** Ndokubva vatora mari vakaista sezvavakadzidziswa. Shoko iririkaparadzirwa pakati peVaJudha kusvikira nhasi. **16** Zvino vadzidzi gumi neumwe vakaenda kuGarirea, kugomo Jesu raakavaraira. **17** Vakati vachimuona, vakamunamata; asi vamwe vakakonona. **18** Jesu ndokuswedera akatura kwavari, achiti: Simba rese rakapiwa kwandiri kudenga nepanyika. **19** Endai naizvozvo muite marudzi ese vadzidzi, muchivabhabhatidza muzita raBaba nereMwanakomana nereMweya Mutsvene; **20** muchivadzidzisa kuchengeta zvese zvandakakurairai; zvino tarirai, ini ndinemi mazuva ese kusvikira pakuguma kwenyika. Ameni. (aiōn g165)

# Mako

**1** Kutanga kweevhangeri yaJesu Kristu, Mwanakomana waMwari; **2** sevazvakanyorwa muvaporofita zvichinzi: Tarira, ini ndinotuma mutumwa wangu pamberi pechiso chako, achagadzira nzira yako pamberi pako. **3** Inzwi reanodanidzira murenje, richiti: Gadzirai mugwagwa walshe; ruramisai nzira dzake. **4** Johwani wakati achibhabhatidza murenje, achiparidza rubhabhatidzo rwekutendeukira kukanganwiro yezvivi; **5** zvino kwakabudira kwaari nyika yese yeJudhiya, naivo veJerusarema, ndokubhabhatidza vese naye murwizi rweJoridhani vachireurura zvivi zvavo. **6** Uye Johwani wakange akapfeka makushe ekamera, nebhánhire rechikumba rakapoteredza chiuno chake, waidya mhashu neuchi hwedondo. **7** Akaparidza, achiti: Kunouya ane simba kupfuura ini shure kwangu, wandisina kufanira kufotoma kuti ndisunungure tambo yeshangu dzake. **8** Ini zvirokawazvo ndakubhabhatidzai nemvura; asi iye achakubhabhatidzai neMweya Mutsvene. **9** Zvino zvakaitika nemazuva ayo kuti Jesu wakabva Nazareta yeGarirea, akabhabhatidza naJohwani muna Joridhani. **10** Pakarepo achibuda mumvura, wakaona matenga aksazarurwa, neMweya senjiva achiburukira pamusoro pake. **11** Zvino kwakaitika inzwi richibya kumatenga richiti: Iwe uri Mwanakomana wangu anodikanwa, wandinofara maari kwazvo. **12** Zvino pakarepo Mweya wakamutinhira kurenje. **13** Akavako murenje mazuva makumi mana achiidzwa naSatani, uye wakange ane mhuka dzesango, vatumwa vachimushandira. **14** Zvino shure kwekukumikidza kwaJohwani, Jesu wakasvika muGarirea, achiparidza evhangeri yeushe hwaMwari, **15** achiti: Nguva yazardiswa, uye ushe hwaMwari hwaswedera; tendeukai, mutende evhangeri. **16** Wakati achifamba-famba parutivi rwegungwa reGarirea, akaona Simoni naAndiriya munin'ina wake vachikandira mumbure mugungwa; nokuti wakange vari varedzi. **17** Jesu akati kwavari: Nditeverei, ndichakuitai muve varedzi vevanhu. **18** Pakarepo vakasiya mimbure yavo, ndokumutevera. **19** Wakati apfuura zvishoma ipapo, akaona Jakobho waZebhedhi naJohwani muniin'ina wake, naivo vari muchikepe vachigadzira mimbure. **20** Pakarepo akavadana; ndokusiya baba vavo Zebhedhi muchikepe nevarikichi, vakamutevera. **21** Zvino vakapinda muKapenaume; zvino pakarepo nesabata wakapinda musinagoje, akadzidzisa. **22** Vakashamisika nedzidziso yake; nokuti wakavadzidzisa seane simba, kwete sevanyori. **23** Zvino kwaiva musinagoje ravo nemunhu wakange ane mweya wetsvina, akadanidzira, **24** achiti: Regai, tinei nemwi, Jesu weNazareta? Mauya kuzotiparadza here? Ndinokuzivai kuti ndimwi ani: Mutsvene waMwari. **25** Jesu ndokumutsiura achiti: Nyarara, ubude maari! **26** Zvino mweya wetsvina wakati amugwinhisa, ndokudanidzira nenzwi guru, akabuda kwaari. **27** Vakashamisika vese, kusvikira vabvunzana, vachiti: Chii ichi? Idzidziso itsva yei iy? Nokuti nesimba anoraira kunyange mweya yetsvina, uye inomuteerera. **28** Zvino pakarepo shoko rake rikabudira panyika yese yakapoteredza Garirea. **29** Zvino pakarepo wakati vachibuda musinagoje, vakapinda mumba maSimoni naAndiriya vana Jakobho

naJohwani. **30** Asi mai vemukadzi waSimoni vakange varere vane fivhiri, pakarepo vakamuudza nezvavo; **31** akaswedera, akavabata ruoko, akavamutsa; fivhiri ikavarega pakarepo, vakavashandira. **32** Zvino ava madekwani, zuva rovira, vakauisa kwaari vese vakange vachirwara nevakange vane madhimoni. **33** Zvino guta rese rakange rakaungana pamukova. **34** Akaporesa vazhinji vakange vachirwara nezvirwre zvakasiyanasiyana, nekubudisa madhimoni mazhinji; uye haana kutendera madhimoni kutaura, nokuti aimuziva. **35** Zvino mangwanani kuchine rima guru, wakasimuka, akabuda, akaenda kunzvimbos murenje, akanonyengeterapo. **36** Simoni nevakange vanaye vakamutsvakisa. **37** Zvino vakati vamuwana vakati kwaari: Vese vanokutsvakai. **38** Ndokubva ati kwavari: Ngatiende kumisha iri pedo, kuti ndinoparidzawo ikoko, nokuti ndizvo zvandakabudira. **39** Akabva aparidza mumasinagoje avo paGarirea rese, achibudisa madhimoni. **40** Zvino kwakuya kwaari ane maperembudzi, achimukumbirisa, ndokumufugamira achiti kwaari: Kana muchida munogona kundinatsa. **41** Jesu akanzwa tsitsi, akatandavadza ruoko, akamubata akati kwaari: Ndinoda, natswa; **42** achangotaura, maperembudzi akabva kwaari pakarepo,akanatswa. **43** Zvino akamuraira zviku, akamurega achienda pakarepo, **44** akati kwaari: Ona kuti urege kuudza munhu chinhu; asi enda, uzviratidze kumupristi, ubaire pamusoro pekunatswa kwako Mozisi zvaakaraira, chive chapupu kwavari. **45** Asi iye wakabuda akatanga kuparidza zviku nekuuvavaza kunze shoko iro, zvekuti wakange asingachagoni kupinda muguta pachena, asi wakange ari kunze kunzvimbos dzerenje. Vakauya kwaari vachibva kumativi ese.

**2** Zvino wakapindazve muKapenaume pashure pemazuva; zvikanzwikwa kuti ari mumba. **2** Zvino pakarepo vazhinji vakaungana zvekuti pakange pasisina nzvimbo, kunyange pamukova; akatura shoko kwavari. **3** Vakauya kwaari, vakauisa wakange akafa mitezo, akatakurwa ne vanhu vana. **4** Zvino vakati vasingagoni kusvika pedo naye nekuda kwechaunga, vakapfurunyura denga paakange ari, vakati va ri dzura vakaburusira hwanyanza hwaakange arere pahuri iye wakange akafa mitezo. **5** Jesu wakati aona rutendo rwavo akati kune wakange akafa mitezo: Mwana, zvivi zvako zvakanganwira kwauri. **6** Zvino vamwe vevanyori wakange vagerepo, vakafunga mumoyo yavo vachiti: **7** Uyu anotaurirei kunyomba sezvizvi? Ndiani anogona kukanganwira zvivi kunze kweumwe chete, Mwari? **8** Zvino pakarepo Jesu achiziva mumweya wake kuti vanofunga saizvozvo mukati mavo wakati kwavari: Munofungirei zvihu izvi mumoyo yenu? **9** Chii chakareruka zviku, kuti kune wakafa mitezo: Zvivi zvako zvakanganwira kwauri; kana kuti: Simuka, utore hwanyanza hwako, ufambe? **10** Asi kuti muzive kuti Mwanakomana wemunhu ane simba panyika rekukanganwira zvivi (akati kune wakange akafa mitezo): **11** Ndinoti kwauri: Simuka utore hwanyanza hwako, uende kumba kwako. **12** Zvino pakarepo wakasimuka, akatora hwanyanza, ndokubuda pamberi pavo vese; zvekuti vese vakashamisika, vakarumbidza Mwari, vachiti: Hatina kumbozviona zvakadai. **13** Wakabudazve parutivi rwegungwa, chaunga chese chikauya kwaari, akavadzidzisa. **14** Wakati achipfura, akaona Revhi waArifiyosi agere paimba

yemutero, akati kwaari: Nditevere. Akasimuka akamutevera. **15** Zvino zvakaitika agere pakudy mumba make, kuti vateresi vazhinji nevatadzi vakagarawo pamwe naJesu nevadzidzi vake; nokuti vakange vari vazhinji vakamutevera. **16** Zvino vanyori neVaFarisi vakati vamuona achidya nevateresi nevatadzi, vakati kuvadzidzi vake: Nemhaka yei achidya nekunwa nevateresi nevatadzi? **17** Jesu wakati achi zvi nzwa akati kwavari: Vatano havadi chiremba, asi vanorwara. Handina kuuya kuzodana vakarurama, asi vatadzi mukutendeuка. **18** Uye vadzidzi vaJohwani neveVaFarisi vaitsanya; vakauya vakati kwaari: Nemhaka yeyi vadzidzi vaJohwani neveVaFarisi vachitsanya asi vadzidzi venyu havatsanya? **19** Jesu akati kwavari: Vana veimba yemuchato vanogona kutsanya muwani achiri kwavari here? Kana vachingova nemuwani kwavari, havagoni kutsanya; **20** asi mazuva achasvika apo muwani achabviswa kwavari, ipapo mumazuva ayo vachatsanya. **21** Uye hakuna anosonera chigamba chemucheka usakaunyana panguvo sharu; kana zvikasadaro chinoiswa chinobvaruka kubva pachiri, chitsva kubva pane chakasakara, buri rikanyanya. **22** Uye hakuna anodira waini itsva muhombodo sharu; kana zvikasadaro waini itsva inoparusa hombodo, waini ikateuka nehombodo ikaparara; asi waini itsva inofanira kudirwa muhombodo itsva. **23** Zvino zvakaitika kuti achigura nemuminda yezyivo nesabata, vadzidzi vake ndokutanga kutanha hura vachifamba. **24** VaFarisi ndokuti kwaari: Tarira, vanoitire nesabata izvo zvisiri pamutemo? **25** Iye akati kwavari: Hamuna kutomboverenga here Dhavhidhi zvaakaika, paakange ashaiwa, ava nenzara, iye nevakange vanaye? **26** Kuti wakapinda sei mumba maMwari nenguva yaAbhiatari mupristi mukuru, akadaya zvingwa zvekuratidza zvakange zvisiri pamutemo kudywa, kunze nevapristi, akapowo kwavari vaiva naye? **27** Akati kwavari: Sabata rakaitirwa munhu, kwete munhu kuitirwa sabata. **28** Naizvozvo Mwanakomana wemunhu ndilshe kunyaange wesabata.

**3** Zvino wakapindazve musinagoge, zvino kwakange kune munhuko wakange ane ruoko rwakawonyana. **2** Zvino vakumarisisa kuona kana angamuporesa nesabata, kuti vamupomere. **3** Zvino akati kumunhu waiva neruoko rwakawonyana: Simuka uende pakati. **4** Akati kwavari: Zviri pamutemo here kuita zvakanaka nemasabata, kana kuita zvakaipa? Kuponesa upenyu, kana kuuraya? Asi vakanyarara. **5** Zvino wakati aringa-ringa kwavari, nekutsamwa, ane shungu nekuda kwekuoma kwemoyo wavo, akati kumunhu: Tandavadza ruoko rwako, ndokutandavadza, ruoko rwake ndokuporeswa rwukagwinya serumwe. **6** VaFarisi vakabuda pakarepo vakarangana neVaHerodhe vachimupikisa kuti vangamuparadza sei. **7** Zvino Jesu akabva nevadzidzi vake vakaenda kugungwa; chaunga chikuru chikamutevera chichibva kuGarirea, nekuJudhiya, **8** nekuJerusarema, nekuldhumeja, nemhiri kwaJoridhani, nevakapoteredza Tire neSidhoni, chaunga chikuru, vakati vanzwala makuriro ezvinhu zvaanoita vakauya kwaari. **9** Akataura kuvadzidzi vake kuti igwa diki rimugarire nekuda kwechaunga, kuti varege kumutsikirira. **10** Nokuti wakange aporesa vazhinji zvekuti vaiwira pamusoro pake kuti vamubate vese vakange vane zvirwre. **11** Nemweya

yetsvina, payakamuona yakawira pasi pamberi pake, ikadanidzira ichiti: Imwi muri Mwanakomana waMwari. **12** Akairairisa zvikuру kuti irege kumubudisa pachenra. **13** Zvino wakakwira mugomo, akadanira kwaari vaakange achida iye; vakauya kwaari. **14** Akagadza gumi nevaviri, kuti vave naye, nokuti avatume kunoparidza, **15** uye vave nesimba rekuporesa zvirwre nekubudisa madhimoni. **16** NaSimoni akamutumidza zita rionzi Petro, **17** naJakobho waZebhedhi, naJohwani munin'ina waJakobho; akavatumidza mazita anonzni Bowanegesi, ndokuti, vanakomana vekutinhira; **18** naAndriyia, naFiripi, naBhatoromiyo, naMatewu, naTomasi, naJakobho waArifiyosi, naTadhiyo, naSimoni muKenani, **19** naJudhasi Isikariyoti, iye wakamatengesawo. Ndokubva vapinda mumba. **20** Chaunga chikaunganazve zvekuti vakange vasingagoni kunyange kudya chingwa. **21** Vekwake vakati vachi zvi nzwa vakabuda kunomubata; nokuti vakati: Anopenga. **22** Nevanyori vakaburuka vachibva kuJerusarema vakati: Ana Bheerizebhuri, uye kuti: Anobudisa madhimoni nemutungamiriri wemadhimoni. **23** Zvino akavadanira kwaari, akati kwavari nemifananidzo: Satani angagona kubudisa Satani sei? **24** Kana ushe hwakapesana huchizvipikisa, ushe uhwo hahungagoni kumira. **25** Kana imba yakapesana ichizvipikisa, imba jyo haigoni kumira. **26** Uye kana Satani achizvumikira, akapesana, haangagoni kumira, asi anoguma. **27** Hakuna angagona kupinda mumba mechikakarara, akapamba nhumbi dzacho, kunze kwekuti atanga kusunga chikakarara, ndokuzopamba imba yacho. **28** Zvirokawazo ndinoti kwamuri: Zvivi zvese zvichakanganwirwa kuvanakomana vevanhu, nekunyomba kwese kwavanonyomba nako; **29** asi ani nani anonymomba achipikisa Mweya Mutsvene haana kanganwiro kusvikira narinhi asi ane mhosva yekutongwa kusingaperi. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) **30** Nokuti vakati: Ane mweya wetsvina. **31** Zvino kwakaya vanin'ina namai vake, vakamira kunze, vakatumira nhume kwaari vachimudana. **32** Chaunga chakange chigere chakamukomba; vakati kwaari: Tarirai, mai venyu nevanin'ina venyu vari panze vanokutsvakai. **33** Akavapindura achiti: Mai vangu ndiani kana vanin'ina vangu? **34** Zvino akaringa-ringa kupoteredza avo vakange vagere vakamukomba akati: Tarirai mai vangu nevanin'ina vangu. **35** Nokuti ani nani anoita kuda kwaMwari, ndiye munin'ina wangu nehanzvadzi yangu namai.

**4** Zvino wakatangazve kudzidzisa parutivi rwegungwa; kukaungana kwaari chaunga chikuru zvekuti wakapinda muchikepe akagara mugungwa; uye chaunga chese chakange chiru pagungwa panyika. **2** Akavadzidzisa zvinhu zvizhinji nemifananidzo, akati kwavari padzidziso yake: **3** Inzrai; tarirai, mukushi wakabuda kunokusha. **4** Zvino zvakaitika pakukusha, imwe yakawira parutivi rwenzira; shiri dzekudenga dzikauya dzikaidya dzikaipedza. **5** Asi imwe yakawira panzvimbo dzine mabwe, payakange isina ivhu zhinji; pakarepo ikamera, nokuti yakange isina udziku hwewhu; **6** asi zuva rakan rabuda, yakapiswa, uye nokuti yakange isina mudzi, yakasvava. **7** Uye imwe yakawira paminzwa, minzwa ikakura ikaivhunga, ikasabereka chiberekro. **8** Uye imwe yakawira muvhu rakanaka; ikabereka chiberekro chakakura ikawedzera, ikabereka, imwe makumi matatu, neimwe makumi matanhatu, neimwe zana.

**9** Ndokuti kwavari: Ane nzeve dzekunzwa, ngaanzwe. **10** Zvino wakati ava ega, vakange vakamukomba nevanegumi nevaviri vakamubvunza zvemufananidzo. **11** Uye akati kwavari: Kwamuri kwakapiwa kuziva chakavanzika cheushe hwaMwari; asi kune avo vari kunze, zvese zvinoitwa nemifananidzo; **12** kuti vachiona vaone asi varege kuonesesa, vachinzwa vanzwe asi vasinganzwisisi, zvinwe chero nguva varege kutendeuka, vakanganvirwe zvivi. **13** Zvino akati kwavari: Hamuzivi mufananidzo uyu here? Zvino muchaziva sei mifananidzo yese? **14** Mukushi unokusha shoko. **15** Zvino ava ndivo separutivi rwenzira, apo panokushwa shoko, uye kana vachirinzwa, pakarepo Satani anouya ndokubvisa shoko rakashwa mumoyo yavo. **16** Uye saizvozvo ava ndivo vakakushwa panzvimbwe dzine mabwe, ivo kana vanzwa shoko, pakarepo vanorigamuchira nemufaro, **17** asi havana mudzi mavari, asi ndevenguva; pashure kana matambudzikzo kana kushushwa zvichiuva nekuda kweshoko, pakarepo vanogumburwa. **18** Zvino ava ndivo vanokushwa muminzwa, vanonzwa shoko, **19** asi kufunganya kwenyika ino nekunyengera kfefuma neruchiva pamusoro pezvime zvinhu zvichipinda, zvichivhunga shoko, rova risingaberekii. (**aiōn g165**) **20** Naava ndivo vakakushwa muvhу rakanaka, ndivo vanonzwa shoko, ndokugamuchira, vagobereka chibereko, umwe makumi matatu, uye umwe makumi matanhatau, uye umwe zana. **21** Zvino wakati kwavari: Mwenje unouiswa kuti uiswe pasi pedengu kana pasi pemuhedha here? Kwete kuti uiswe pachigadzikzo chemwenje here? **22** Nokuti hapana chakavigwa chisingazovhundunurwi, kana chakachengetwa chakavanda, asi kuti zvibude pachena. **23** Kana munhu ane nzeve dzekunzwa, ngaanzwe. **24** Zvino wakati kwavari: Chenjererai zvamunonzwa; nechiyero chamunoyerera nacho chichayerwa kwamuri, nekwamuri imwi munonzwa, chichawedzerwa. **25** Nokuti ani nani anacho achapiwa; asi asina achatorerwa kunyaange nechaanacho. **26** Zvino akati: Hwakadaro ushe hwaMwari, sezvinoroni munhu anokusha mbeu muvhу. **27** Zvino orara nekumuka usiku nemasikati, mbeu inomera ichikura iye asingazivi kuti sei. **28** Nokuti ivhu rinozviberekera chibereko pacharo, pakutanga chipande, pashure hora, pashure zviyo zvakakora pahura. **29** Asi kana chibereko chaibva, pakarepo anotuma jeko nokuti kukohwa kwasvika. **30** Zvino wakati: Tichafananidza nei ushe hwaMwari? Kana tingahuenzanisa nemuenzaniso upi? **31** Setsanga yemasitadha, iyo kana ichidzvarwa muvhу, idikisa kumbeu dzese dzepanyika; **32** asi kana yadzvarwa, inokura ichiva huru kumiriwo yese, ichiita matavi makuru zvekuti shiri dzekudenga dzinogona kuvakira pasi pemumvuri wavo. **33** Zvino nemifananidzo mizhinji yakadaro wakatura shoko kwavari, sepaavagona kunzwa napo. **34** Asi kunze kwemufananidzo haana kutaura kwavari; asi vava vega, wakadudzira vadzidzi vake zvese. **35** Zvino nezuva iro ava madekwani, wakati kwavari: Ngatiyambukire mhiri. **36** Vakarega chaunga chichienda, vakaenda naye akangodaro muchikepe. Zvino kwaivawo nemamwe magwa naye. **37** Zvino kwakamuka dutu guru remhepo, mafungu akazvirovera muchikepe, zvekuti chakange zvino chozadzwia. **38** Asi iye wakange ari shure muchikepe arere pamutsago; vakamumutsa, wakati kwaari: Mudzidzisi, hamuna hanya kuti toparara here? **39** Akamuka

akatsiura mhepo, akati kugungwa: Nyarara, gadzikana! Mhepo ikamira, kukava nekudzikama kukuru. **40** Ndokuti kwavari: Munotyrei zvakadaro? Hamuna rutendo sei? **41** Vakatya nekutyka kukuru, wakati umwe kune umwe: Zvino ndiani uyu, kuti kunyange mhepo negungwa zvinomuteerera?

**5** Vakasvika mhiri kwegungwa, kunyika yeVaGadharini.

**2** Zvino wakati abuda muchikepe, pakarepo munhu akamuchingamidza achibva kumarinda ane mweya wetsvina, **3** uyo wakange ane ugaro kumarinda, uye kwakange kusina wakange achigona kumusunga kunyaange nemaketani, **4** nokuti kazhinji waisungwa nezvisungo zvemakumbo nemaketani, asi makedani aigurwa nepakati naye, nezvisungo zvemakumbo zvaigurwa kuita zvidimbu; uye kwakange kusina waigona kumupingudza. **5** Zvino nguva dzese, usiku nemasikati, waiva mumakomo nemumarinda achidanidzira, achizvicheka nemabwe. **6** Zvino wakati achiona Jesu ari kure, akamhanya ndokumunamata; **7** akadanidzira nenzwii guru akati: Ndinei nemwi Jesu, Mwanakomana waMwari Wekumusoro-soro? Ndinokupikirai naMwari, murege kundirwadzisa. **8** Nokuti wakati kwaari: Buda mumunhu, mweya wetsvina. **9** Ndokumubvunza akati: Zita rako ndiani? Akapindura achiti: Zita rangu rionzni Regioni, nokuti tiri vazhinji. **10** Akamukumbirisa zvikuru kuti arege kuaendesa kunze kwenyika. **11** Zvino kwakange kuripo pedo nemakomo boka guru rengurive dzichifura. **12** Nemadhimoni ese akamukumbira zvikuru achiti: Titumirei kunguruve kuti tipinde madziri. **13** Pakarepo Jesu akaatendera. Mweya yetsvina ikabuda ikapinda munguruve; boka rikapitirikira kumawere kuenda kugungwa, dzinenge dzaiva zvuru zviviri, dzikabitirirwa mugungwa. **14** Zvino vaifudza nguruve vakiniza, vakanoreva muguta neparuwa. Vakabuda kuzoona kuti chii chainge chaitwa. **15** Vakasvika kuna Jesu, vakaona wakange ane madhimoni, iye waiva neRegiyni agere, akapfeka ari munhu kwaye; vakatya. **16** Uye avo wakange va zvi ona, vakavarondedzera kuti zvakaitika sei kune wakange ane madhimoni nepamusoro penguruve. **17** Vakatanga kumukumbirisa kuti abve mudunhu mavo. **18** Zvino wakati achipinda muchikepe, iye waiva nemadhimoni akamukumbirisa kuti ave naye. **19** Asi Jesu haana kumutendera, asi wakati kwaari: Enda kumba kwako, kune vekwako, unovaudza kuti zvikuru sei Ishe zvaakuitira, nekukuitira tsitsi. **20** Akabva ndokuenda akatanga kupardza muDhekaporu kukura kwezvinhu Jesu zvaakamuitira; vese vakashamisika. **21** Jesu wakati ayambukazve nechikepe kune rimwe divi, chaunga chikuru chikaunganira kwaari, uye wakange ava parutivi rwegungwa. **22** Zvino tarira, kwakasvika umwe wevakuru vesinagoge, wainzi Jairosi; zvino wakati amuona, akawira patsoka dzake. **23** Akamukumbirisa zvikuru achiti: Mukunda wangu mudiki wotandadza, dai mauya muise makro pamusoro pake kuti aponeswe uye achararama. **24** Akaenda naye; chaunga chikuru chikamutevera, chikamutsimbirira. **25** Zvino umwe mukadzi waiva nekubuda ropa makore gumi nemaviri, **26** wakange atambura zvikuru kuvarapi vazhinji, wakange apedza zvese zvaakange anazvo, asina kutongobatsirika, asi pachinhambo cheizvi ainyanyisa, **27** wakati anzwa zvaJesu, akauya nepakati pechaunga neshure, akabata ngovo yake. **28** Nokuti wakati:

Kana ndikabata nguvu dzake chete, ndichaponeswa. 29 Zvino pakarepo chitibu cheropa rake chikapwa, akanzwa mumuviri kuti waporeswa pachifo. 30 Zvino pakarepo Jesu achiziva mukati make kuti simba rabuda maari, akatendeuka pachaunga akati: Ndiani wabata nguvu dzangu? 31 Vadzidzi vake vakati kwaari: Munona chaunga chinokutsimbirirai, zvino moti: Ndiani wandibata? 32 Zvino wakaringa-ringa kuona uyo wakange aitaichi. 33 Asi mukadzi achitya, nekubvunda, achiziva zvakange zvaitika maari, akauya ndokuwira pamberi pake, ndokumuudza chokwadi chese. 34 Ndokuti kwaari: Mukunda, rutendo rwako rwakuponesa, enda nerugare, poreswa pachifo chako. 35 Wakati achataura, kwakasvika vamwe vemukuru wesinagoge vakati: Mukunda wenyu wafa, muchiri kutambudzirei Mudzidzisi? 36 Pakarepo Jesu achinzwa shoko rakataurwa akati kumukuru wesinagoge: Usaty, tenda chete. 37 Akasatendera munhu kumutevera, kunze kwaPetro, naJakobho, naJohwani munin'ina waJakobho. 38 Zvino wakasvika mumba memukuru wesinagoge, akaona mhore-mhore nevaichema nekurira zvikuru. 39 Zvino wakati apinda akati kwavari: Munoitirei mhore-mhore muchichema? Mwana haana kufa, asi arere. 40 Vakamuseka. Asi iye wakati avabudisa vese panze, akatora baba vermiana namai nevakange vanaye, akapinda makange murere mwana. 41 Akabata ruoko rwemwana, akati kwaari: "Tarita kumi"; ndokuti kana zvichishandurwa: Musikana mudiki, ndinoti kwauri, muka. 42 Pakarepo musikana wakasimuka, akafamba; nokuti waiva wemakore gumi nemaviri; vakashamisika nekushamisika kukuru. 43 Akavaraira zvikuru kuti kusava nemunhu anoziva izvi; akati apiwe kudya.

**6** Zvino wakabvapo, akasvika kunyika yekwake; vadzidzi vake vakamutevera. 2 Zvino rava sabata, akatanga kudzidzisa musinagoge; vazhinji vaka mu nzwa, vakashamisika vachiti: Izvi zvinobvepi kwaari? Injere dzipi dzakapiwa kwaari, kuti nemabasa esimba akadai anoitwa nemaoko ake? 3 Uyu haasi muvezi here, mwanakomana waMaria, nemukoma waJakobho, naJose, naJudha, naSimoni? Nehanzvdzi dzake hadzisi pano nesu here? Vakagumburwa naye. 4 Asi Jesu akati kwavari: Muporofita haangashaiwi kukudzwa, kunze kwemunyika yekwake, nepakati pehama, nemumba make. 5 Akasagona kubata chero basa resimba ipapo, kunze kwekuti wakaisa maoko pamusoro pevairwara vashoma, akaporesa. 6 Akashamisika nekusatenda kwavo. Uye akapotapota nemisha achidzidzisa. 7 Zvino wakadanira kwaari vanegumi nevaviri, akatanga kuvatuma vaviri-vaviri, akavapa simba pamusoro pemweya yetsvina. 8 Akavaraira kuti varege kutora chinhu cherwendo kunze kwemudonzvo chete; kwete chikwama, kwete chingwa, kwete mari mubhanhire. 9 Asi vapfeke manyatera, varege kupfeka nguvu refu mbiri. 10 Zvino akati kwavari: Pese pamunopinda mumba, mugaremo kusvikira muchibvapo. 11 Asi vese vasingakugamuchiriyi kana kukunzwai, kana muchibvapo, zuzai guruva riri pasi petsoka dzenyu, chive chapupu kwavari. Zvirokawazvo ndinoti kwamuri: Zvichava nani kuSodhoma kana Gomora nezvua rekutongwa kupfuura guta iro. 12 Vakati vabuda, vakaparidza kuti vatendeuke; 13 zvino vakabudisa madhimoni mazhinji, vakazodza nemafuta vazhinji vairwara, vachiporesa. 14 Mambo

Herodhe ndoku zvi nzwa, nokuti zita rake rakava pachena, akati: Johwani anobhabhatidza akamutswa kubva kuvakafa, naizvozvo masimba anobata maari. 15 Vamwe vakati: NdiEria; nevamwe vakati: Muporofita, kana wakaita seumwe wevaporofita. 16 Asi Herodhe wakati anzwa, akati: Uyu ndiJohwani uya wandakagura ini musoro; iye wamuka kubva kuvakafa. 17 Nokuti Herodhe pachake wakange atuma vanhu akabata Johwani, akamusunga mutirongo nekuda kwaHerodhiasi, mukadzi waFiripi, munin'ina wake; nokuti Herodhe wakange amuwana. 18 Nokuti Johwani wakange ati kuna Herodhe: Hauna kutenderwa kuti uve nemukadzi wemunin'ina wako. 19 Herodhiasi akamuvenga nechemumoyo, akada kumuuraya, asi wakakonewa; 20 nokuti Herodhe aitya Johwani, achiziva kuti murume wakarurama, mutsvene, akamuchengetedza. Zvino paakamunzwa akaita zvinhu zvakawanda, akamunzwa nemufaro. 21 Asi zuva rakafanira rakati rasvika, Herodhe nezuva rekuberekwa kwake akaitira chirairo madzishe ake nevatungamiriri vezvuru nevatungamiriri veGarirea, 22 zvino mukunda waHerodhiasi uyo paakapinda akatamba, akafadza Herodhe nevakange vagere pakudy naye; mambo akati kumusikana: Kumbira kwandiri chipi zvacho chaunoda ndigokupa. 23 Zvino akamupikira achiti: Chero chipi chaunkumbira kwandiri ndichakupa, kusvikira pahafu yeushe hwangu. 24 Akabuda akati kuna mai vase: Ndichakumbirei? Vakati: Musoro waJohwani Muhbabhatidzi. 25 Pakarepo akakurumidza kupinda kuna mambo, akakumbira achiti: Ndinoda kuti mundipe mundiro ikovzino musoro waJohwani Muhbabhatidzi. 26 Mambo akashungurudzika zvikuru, asi nekuda kwemhiko, nekwevakange vagere naye pakudy, wakange asingadi kumurambira. 27 Pakarepo mambo akatuma muurai, akaraira kuti musoro wake uuyiswe. Akaenda, akamugura musoro mutirongo, 28 akauya nemusoro wake mundiro, akaupa kumusikana, musikana ndokuupa mai vase. 29 Vadzidzi vake vakati vachi zvi nzwa, vakauya vakatora chitunha chake, yakachiisa muguva. 30 Zvino vapositori vakaunganira kuna Jesu, vakamuudza zvese, nezvavakange vaita, nezvavakange vadzidzisa. 31 Akati kwavari: Uyai imwi pachenya mega kunzvimbio yerenie, muzorore zvishoma. Nokuti vaiva vazhinji vayiua nekuenda, vakasava nemukana kunyahe wekudya. 32 Vakaenda nechikepe kunzvimbio yerenie vari vega. 33 Zvaunga zvikavaona vachienda, uye vazhinji vakamuziva, vakamhanyirako pamwe chete netsoka vachibva pamaguta ese, vakavatangira, vakasangana kwaari. 34 Zvino Jesu wakati achibuda, akaona chaunga chikuru, ndokuvanzwira tsitsi, nokuti vakange vakaite semakwai asina mufudzi; akatanga kuvadzidzisa zvinhu zvihinji. 35 Zvino nguva yakati yaenda zvikuru, vadzidzi vake vakauya kwaari vakati: Iyi inzvimbio yerenie, uye nguva yatoenda; 36 varegei, kuti vaende kuruwa rwakapoteredza nemisha vanozvitengera zvingwa; nokuti havana chavangadya. 37 Akapindura akati kwavari: Vapei imwi kuti vadye. Vakati kwaari: Tingaenda here tinotenga zvingwa zvemadhenario mazana maviri, tivape vadye? 38 Akati kwavari: Mune zvingwa zvingani? Endai munoono. Vakati vaziva vakati: Zvishanu, nehove mbiri. 39 Zvino akavaraira kuti vavagarise vese pasi nemapoka-mapoka pauswa unyoro. 40 Zvino vakagara pasi nemapoka-mapoka nemazana uye nemakumi mashanu. 41 Zvino wakati atora

zvingwa zvishanu nehove mbiri, akatarira kumusoro kudenga, akavonga, akamedura zvingwa, akapa kuvadzidzi vake, kuti vazvigadzike pamberi pavo; nehove mbiri akavagovera vese. **42** Zvino vakadya vese, vakaguta. **43** Vakanunga matengu gumi nemaviri azere nezvimedu, nezvehove. **44** Zvino avo vakadya zwingwa vaiva varume vanenge zvuru zvishanu. **45** Pakarepo akamanikidza vadzidzi vake kupinda muchikepe, vatungamire kuenda mhiri kuBhetisaidha, iye achirega chaunga chichienda. **46** Akati avaoneka, akabva akaenda mugomo kunonyengetera. **47** Zvino ava madekwani chikepe chakange chiru pakati pegungwa, iye ari ega panyika. **48** Zvino wakavaona vachirwadziwa nekukwasva, nokuti mhepo yakange ichipesana navo; akauya kwavari nenguva inenge seyechina yejurinda yeusiku, achifamba pamusoro pegungwa; ndokuda kuvapfuura. **49** Zvino vaktati vachimuona achifamba pamusoro pegungwa, vakafunga kuti chipoko, vakaridza mhere. **50** Nokuti vese vakamuona, vakavhunduka; asi pakarepo akataura navo, akati kwavari: Tsungai moyo, ndini, musatya. **51** Akawira kwavari muchikepe, mhepo ikanyarara; vakakatyamara zvikuru mukati mavo zvingaverengeki, vakashamisika. **52** Nokuti vakange vasina kunzwisia zvezvingwa, nokuti moyo wavo wakange uri mukukutu. **53** Vakati vayambuka, vakasvika kunyika yeGenesareti, vakasungira chikepe pamahombekombe. **54** Vakati vabuda muchikepe, pakarepo vakamuziva, **55** vakamhanyira munharaunda iyo yese yakapoteredza, vakananga kutenderera vakatakurra vairwara pahwanyanza, kwavainzwa kuti ndiko kwaari. **56** Zvino pese paakapinda pamisha kana pamaguta kana paruwa, vakaradzika varwere pamisika, vakamukumbira zvikuru kuti vabate mupendero wenguvo yake chete; uye vese vakamubata vakaponeswa.

**7** Zvino kwakaunganira kwaari VaFarisi nevamwe vevanyori vaibva kuJerusarema; **2** vaktati vaona vamwe vevadzidzi vake vachidya zvingwa nemaoko ane tsvina, ndiko kuti asina kushambwa, vakasvora. **3** Nokuti VaFarisi, neVaJudha vese, havadyi kunze kwekuti vashamba maoko kwazvo, vachibatirira tsika dzevakuru. **4** Kana vachibva pamusika, kunze kwekuti vashamba, havadyi; nezvimwe zvinhu zvihinji zviripo zvavakange vagamuchira kuti vazvichenegete, zvinoti: Kusuka mikcombe, nehari, nemidziyo yendarira, nenhovo. **5** Ipapo VaFarisi nevanyori vakamubvunza, vachiti: Nemhaka yei vadzidzi venyu vasingafambi netsika yevakuru, asi vanodya chingwa nemaoko asina kushambwa? **6** Asi wakapindura akati kwavari: Isaya wakaporofita zvakanaka pamusoro penyu imwi vanyepedzeri, sezvazvakanyorwa, zvichinji: Rudzi urwu rwunondikudza nemiromo, asi moyo wavo uru kure nenii. **7** Asi vanondinamata pasina, vachidzidzisa dzidziso, dziri mirairo yevanhu. **8** Nokuti munosiya murairo waMwari, muchibatirira tsika yevanhu, se kusuka hari nemikcombe, nezvimwe zvihinji zvakadaro munozviita. **9** Zvino akati kwavari: Munoramba nemazvo murairo waMwari, kuti muchengete tsika yenu. **10** Nokuti Mozisi waktati: Kudza baba vako namai vako; uye: Anotuka baba kana mai, anofanira kufa rufu. **11** Asi imwi munoti: Kana munhu achiti kuna baba kana mai: Chinhu chipi nechipe Chamunobatsirwa nacho nenii "iKorbani", ndokuti chipo kuna

Mwari; **12** hamuchamutenderi kuitira baba vake kana mai vake chinhu, **13** muchishayisa shoko raMwari maturo netsika yenu yamunogamuchidzana; nezvinhu zvihinji zvakadaro munozviita. **14** Zvino wakati adanira kwaari chaunga chese akati kwavari: Nditeerere mese, munzwisisi. **15** Hapano chinhu chinobva kunze kwemunhu chinopinda maari chingamusvibisa; asi zvinhu zvinobuda maari, ndizvo zvinosvibisa munhu. **16** Kana aripo ane nzeve dzekunza, ngaanzwe. **17** Zvino wakati apinda mumba achibva kuchaunga, vadzidzi vake vakamubvunza pamusoro pemufananidzo. **18** Akati kwavari: Saizvozvo nemwi muri vasina kunzwisia here? Hamunzwisisi here kuti chese chinobva kunze chichipinda mumunhu hachigoni kumusvibisa? **19** Nokuti hachipindi mumoyo make, asi mudumbu; chichibuda kunze, achinatsa kudya kwese. **20** Ndokubva ati: Icho chinobuda mumunhu, ndicho chinosvibisa munhu. **21** Nokuti kubva mukati mumoyo wevanhu inobuda mifungo yakaipa, upombwe, ufeve, umhondi, **22** umbavha, ruchiva, kuipa, kunyengera, mesomeso, ziso rakaipa, kunyomba, kuzvikudza, upenzi; **23** zvese zvinhu izvi zvakaipa zvinobva mukati, zvichisvibisa munhu. **24** Zvino kubva ipapo wakasimuka akaenda kumiganhu yeTire neSidhoni; akapinda mumba, asingadi kuti pave neanozviviza, asi akakoniwa kuvanzika. **25** Nokuti mukadzi waiva nemukunda mudiki akange ane mweya wetsvina, akanzwa nezvake, akauya akawira patsoka dzake. **26** Uye mukadzi waiva muGiriki, muSirofenike pachizvarwa; akamukumbirisa kuti abudise dhimon pamukunda wake. **27** Asi Jesu akati kwaari: Regai vana vatange kuguta, nokuti hazvina kunaka kutora chingwa chevana, ndokukandira kuimbwanana. **28** Akapindura akati kwaari: Hongu, Ishe; nokuti kunyange imbwana dziri pasi petafura dzinonye zvezvimedu zvevana. **29** Akati kwaari: Nekuda kweshoko iri, enda; dhimon rabuda pamukunda wako. **30** Akabva akaenda kumba kwake, akawana dhimon rabuda, mukunda arere panhovo. **31** Zvino wakatizive achibva kumiganhu yeTire neSidhoni, akauya kugungwa reGarirea, nepakati pemiganhu yeDhekapiro. **32** Zvino vakauisa kwaari matsu yaikakamira, vakamukumbirisa kuti aise ruoko pamusoro pake. **33** Akamutora ari ega kubva pachaunga, akapinza mimwe yake munzeve dzake, akapifira, ndokubata rurimi rwake. **34** Atarira kumusoro kudenga, akatura befu, akati kwaari: "Efata"; ndiko kuti: Zarurwa! **35** Pakarepo nzeve dzake dzakazarurwa, chisungo cherurimi rwake chikasunungurwa, akataura zvakarurama. **36** Ndokuvavarira, kuti varege kuudza munhu; asi paainyanya kuvaraira, vakanyanya zvikuru kuparidza izvozo. **37** Vakashamisika zvikuru kwazvo, vachiti: Wakaita zvese zvakanaka; wakaita matsu kuti dzinzwe, nezvimumumu kuti zvitaure.

**8** Nemazuva iwayo zvakkwange kune chaunga chikuru kwazvo, vasina chavangadya, Jesu akadanira vadzidzi vake kwaari, akati kwavari: **2** Ndine tsitsi nechaunga; nokuti chadogara nenii mazova matatu vasina zvavangadya. **3** Kana ndikavarega vaende kumba kwavo nenzara, vachaziya panzira; nokuti vamwe vavo vanobva kure. **4** Vadzidzi vake vakamupindura, vaktati: Zvingabvepi zvingwa munhu zvaangagutsa nazvo ava murenje muno? **5** Akavabvunza, akati: Mune zvingwa zvingani? Vakati: Zvinomwe. **6** Zvino akaraira chaunga kuti chigare pasi pavhu; akatora zvingwa zvinomwe, akavonga, aka zvi

medura, ndokupa vadzidzi vake, kuti vaise pamberi pavo; vakazviisa pamberi pechaunga. 7 Uye vakange vane hove diki shoma; zvino aka dzı ropafadza, akati vadziisewo pamberi pavo. 8 Vakadya, vakaguta; ndokununga zvimedu zvakasara, matengu manomwe. 9 Avo vakange vadya vaine vaiva zvuru zvina; akavarega vachienda. 10 Pakarepo akapinda muchikepe nevadzidzi vake, akauya kumativi eDharimanuta.

11 Zvino VaFarisi vakabuda, vakananga kupikisana naye, vachitsvaka kwaari chiratidzo chinobva kudenga, vachimuidza. 12 Akagomera zvikuru pamweya wake akati: Zera iri rinotsvakirei chiratidzo? Zvirokawazo ndinoti kwamuri: Hakuna chiratidzo chichapiwa kuzera iri. 13 Ndokubva avasiya, akapindazve muchikepe, akabva akayambukira kumhiri. 14 Zvino vadzidzi vakange vakanganwa kutora zvingwa; uye vakange vasina navo chinhu muchikepe kunze kwechingwa chimwe chete. 15 Zvino akavaraira, achiti: Ngwarirai, muchenjere mbiriso yeVaFarisi nembiriso yaHerodhe. 16 Vakarangana pakati pavo vachiti: Nokuti hatina zvingwa. 17 Zvino Jesu wakati achi zvi ziva akati kwavari: Munorangana sei kuti hamuna zvingwa? Hamusati maziva, kana kunzwisia here? Muchine moyo mukukutu here? 18 Mune meso hamuoni here? Uye mune nzeve, hamunzwi here? Uye hamurangariri here? 19 Pandakamedurira vanezvuru zvishanu zvingwa zvishanu, matengu mangani azere nezvimedu amakanonga? Vakati kwaari: Gumi nemaviri. 20 Uye pazvinomwe pavanezvuru zvina, matengu mangani azere nezvimedu amakanonga? Ivo ndokuti: Manomwe. 21 Ndokubva ati kwavari: Sei musinganzwisisi? 22 Zvino wakasvika kuBhetisaidha; vakuusa bofu kwaari, vakamukumbirisa kuti arivate. 23 Akabata ruoko rwebofu, akaribudisira kunze kwemusha; akati apfira meso aro, akaisa maoko pamusoro paro, akaribvunza kana richiona chinhu. 24 Ndokutarira kumusoro rikati: Ndinoona vanhu vakaita semiti vachifamba. 25 Mushure maizvozo akaizazve maoko pamusoro pameso aro akaritaridza kumusoro, rikaporeswa, rikaona vese zvakajeka. 26 Akariendesa kumba kwaro, achiti: Usapinda mumusha uye usaudza anि nani mumusha. 27 Zvino Jesu akabuda nevadzidzi vake vakaenda kumisha yeKesariya yeFiripi; vari munzira akabvunza vadzidzi vake achiti kwavari: Vanhu vanoti ndini ani? 28 Vakapindura vachiti: Johwani Mubhabhatidzi; asi vamwe: Eria; vamwevze: Umwe wevaporofita. 29 Iye akati kwavari: Ko imwi munoti ndini ani? Petro akapindura akati kwaari: Imwi muri Kristu. 30 Akavaraira zvikuru kuti varege kuudza muhnu pamusoro pake. 31 Zvino akatanga kuvadzidzisa kuti Mwanakomana wemunhu anofanira kutambudzika zvihu zvihinji nekurambwa nevakuru, nevapristi vakuru, nevanyori, agourawa, uye mushure memazuva matatu amukezve. 32 Akataura shoko iro pachena. Zvino Petro akamutorera parutivi, akatanga kumutsiura. 33 Asi iye atendeuka, ndokutarira vadzidzi vake, akatsiura Petro achiti: Ibva shure kwangu, Satani; nokuti hausrangariri zvihu zvaMwari, asi zvihu zvezvanhu. 34 Zvino wakati adanira kwaari chaunga pamwe nevadzidzi vake, akati kwavari: Ani nani anoda kuuya shure kwangu, ngaazvirambe, atakure muchinjikwa wake, anditevere. 35 Nokuti ani nani anoda kuponesa upenyu hwake, acharasikirwa nahwo, asi ani nani acharasikirwa neupenyu hwake nekuda kwangu nekwevhangeri, uyu achahuponesa.

36 Nokuti zvinobatsirei munhu, kana akawana nyika yese akarasikirwa nemweya wake? 37 Kana kuti munhu achapei kuti chive muripo wemweya wake? 38 Nokuti ani nani anonyara pamusoro pangu nepamashoko angu pazera iri reupombwe nekutadza, Mwanakomana wemhunhu achanyarawo pamusoro pake, paanouya mukubwinya kwaBaba vake ane vatumwa vatsvene.

9 Zvino wakati kwavari: Zvirokawazo ndinoti kwamuri: Vamwe varipo kune vamire pano, vasingazoraviri rufu, kusvikira vaona ushe hwaMwari huchiuya nesimba. 2 Zvino shure kwemazuva matanhatu, Jesu akatora Petro, naJakovbo, naJohwani, akavatungamidza mugomo refu, pachavo vari vega; akashandurwa chimiro pamberi pavo. 3 Zvipfeko zvake zvikapenya, zvikacheneseza zvikuru semagada echando; hakuna musuki panyika, angagona kuzvichenesa zvikadaro. 4 Zvino kwakaonekwa kwavari Eria naMozisi, uye vaitaurirananaJesu. 5 Petro akapindura akati kuna Jesu: Rabhi, zvakanaka kuti tiri pano; ngativate matende matatu, rimwe remyu, uye rimwe raMozisi, uye rimwe raEria. 6 Nokuti wakange asingazivi chekutaura; nokuti vaitya zvikuru. 7 Zvino kwakava negore rakavadzikatira, inzwi rikabuda mugore, richiti: Uyu Mwanakomana wangu anodikanwa, inzwi iye. 8 Kamwe-kamwe, vakanati varingaringa, havana kuzochaona munhu, asi Jesu chete anavo. 9 Zvino vakanati vachiburuka mugomo, akavaraira kuti varege kuudza munhu zvavakange vaona kusvikira Mwanakomana wemunhu amuka kubva kuvakafa. 10 Vakachengeta shoko iro mukati mavo, vachibvunzana kuti kumuka kwevakafa chii. 11 Vakamubvunza, vachiti: Vanyori vanoreverei kuti Eria anofanira kutanga kuuya? 12 Akapindura, akati kwavari: Eria zvirokawazo anotanga kuuya, avandudze zvihu zvese; kwakagonyorwa sei zveMwanakomana wemunhu, kuti achatambudzika zvihu zvihinji nekuvidzwa? 13 Asi ndinoreva kwamuri kuti Eriawo wakasvika, vakamuitira zvese zvavaida, sezzavzakanyorwa pamusoro pake. 14 Zvino wakati asvika kuvadzidzi, akaona chaunga chikuru chakavakomba, nevanyori vachipikisana navo. 15 Pakarepo chaunga chese chakati chichimuona chikashamisika zvikuru, ndoku mu mhanyira, chikamukwazisa. 16 Akabvunza vanyori akati: Munopikisanei navo? 17 Umwe wechaunga akapindura akati: Mudzidzisi, ndauisa kwamuri mwanakomana wangu, ane mwuya wechimumumu; 18 pangava papi paunomubata, unomubvambura; opupuma furo, nekugedgeda meno ake, uye anooma; zvino ndakatura nevadzidzi venyu kuti vaubudise, vakasagona. 19 Akamupindura akati: Haiwa zera risina rutendo, ndichava nemwi kusvikira rindi? Ndichakuitirai moyo murefu kusvikira rindi? Muuyisei kwandiri. 20 Vakamuuisa kwaari; wakati achimuona, pakarepo mwuya ukamubvambura; akawira pasi, akaumburuka achipupuma furo. 21 Ndokubva abvunza baba vake akati: Yava nguva yakadini kubvira izvozi zvichiitika kwaari? Akati: Kubva paupwere. 22 Kazhinji wakamuvisira nemumoto nemumvura, kuti umuparadze; asi kana muchigona kuita chinhu, mutinzire tsitsi, mutibatsire. 23 Jesu ndokuti kwaari: Kana uchigona kutenda, zvihu zvese zvinogoneka kune anotenda. 24 Uye pakarepo baba vemwana vakadanidzira nemisodzi vakati: Ndinotenda, Ishe, batsirai

pakusatenda kwangu. 25 Jesu wakati achiona kuti chaunga chinouya chichimhanyirana, akatsiura mweya wetsina, akati kwauri: Iwe, mweya wechimumumu nematsi, ini ndinokuraira: Buda maari, urege kupindazve maari. 26 Zvino mweya ukadanidzira, ukamubvunisa zvikuru ukabuda; akaita sewakafa, nokudaro vazhinji vakati: Wafa. 27 Asi Jesu wakabata ruoko rwake akamusimudza; akasimuka. 28 Zvino wakati apinda mumba, vadzidzi vake vakamubvunza vari vega vachiti: Sei isu takange tisingagoni kuubudisa? 29 Ndokubva ati kwavari: Zera iri harigoni kubuda nechinhu, kunze nekunyengetera nekutsanya. 30 Vakabva ipapo, vakagura neGarirea, akange asingadi kuti chero ani azvizive. 31 Nokuti aidzidzisa vadzidzi vake, achiti kwavari: Mwanakomana wemunhu achakumikidza mumaoko evanhу, uye vachamuuraya; kana aurawa achamuka nezuba retatu. 32 Asi havana kunzwisa shoko iro, vachitya kumubvunza. 33 Zvino wakasvika muKapenaume; akati ava mumba, akavabvunza, achiti: Manga muchikakavadzana chii munzira? 34 Asi vakanyarara, nokuti munzira vakange vakakavadzana kuti mukurusa ndiani. 35 Zvino akagara pasi, akadana vanegumi nevaviri, akati kwavari: Kana munhu achida kuva wekutanga, achava wekupedzisira kune vese nemushandi wevese. 36 Ndokutora mucheche, akamumisa pakati pavo; akati amugumbatira, akati kwavari: 37 Ani nani anogamuchira umwe wevacheche vakadai muzita rangu, anogamuchira ini; uye ani nani anogamuchira ini, haagamuchira ini, asi uyo wakandituma. 38 Zvino Johwani akamupindura, achiti: Mudzidzisi, takaona umwe asingatiteveri achibudisa madhimoni muzita renyu; tikamudzivisa, nokuti haana kutitevera. 39 Asi Jesu wakati: Musamudzivisa, nokuti hakuna munhu angaita basa resimba muzita rangu, anogona kukurumidza kutaura zvakaipa pamusoro pangu. 40 Nokuti asingapikisanu nesu, ndewedu. 41 Nokuti ani nani anokupai mukombe wemvura kuti munwe muzita rangu, nokuti muri vaKristu, zvirokawazo ndinoti kwamuri: Haangamborasikiru nemubairo wake. 42 Uye ani nani anogumbusa umwe wevadiki ava vanotenda kwandiri, zviri nani kwauri kuti guyo guru risungirirwe kupoteredza pamutsipa wake, akandirwe mugungwa. 43 Uye kana ruoko rwako ruchikugumbusa, rugure; zviri nani kwauri kupinda muupenyu uri chirema, pane kuti une maoko maviri uende mugehena, mumoto usingadzimiki, (Geenna g1067) 44 apo pasingafi honye yavo, nemoto usingadzimi. 45 Uye kana rutsoka rwako ruchikugumbusa, rugure; zviri nani kwauri kupinda muupenyu uchikamhina, pane kuti une tsoka mbiri ukandirwe mugehena, mumoto usingadzimiki, (Geenna g1067) 46 apo pasingafi honye yavo, nemoto usingadzimi. 47 Zvino kana ziso rako richikugumbusa, ridzure; zviri nani kwauri kupinda muushe hwaMwari une ziso rimwe, pakuti une maziso maviri, ukandirwe mugehena remoto, (Geenna g1067) 48 apo pasingafi honye yavo, nemoto usingadzimi. 49 Nokuti wese acharungwa nemoto uye chibairo chese chicharungwa nemunyu. 50 Munyu wakanaka; asi kana munyu warasa kuvava, mungaurunga nei? Ivai nemunyu mamuri, mugarisane nerugare.

**10** Zvino wakati asimukapo, akauya kumiganhu yeJudhiya, achigura nemhiri kwaJoridhani; zvaunga

ndokuunganirazve kwaari; zvino sezvaakange ajaira, akavadzidzisa zvekare. 2 VaFarisi vakauya kwaari, vakamubvunza vachiti: Zvinotenderwa here kuti murume arambe mukadzi? vachimuidza. 3 Akapindura, akati kwavari: Mozisi wakakurairai chii? 4 Zvino vakati: Mozisi wakatendera kunyora rugwaro rwerambano, neku mu ramba. 5 Jesu akapindura akati kwavari: Nekuda kweukukutu hwemoyo wenyu, wakakunyorerai murairo uyu. 6 Asi kubva pakutanga kwezvisikwa, Mwari wakavaita murume nemukadzi. 7 Nekuda kweizvozvo munhu achasiya baba namai vake, anamatire mukadzi wake; 8 zvino ava vaviri vachava nyama imwe. Naizvozvo havasichiri vaviri, asi nyama imwe. 9 Naizvozvo Mwari zvaakabatanidza, ngapasava nemunhu anoparadzanisa. 10 Mumba vadzidzi vake vakapamha kumubvunza pamusoro pazvo. 11 Zvino akati kwavari: Ani nani anoramba mukadzi wake, akawana umwe, anoita upombwe kwaari. 12 Uye kana mukadzi achiramba murume wake, achiwanikwa neumwe, anoita upombwe. 13 Zvino vakauya nevana vadiki kwaari, kuti avabate; asi vadzidzi vakatsiura avo vaiuya na vo. 14 Zvino Jesu wakati achi zvi ona, akatsamwa zvikuru, akati kwavari: Tenderai vana vadiki kuuya kwandiri, uye musavadzivisa, nokuti ushe hwaMwari ndohwevakadai. 15 Zvirokawazo ndinoti kwamuri: Ani nani asingagamuchiri ushe hwaMwari semucheche, haangatongopindi mahuri. 16 Uye akavagumbatira, achiisa maoko pamusoro pavo, akavaropafadza. 17 Zvino wakati achibudira kunzira, umwe wakamumhanyira, akamufugamira akamubvunza, achiti: Mudzidzisi wakanaka, ndingaitei kuti ndigare nhaka yeupenyu husingaperi? (aiōnios g166) 18 Jesu akati kwari: Unondiidzirei wakanaka? Hakuna wakanaka, kunze kweumwe, iye Mwari. 19 Unoiziva mirairo inoti: Usaita upombwe, usauraya, usaba, usapupura nhema, usabirdzira, kudza baba namai vako. 20 Zvino akapindura akati kwavari: Mudzidzisi, izvi zvese ndakazvichengeta kubva paudiki hwangu. 21 Jesu ndokumatarira akamuda, akati kwavari: Chinhu chimwe chaunoshaiwa; enda, utengese zvese zvaunazvo, upe varombo, zvino uchava nefuma kudenga; ugouya utakure muchinjikwa, unditevere. 22 Asi asuwa neshoko iro, wakaenda neshungu, nokuti wakange ane nhumbi zhinji. 23 Ipapo Jesu akaringaringa, akati kuvadzidzi vake: Vacharemerwa sei vane fuma kupinda muushe hwaMwari! 24 Vadzidzi vakashamisika nemashoko ake. Asi Jesu wakapindurazve, akati kwavari: Vana, zvinorema sei kune vanovimba nefuma kupinda muushe hwaMwari; 25 zvingarerukira kamera kudarika nemuburi retsono, pane kuti mufumi apinde muushe hwaMwari. 26 Ipapo vakashamisika zvingaverengeki, vachitaurirana vachiti: Ndiani zvino angagoponeswa? 27 Zvino Jesu wakati achitaririra, akati: Kuvanhu hazvibviri, asi kwete kuna Mwari; nokuti kuna Mwari zvihu zvese zvinobvira. 28 Petro akatanga kuti kwavari: Tarirai, isu takasiya zvese tikakuteverai. 29 Jesu akapindura akati: Zvirokawazo ndinoti kwamuri: Hakuna munhu wakasiya imba, kana vanin'ina nemadzikoma, kana hanzvadzi, kana baba, kana mai, kana mukadzi, kana vana, kana minda, nekuda kwangu nekweevhangeri, 30 asingazogamuchiri kane zana ikozvino nenguva ino, dzimba, nevanin'ina nemadzikoma, nehanzvadzi, nanamai, nevana, neminda, pamwe nekushushwa, neupenyu

husingaperi munguva inouya. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 31 Asi vazhinji vekutanga vachava vekupedzisira, nevekupedzisira vekutanga. 32 Zvino vachiri munzira vachikwira kuJerusarema; Jesu akavatungamirira; vakashamisika; zvino pavaitevera, vaitya. Akatorazve vanegumi nevaviri, akatanga kuvaudza zvinhu zvakange zvichizoitika kwaari, 33 achiti: Tarirai, tinokwira kuJerusarema, uye Mwanakomana wemunhu achakumikidza kuvapristi vakuru nekuvanyori, uye vachamutongera rufu, nekumukumikidza kuvahedheni, 34 vachamusvevereda, vachamurova netyava, nekumupfira, nekumuuraya; zvino nezuva retatu achamukazve. 35 Zvino Jakobho naJohwani, vanakomana vaZebhedhi, vakauya kwaari vachiti: Mudzidzisi, tinoda kuti mutiitire chero chatichakumbira. 36 Akati kwavari: Chii chamunoda kuti ndikuitire? 37 Vakati kwaari: Tipei kuti tigare, umwe kuruoko rwenyu rwerudyi, uye umwe kuruboshwe rwenyu mukubwinya kwenyu. 38 Asi Jesu wakati kwavari: Hamuzivi chamunokumbira. Mungagona kunwa mukcombe wandinonwa ini here, nekubhabhatidza norubhabhatidzo rwandinobhabhatidza narwo ini here? 39 Vakati kwaari: Tingagona. Jesu akati kwavari: Muchanwa zvirokawazo mukcombe wandinonwa ini, nekubhabhatidza norubhabhatidzo rwandinobhabhatidza narwo ini; 40 asi kugara kuruoko rwangu rwerudyi nekuruboshwe rwangu, hazvisi zvangu kupa, asi zvezakavigadzirirwa. 41 Vanegumi vakati vachi zvi nzwa, vakatanga kutsamwira zvikuru Jakobho naJohwani. 42 Asi Jesu akavadanira kwaari akati kwavari: Munoziva kuti avo vanonzi machinda evahedheni anovadvinyirira, nevakuru vavo vanoshandisa simba pamusoro pavo. 43 Zvino hazvingadaro pakati penyu; asi ani nani anoda kuva mukuru pakati penyu, achava mushandiri wenyu; 44 ani nani wenyu anoda kuva wekutanga, achava mushandi wevese. 45 Nokuti kunyaange Mwanakomana wemunhu haana kuuya kuzoshumirwa, asi kushumirwa, nekupa upenyu hwake ruve rudzikunuro rwevazhinji. 46 Vakasvika kuJeriko; zvino wakati achibuda Jeriko nevadzidzi vake nechaunga chikuru, Bhatimio bofu, mwanakomana waTimio, akange agere padivi penzira achipemha. 47 Wakati anza kuti ndiJesu weNazarea, akatanga kudanidzira, nekuti: Jesu Mwanakomana waDhavidhi, ndinzwirei tsitsi! 48 Vazhinji vakamutsiura kuti anyarare; asi iye wakanyanya kudanidzira kwazvo, achiti: Mwanakomana waDhavidhi, ndinzwirei tsitsi! 49 Jesu ndokumira, akati adanwe; vakadana bofu vachiti kwariri: Tsunga moyo; simuka, anokudana. 50 Ipapo rikarasa nguovo yaro rikasimuka, rikauya kuna Jesu. 51 Jesu akapindura, akati kwariri: Unoda kuti ndikuitire? Bofu rikati kwaari: Rabhoni, kuti ndionezve. 52 Jesu akati kwariri: Enda; rutendo rwako rwakuponesa. Pakarepo rikaonazve, rikatevera Jesu munzira.

**11** Vakati vasvika pedo neJerusarema, paBhetifage neBhetaniya, pagomo reMiorivhi, akatuma vaviri vevadzidzi vake, 2 akati kwavari: Fambai muende kumusha wakatarisana nemwi; pakarepo kana muchipinda mauri, muchawana dhongwana rakasungirwa, risina munhu wakamborigara; murisunugure, mugouya naro. 3 Kana munhu akati kwamuri: Munoitirei izvi? Muti: Ishe anorida. Pakarepo acharitumira pano. 4 Vakaenda, vakanowana dhongwana rakasungirwa pamukova

kunze, panzira yemumusha; vakarisunungura. 5 Vamwe vevakange vamirepo vakati kwavari: Munotei muchisunungura dhongwana? 6 Vakavaudza Jesu sezvaakaraira; vakavarega vachienda. 7 Zvino vakauya nedhongwana kuna Jesu, vakakandira nguovo dzavo pamusoro paro, akagara pamusoro paro. 8 Nevazhinji vakawarira nguovo dzavo munzira, nevamwe vakatema masanzu kubva pamiti vakawarira munzira. 9 Zvino avo vakange vachitungamira nevakange vachitevera vakadanidzira, vachiti: Hosana! Wakaropafadzwa anouya muzita ralshe; 10 hwakaropafadzwa ushe hwababa vedu Dhavidhi, hunouya muzita ralshe! Hosana kumusoro-soro! 11 Jesu ndokupinda muJerusarema, nemutembere; akati aringaringa zvinhu zvese, yava nguva yemadekwani, akabuda, akaenda kuBhetaniya nevanegumi nevaviri. 12 Uye mangwana vachibuda kubva Bhetaniya, akanzwa nzara. 13 Wakati achiona muonde uri kure, une mashizha, akaenda ko achiti zvime angawana chinhu pauri; asi asvika pauri haana kuwana chinhu kunze kwemashizha; nokuti yakange isiri nguva yemaonde. 14 Zvino Jesu akapindura, akati kwavari: Kusava nemunhu anozodyazve zvibereko pauri kusvika kusingaperi. Vadzidzi vake vaka zvi nzwa. (aiōn g165) 15 Vakasvika kuJerusarema; Jesu akapinda mutembere, akatanga kudzingira panze avo vaitengesa nevaitenga mutembere; akapidigura matafura evaitsinhanisa mari, nezvigarao zvaivo vaitengesa njiva. 16 Zvino akasatendera kuti munhu atakure nhumbi achipfuura nemutembere. 17 Akadzidzisa, achiti kwavari: Hakuna kunyowra here kuchinzi: Imba yangu ichanzi imba yekunyengetera nemaruzi ese? Asi imwi makaiita bako remakororo. 18 Zvino vanyori nevapristi vakuru vaka zvi nzwa, vakatsvaka kuti vangamuparadza sei; nokuti vakange vachimutu, nokuti chaunga chese chakashamisika nedzidziso yake. 19 Zvino ava madekwani, wakabuda kunze kweguta. 20 Zvino mangwanani ngwananani vakati vachipfuura, vakaona muonde waoma kubva pamidzi. 21 Petro akarangarira akati kwaari: Rabhi, tarirai muonde wamatatuka waoma. 22 Jesu akapindura akati kwavari: Ibai nerutendo kuna Mwari. 23 Nokuti zvirokawazo ndinoti kwamuri: Ani nani anoti kugomo iri: Simudzwa, ukandwe mugungwa, uye asiri asina chokwadi mumoyo make, asi achitenda kuti zvinhu zvaanoreva zvichaitika, zvichaitika kwaari chero zvaanoreva. 24 Naizvozvo ndinoti kwamuri: Zvinhu zvese chero zvamunokumbira muchinyengetera, tendai kuti muchagamuchira, uye zvichava zvenyu. 25 Kana mumire muchinyengetera, kanganwirai kana mune chakanangana neumwe; kuti Baba venywu vari kumatenga vakukanganwire kudarika kwenyu. 26 Asi kana imwi musingakanganwiri, Baba venyu vari kumatenga havakanganwiriwo kudarika kwenyu. 27 Vakasvika zvichava kuJerusarema; zvino wakati achifamba mutembere, vapristi vakuru nevanyori nevakuru vakauya kwaari, 28 zvino vakati kwaari: Unoita zvinhu izvozvi nesimba ripi; ndiani wakakupa simba iri, kuti unoita zvinhu izvi? 29 Jesu akapindura akati kwavari: Iniwo ndichakubvunzai mubvunzo umwe, mundipindure, neni ndichakuudzai kuti ndinoita zvinhu izvozvi nesimba ripi. 30 Rubhabhatidzo rwaJohwani rwakabva kudenga, kana kuvanhу? Ndipindurei. 31 Vakaonesana, vachiti: Kana tikati: Kudenga, achati: Makagoregerei kumutenda? 32

Asi kana tikati: Kuvanhу; vakange vachitya vanhu; nokuti vese vakange vachiverenga Johwani kuti muporofita zvirokwazvo. **33** Vakapindura vachiti kuna Jesu: Hativivi. Jesu akapindura akati kwavari: Ini handingakuudziyiwo kuti ndinoita zvinhu izvi nesimba ripi.

**12** Zvino wakatanga kutaura kwavari nemifananidzo, achiti: Munhu wakasima munda wemizambiringa, akaisa ruzhowa rwakaukomberedza, akachera pekusvinira waini, akavaka shongwe, aukauhaisa kuvarimi, ndokuuwa parwendo. **2** Nenguva yakafanira, wakatumira muranda kuvarimi, kuti agamuchire kubva kuvarimi zvechiberekho chemunda wemizambiringa. **3** Vakamubata vakarova, vaka mu endesa asina chinhу. **4** Akatumaze kwavari umwe muranda; uyu vakamuposhera mabwe, vaka mu kuvadza mumusoro, vaka mu endesa a nyadziswa. **5** Zvino wakatumaze umwe; uyu vakamuurayawo; nevamwe vazhinji, vachirova vamwe, nekuuraya vamwe. **6** Naizvozvo wakange achine mwanakomana umwe mudikanwi wake, akamutumirawo kwavari pakupedzisira, achiti: Vachakudza mwanakomana wangu. **7** Asi varimi ivavo vakataurirana, vachiti: Uyu ndiye mugari wenhaka; uyai ngatimuurayei, nhaka ichava yedu. **8** Vakamutora vakauraya, vakaposhera kunze kwemunda wemizambiringa. **9** Naizvozvo mwene wemunda wemizambiringa achaitei? Achauya akaparadza varimi, akapa munda wemizambiringa kune vamwe. **10** Ko hamuna kuverenga here rugwaro urwu rwunoti: Ibwe vavaki ravakarasa, ndiro rava musoro wekona; **11** izvi zvakaitwa nalshe, uye zvinoshamisa pameso edu? **12** Zvino vakatsvaka kumubata, asi vakatyaya chaunga; nokuti vaiziva kuti wakange ataura mufananidzo uyu akanangana navo. Vakamusiya vakaenda. **13** Vakati vatumava kwaari vamwe veVaFarisi neveVaHerodhe, kuti vamubate pakutura. **14** Zvino vakati vauya, vakati kwaari: Mudzidzisi, tinoziva kuti ndimwi wechokwadi, hamuna hanya nemunhu; nokuti hamutariri chimiro chemunhu, asi munodzidzisa nzira yaMwari muchokwadi: Zviri pamutemo kupa Kesari mutero here, kana kwete? **15** Tipe here, kana tirege kupa? Asi iye wakaziva unyepedzeri hwavo, akati kwavari: Munondiidzirei? Ndivigirei dhenario, kuti ndione. **16** Vaka ri uisa. Akati kwavari: Mufananidzo uyu nerunyoro urwu ndezvani? Vakati kwaari: ZvaKesari. **17** Jesu akapindura akati kwavari: Dzoserai kuna Kesari zvinhu zvaKesari, nekuna Mwari zvinhu zvaMwari. Vakashamisika naye. **18** Zvino kwakauya kwaari VaSadhusi, vanoti hakuna kumuka, vakamubvunza vachiti: **19** Mudzidzisi, Mozisi wakatinyorera kuti: Kana mukoma wemunhu akafa, akasiya mukadzi, akasasiya vana, kuti munin'ina wake atore mukadzi wake, amutsire mukoma wake mbeu. **20** Zvino kwakange kune vanakomana vanomwe vemunhu umwe; wekutanga akawana mukadzi, akafa akasasiya mbeu. **21** Wechipiri akamutora, akafa, iyewo akasasiya mbeu; newechitatu saizvozvo. **22** Nevanomwe vakamutora, vakasasiya mbeu; shure kwevese mukadzi akafawo. **23** Naizvozvo pakumuka, kana vachimuka, achava mukadzi wani kwavari? Nokuti vanomwe vakava naye kuita mukadzi. **24** Jesu akapindura akati kwavari: Hamuna kurasaki here neizvozvi, nokuti hamuzivi magwaro kana simba raMwari? **25** Nokuti kana vachimuka kubva kuvakafa, havawanani, kana kuwaniswa, asi vakaita sevatumwa vari kumatenga. **26** Zvino

maerero nevakafa, kuti vanomutswa, hamuna kurava here mubhuku raMozisi, kuti Mwari wakataura naye sei mugwenzi reminzwa, achiti: Ndiri Mwari waAbhurahama, naMwari walsaka, naMwari waJakobho? **27** Haasi Mwari wevakafa, asi Mwari wevapenu; imwi naizvozvo marasika kwazvo. **28** Zvino umwe wevanyori wakasika, wakati anzwa vachirangana, achiziva kuti wakange avapindura zvakanaka, akamubvunza achiti: Ndeupi murairo wekutanga kune yese? **29** Jesu akamupindura, achiti: Wekutanga kumirairo yese ndiwoyu: Inzwa Israeri, Ishe Mwari wedu, ndilshe umwe chete! **30** Uye ida Ishe Mwari wako nemoyo wako wese, uye nemweya wako wese, uye nefungwa dzako dzese, uye nesimba rako rese. Uyu murairo wekutanga. **31** Newechipiri wakadai ndeuyu: Ida umwe wako sezvauno zvida. Hakuna umwe murairo mukuru kune iyi. **32** Zvino munyori akati kwaari: Zvakanaka, Mudzidzisi, mareva zvirokwazvo kuti kuna Mwari umwe chete, uye hakuna umwe kunze kwake; **33** nekumuda nemoyo wese, uye nefungwa dzese, uye nemweya wese, uye nesimba rese, nekuda wekwako sezvauno zvida, zvinopfuura zvipiriso zvese zvinopiswa nezvibairo. **34** Zvino Jesu wakati achimuona kuti wapindura nenjere, akati kwaari: Hausi kure neushe hwaMwari. Kukasazova nemunhu wakatsunga kumubvunza. **35** Zvino Jesu wakati achidzidzisa mutembere, akapindura akati: Vanyori vanoreva sei kuti Kristu Mwanakomana waDhavhidhi? **36** Nokuti Dhavhidhi amene wakati neMweya Mutsvene: Ishe wakati kuna Ishe wangu: Gara kuruoko rwango rwerudyi, kusvikira ndaita vavengi vako chitsiko chetsoka dzako. **37** Naizvozvo Dhavhidhi amene anomuidza Ishe, ko Mwanakomana wake papi? Chaunga chikuru chikamunza nemufaro. **38** Zvino wakati kwavari padzidziso yake: Chenjerai vanyori, vanoda kufamba nenguvo refu, nekwaziso pamisika, **39** nezvigarо zvemberi mumasinagoge, nezvintzimbo zvakakwirira pazvirairo; **40** vanodya dzimba dzechirikadzi, uye nekunyepedzera vachiita minyengetero mirefu; ivava vachagamuchira kuraswa kukuru kwazvo. **41** Jesu akagara pasi akatarisana nechivigiro chezvipo, akatarira kuti chaunga chinokanda sei mari muchivigiro; zvino vafumi vazhinji vakange vachikanda zvihinji. **42** Zvino kwakasika imwe chirikadzi murombo, ikakanda tumari twemhangura tuviri, ndiro kobiri. **43** Akadanira vadzidzi vake kwaari, akati kwavari: Zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwamuri: Chirikadzi iyi murombo yakanda zvihinji kupfuura vese vakanda muchivigiro chezvipo; **44** nokuti vese vakanda pamuraudziro wavo; asi iye paurombo hwake wakanda zvese zvaanazvo, zvese zveupenyu hwake.

**13** Zvino wakati achibuda mutembere, umwe wevadzidzi vake wakati kwaari: Mudzidzisi, tarirai mabwe rudzii, nezvivakwa rudzii! **2** Jesu achipindura akati kwaari: Unoona zvivakwa izvi zvikuva here? Hakungatongosiiwi ibwe pamusoro pebwe, risingatongoputsirwi pasi. **3** Zvino wakati agarra pagomo reMiorivhi, pakatarisana netembere, Petro, naJakobho, naJohwani, naAndiriya vakamubvunza vari vega, vachiti: **4** Tiudzei, izvozvi zvichava rinhi? Nechiratidzo chii kana izvozvi zvese zvodzadziswa? **5** Zvino Jesu achivapindura akatanga kuti: Chenjerai kusava neanokutsausai. **6** Nokuti vazhinji vachauya muzita rangu,

vachiti: Ndini Kristu, vachatsausa vazhinji. **7** Asi kana muchinzwa zvehondo, nerunyerekupe rwehondo, musakanganiswa; nokuti zvinotanira kuitika; asi kuguma kuchigere. **8** Nokuti rudzi ruchamukira rudzi; neushe huchamukira ushe; uye kuchava nekudengenyeka kwenyika kunzvimbio dzakasiyanasiyana, uye kuchava nenzara, nematambudzikzo; izvi kutanga kwekurwadziwa. **9** Zvichenjerere imwi, nokuti vachakukumikidzai kumatare emakurukota, uye mumasinagoge mucharohwa, uye muchauyiswa pamberi pevatongi nemadzimambo nekuda kwangu, chive chapupu kwavari. **10** Uye evhangeri inofanira kutanga kuperidzirwa kumarudzi ese. **11** Asi kana vachi ku uisai vachikutengesai, musafunganya pakutanga zvamuchataura, uye musafanorangarira, asi chero zvamunenge mapiwa nenguva iyo tauri izvozvo; nokuti hamusi imwi munotaura, asi Mweya Mutsvene. **12** Zvino mukoma achatengesera munin'ina kurufu, nababa mwanakomana; nevana vachamukira vabereki nekuvauraya; **13** uye muchavengwa nevese nekuda kwezita rangu; asi anotsungirira kusvikira pakuguma, ndiye achaponeswa. **14** Zvino kana muchionia nyangadzi yekuparadza yakatauruwa naDhanyeri muporofita, imire paisingafaniri (anorava ngaanzwisise), zvino vari muJudhiya ngavatizire kumakomo; **15** neari pamusoro pedenga reimba ngaarege kuburukira mumba, kana kupinda kunotora chinhu mumba make. **16** Neari mumunda ngaaarege kutendeukira shure kunotora nguvo yake. **17** Asi vane nhamo avo vane mimba neavo vanonwisa nemazuva iwayo! **18** Asi nyengeterai kuti kutiza kwenyu kurege kuva muchando. **19** Nokuti mu mazuva iwayo kuchavapo kutambudzika, kwakadaro kusati kwakavapo kubva pakutanga kwezvisikwa Mwari zvaakasika kusvikira zvino, uye hakuchatongovipo. **20** Dai Ishe asina kuatapudza mazuva, hakuna chero nyama yaiponeswa; asi nekuda kwevasanangurwa, vaakasanangura, wakaatapudza mazuva. **21** Uye ipapo kana munhu achiti kwamuri: Tarirai, Kristu pano; kana: Tarirai apo; musatenda; **22** nokuti vana Kristu venhema nevaporofita venhema vachamuka, vagoratidza zviratidzo nezvishamiso, kuti vatsause, kana zvichibvira, kunyange wasanangurwa. **23** Asi chenjerai imwi; tarirai, ndagara ndakuudzai zvihu zvese. **24** Asi nemazuva iwayo, shure kwekutambudzika ikoko, zuva richasvibiswa, nemwedzi hauchazopi chiedza chawo, **25** nenyeredzi dzekudenga dzichawa, nemasimba ari kumatenga achazungunusa. **26** Ipapo vachaona Mwanakomana wemunhu achiuya mumakore ane simba guru nekubwinya, **27** ipapo achatuma vatumwa vake, vagounganidza pamwe wasanangurwa vake kubva kumhepo ina, kubva kumugumo wenyika kusvikira kumugumo wedenga. **28** Zvino dzidzai mufananidzo kubva pamuonde; kana davi rawo rava ikozvino nyoro, richitunga mashizha, munoziva kuti zhizha raswedera. **29** Saizvozvo imwiwo, kana muchionia zvihu izvi zvichiitika, zivai kuti zvava pedo wava pamukova. **30** Zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwamuri: Zera iri haringatongopfuri, kusvikira zvihu izvi zvese zvaitika. **31** Denga nenyika zvichapfuura; asi mashoko angu haangatongopfuri. **32** Asi zvezuva iro neawa, hakuna anoziva, kunyange vatumwa vari kudenga, kunyange Mwanakomana, kunze kwaBaba. **33** Chenjerai, murinde, munyengetere; nokuti hamuzivi kuti nguva ndeyarinhi. **34** Semunhu wakafamba rwendo, akasiya imba yake,

akapa simba kuvaranda vake, kune umwe neumwe basa rake, akarairawo murindi wemukova kuti arinde. **35** Naizvozvo rindai; nokuti hamuzivi kuti mwene weimba anouya rinki, manheru, kana pakati peusiku, kana pakurira kwejengwe, kana mangwanani; **36** kuti arege kuuya kamwe kamwe, akakuanai murere. **37** Nezvandinatura kwamuri, ndinotaurira vese: Rindai.

**14** Shure kwemazuva maviri kwaiva nepasika n emutambo wechingwa chisina mbiriso; vapristi vakuru nevanyori ndokutsvaka kuti vangamubata sei nekunyengera va mu uraye. **2** Asi vakati: Kwete pamutambo, zvimwe kungava nebongozozo revanhu. **3** Zvino wakati ari paBhetaniya, mumba maSimoni wemaperembudzi, agere pakudya, kwakauya mukadzi, ane chinu chearibhasiteri chechizoro chenaridho chaiyo chakakosha zvilkuru; akaputra chinu chearibhasiteri, akachidurura pamusoro wake. **4** Asi kwaiva nevamwe vakatsamwa mukati mavo, vakati: Kutambisa ikoku kwechizoro kwaitirwei? **5** Nokuti ichi chingadai chatengeswa nemadhenario anopfuura mazana matatu, akapiwa varombo. Vakamutsiura nehasha. **6** Asi Jesu wakati: Musiyei; munomatambudzirei? Waitira ini basa rakanaka. **7** Nokuti varombo munavo nguva dzese, uye nguva ipi neipi yamunoda, munogona kuvaitira zvakanaka; asi ini hamuneni nguva dzese. **8** Waita zvaanogona; wakagara azodzera muviri wangu kuvigwa. **9** Zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwamuri: Kwestkwese kuchaparidzirwa evhangeri iyi panyika yese, zvaakaitawo zvicharehwa, chive chirangaridzo chake. **10** Zvino Judhasi Isikariyoti, umwe wevanegumi nevaviri, wakaenda kuvapristi vakuru, kuti amutengese kwavari. **11** Uye vakati vachi zvi nzwa, vakafara, vakavimbisa kumupa mari. Akatsvaka kuti angamutengesa sei panguva yakafanira. **12** Nezvua rekutanga rechingwa chisina mbiriso, pavaibaya pasika, vadzidzi vake vakati kwaari: Ndekupi kwamunoda kuti tiende kunogadzirira kuti mudye pasika? **13** Akatuma vaviri vevadzidzi vake, akati kwavari: Endai muguta, zvino munhu achasangana nemwi akatakura chirongo chemvura; mumutevere, **14** uye chero paanenge apinda, muti kumwene weimba: Mudzidzisi wati: Imba yeavaeni iripi, pandichadyira pasika nevadzidzi vangu? **15** Uye iye achakutaridzai imba huru yekumusoro yakarongedza, yakagadzirwa; tigadzirei ipapo. **16** Vadzidzi vake vakabuda, vakasvika muguta, vakawana sezvaakange areva kwavari; vakagadzirira pasika. **17** Kuzoti ava madekwani wakasvika nevanegumi nevaviri. **18** Zvino vakati vagara vachida, Jesu akati: Zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwamuri: Umwe wenyu anodya nenii achanditengesa. **19** Ndokubva vatanga kushungurudzika, umwe neumwe akati kwaari: Zvirokwazvo handisi ini, ndizvo here? Neumwe: Zvirokwazvo handisi ini, ndizvo here? **20** Asi wakapindura akati kwavari: Umwe wevanegumi nevaviri, anoseva neni mundiro. **21** Mwanakomana wemunhu anoenda zvirokwazvo, sezvazvakanyorwa pamusoro pake; asi ane nhamo munhu uyo, Mwanakomana wemunhu waanotengeswa naye! Zvaiva nani kwaari kana munhu uyo aiwa asina kuzvarwa. **22** Zvino vakati vachida, Jesu akatora chingwa, akaropafadza, akamedura, ndokupa kwavari, akati: Torai, idyai, ichi ndicho muviri wangu. **23** Akatora mukombe, akati avonga akapa kwavari, vakanwa vese pauri. **24** Zvino akati kwavari: Iri

iropa rangu, iro resungano itsva, rinoteurirwa vazhinji. 25 Zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwamuri: Handichazotongonwi zvechibereko chemuzambiringa, kusvikira zuva iro randichazochinwa naro chava chitsva muushe hwaMwari. 26 Zvino vakati vaimba nwiyo rwekurumbidza vakabuda vakaenda kugomo reMiorivhi. 27 Zvino Jesu akati kwavari: Mese muchagumburwa nekuda kwangu usiku huno, nokuti kwakanyorwa kuchinzi: Ndicharova mufudzi, makwai agopararira. 28 Asi shure kwekumutswa kwangu, ndichakutungamirrai kuenda kuGarirea. 29 Asi Petro wakati kwaari: Kunyange vese vakagumburwa, asi kwete ini. 30 Jesu ndokuti kwaari: Zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwauri: Nhasi, neusiku huno, jongwe risati rarira kaviri, uchandiramba katatu. 31 Asi iye wakareva zvakanyanya kusimba, achiti: Kunyange ndikatofanira kufa nemwi, handingatongokurambiyi. Nevesewo vakadaro. 32 Zvino vakasvika panzvimbio yainzi Getsemani; akati kuvadzidzi vase: Garai pano, ndichi no nyengetera. 33 Akatora pamwe naye Petro naJakobho naJohwani, akatanga kuvhunduka nekunetseka zvikuru. 34 Akati kwavari: Mweya wangu unoshungurudzika kwazvo kusvikira pakufa; garai pano murinde. 35 Akapfuura zvishoma, akawira pasi, akanyengetera, kuti kana zvaibvira, nguva ipfuure kwaari. 36 Zvino akati: Abha, Baba, zvinhu zvese zvinogoneka kwamuri. Bvisai mukcombe uyu kwandiri, asi kwete zvandinoda ini, asi zva munoda imwi. 37 Zvino akasvika, akawavana varere; akati kuna Petro: Simoni, urere here? Wakonewa kurinda awa rimwe here? 38 Rindai munyengetera, kuti murege kupinda mumuedzo. Mweya unoda hawo, asi nyama ine utera. 39 Akaendazve, akanyengetera achireva mashoko mamwechete. 40 Zvino paakadzoka, akawavana vararazve, nokuti meso avo akange orema; vakasaziva zvavangamupindura. 41 Akauya rwechitatu, akati kwavari: Chirambai murere zvino muzorore. Zvaringana; nguva yasvika; tarirai, Mwanakomana wemunhu wokumikidza mumaoko avatadzi. 42 Simukai, tiende; tarirai, wonditengesa wava pedo. 43 Pakarepo achataura, Judhasi wakasvika, umwe wevanegumi nevaviri, chaunga chikuru chinaye chine minondo netsvimbo, chichibva kuvapristi vakuru nevanyori nevakuru. 44 Zvino iye wakamutengesa wakange avapa chiratidzo, achiti: Uyo wandinongotsvoda ndiye; mumutore muende naye maka mu chengetedza. 45 Zvino wakati asvika, pakarepo akaswedera kwaari akati: Rabhi! Rabhi! Akamutsvoda. 46 Vakabva vaisa maoko avo kwaari, vakamubata. 47 Zvino umwe wevakange vamirepo wakavhomora munondo akatema muranda wemupristi mukuru, akagura nezeve yake. 48 Zvino Jesu akapindura akati kwavari: Mabuda semakanangana negororo neminondo netsvimbo kuzondibata here? 49 Ndakange ndinemwi mutembere zuva nezuva ndichidzidzisa, asi hamuna kundibata, asi izvi zvaitwa kuti magwaro azadziswe. 50 Vese ndokumusiya vapatiza. 51 Zvino rimwe jaya rakamutevera, rakamonera mucheka werineni rakashama. Majaya akaribata; 52 ndokubva rasiya mucheka werineni, rikavatiza rakashama. 53 Zvino vakaendesa Jesu kumupristi mukuru; vakaunganira kwaari vapristi vakuru vese nevakuru nevanyori. 54 Petro akamutevera ari kure kusvikira mukati mechivanze chemupristi mukuru; akange agere pamwe neveranda, achidziya moto. 55 Zvino vapristi vakuru nedare rese remakukukota vakatsvaka uchapupu hwakanangana

naJesu, kuti vamuuraye; asi havana kuhuwana. 56 Nokuti vazhinji vaimupupurira nhema, asi uchapupu hauna kupindirana. 57 Ndokubva kwasimuka vamwe vakamupupurira nhema vachiti: 58 Isu takamunzwu achiti: Ini ndichaputsa tembere iyi yakaitwa nemaoko, uye mumazuva matatu ndichavaka imwe isina kuitwa nemaoko. 59 Asi kunyange zvakadaro uchapupu hwavo hauna kupindirana. 60 Zvino mupristi mukuru wakasimuka pakati pavo, akabvunza Jesu, achiti: Haupinduri chinhu here? Vanopupurei ava chakanangana newe? 61 Asi wakanyarara, akasapindura chinhu. Mupristi mukuru akamubvunzazve, akati kwaari: Iwe uri Kristu, Mwanakomana weWakaropafadzwa here? 62 Jesu akati: Ndini iye. Uye muchaona Mwanakomana wemunhu agere kuruoko rwerudyi rwsimba, achiuya nemakore ekudenga. 63 Mupristi mukuru ndokubvarura nguvo dzake akati: Tichiri kudirei zvapupu? 64 Manzwa kunyomba; munofungei? Zvino vese vakamurasa kuti ave nemhosva yerufu. 65 Vamwe vakananga kumupfira, nekufukidza chiso chake, nekumurova netsiva, nokuti kwaari: Porofita! Varanda vakamurova nembama dzamaoko. 66 Zvino Petro achiri pachivanze pasi, kwakasvika umwe wevarandakadzi vemupristi mukuru; 67 achiona Petro achidziya moto, akamutarira akati: Iwewo wakange una Jesu weNazarea. 68 Asi wakaramba, achiti: Handizivi kana kunzwisia zvaunoreva. Akabuda panze akaenda kumusuwo; jongwe rikarira. 69 Zvino murandakadzi akamuonazve, akatanga kuti kuna vakange vamirepo: Uyu ndewavo. 70 Asi wakarambazve. Zvino shure kwechinguvana, vakange vamirepo vakanatize kuna Petro: Zvirokwazvo, uri wavo, nokuti newe uri muGarirea nemutauro wako unotenderana nazvo. 71 Akatanga kutuka nekupika, achiti: Handimuzivi munhu uyu wamunoreva. 72 Zvino jongwe rikarira rwechipiri. Petro ndokurangarira shoko Jesu raakange areva kwaari rekuti: Jongwe risati rarira kaviri, uchandiramba katatu. Zvino wakati achifunga izvozvo akachema.

**15** Zvino pakarepo mangwanani-ngwanani vapristi vakuru vakaita zano nevakuru nevanyori nedare remakukukota rese, vakasunga Jesu, vaka mu takura, vaka mu kumikidza kuna Pirato. 2 Pirato ndokumubvunza achiti: Iwe uri Mambo weVaJudha here? Akapindura, akati kwaari: Unoreva iwe. 3 Vapristi vakuru vakamupomera zvinhu zvihinji, asi iye haana kupindura chinhu. 4 Pirato akamubvunzazve achiti: Haupinduri chinhu here? Tarira, zvinhu zvingani zvavanokupupurira! 5 Asi Jesu haana kuzopindurazve chinhu, zvekuti Pirato wakashamiska. 6 Zvino pamabiko waivasunungurira musungwa umwe, chero upi wavanenge vakumbira. 7 Zvino kwakange kune wainzi Bharabhasi, akasungwa pamwe nevakange vamutsa mhirizhonga naye, vakange vaita umhondi pamhirizhonga iyoyo. 8 Zvino chaunga chakadanidzira, vakananga kukumbira kuti aite sezvaigarovaitira. 9 Asi Pirato akavapindura, achiti: Munoda kuti ndikusunungurirei Mambo weVaJudha here? 10 Nokuti wakange achiziva kuti vapristi vakuru vakananga vamutengesa negodo. 11 Asi vapristi vakuru vakamutsa chaunga, kuti zviri nani avasunungurire Bharabhasi. 12 Pirato akapindura akativze kwavari: Naizvozvo munoda kuti ndi mu itirei, wamunoti ndiMambo weVaJudha? 13 Vakadanidzirazve vachiti: Murovere pamuchinjikwa! 14 Asi Pirato akati kwavari: Nemhaka yei? Wakaita chakaipa chei?

Vakanyanyisa kudanidzira vachiti: Muroverere pamuchinjikwa! **15** Zvino Pirato, achida kuti agutse chaunga, akavasunungurira Bharabhasi; ndokukumikidza Jesu kwavari, a mu rova netyava, kuti arovererwe pamuchinjikwa. **16** Zvino mauto akamuisa mukati mechivanze, chinova imba yemutungamiriri, akadanira hondo yese pamwe; **17** vakamupfekedza zvine ruvara rwehute, vakaruka korona yeminzwा, vakaisa paari. **18** Vakatanga kumukwazisa, vachiti: Hekanhi, Mambo weVajudha! **19** Vakamurova musoro nerutsanga, vakamupfira, vakafugama mabvi, vakamunamatia. **20** Zvino vakati vamuseka, vakamubvisa zveruvvara rwehute, ndokumupfekedza ngovo dzake pachake, vakabuda naye kunomuroverera pamuchinjikwa. **21** Vakamanikidza umwe waipfuura wainzi Simoni muKurini, achibva kuruwa, baba vaArekizandiro naRufo, kuti atakure muchinjikwa wake. **22** Vakamuisa kunzvimbo yainzi Gorogota, ndokuti kana zvichishandurwa: Nzvimbo yedehenya. **23** Vakamupa waini yakavhenganiwa nemura kuti anwe, asi haana kugamuchira. **24** Zvino vakati vamuroverera pamuchinjikwa, vakagovana ngovo dzake, vachikanda mujenza pamusoro padzo, kuti umwe neumwe achatorei. **25** Rakange rava awa rechitatu, vakabva vamuroverera pamuchinjikwa. **26** Nerugwaro rwemhosva yake rwakange rwakanyorwa pamusoro, rwuchiti: MAMBO WEVAJUDHA. **27** Pamwe naye vakaroverera pamuchinjikwa makororo maviri, umwe kuruoko rwerudyi, neumwe kuruboshwe rwake. **28** Rugwaro rukazadzisika, rwunoti: Wakaverengwa pamwe nevasina murairo. **29** Nevaipfuura vakamutuka, vachidzungudza misoro yavo, vachiti: Ehe-e, iwe unoputsa tembere, neku i vaka nemazuva matatu, **30** zviponese, uburuke pamuchinjikwa! **31** Saizvozvo vapristivo vakuru vakamuseka pamwe nevanyori pakati pavo, vachiti: Wakaponesa vamwe, haagoni kuzviponese. **32** Kristu Mambo walraeri ngaaburuke ikozvino pamuchinjikwa, kuti tione titende. Nevakange varovererwa pamuchinjikwa pamwe naye vakamunyomba. **33** Zvino awa rechitanhatu rakati rasvika, rima rikavapo panyika yese kusvikira paawa repfumbamwe. **34** Zvino neawa repfumbamwe, Jesu akadana nenzwi guru, achiti: "Eroi, Eroi, rama sabhakitan!" Ndokuti, kana zvichishandurwa: Mwari wangu, Mwari wangu, mandisiirei? **35** Vamwe vevakange vamirepo vakati vachi zvi nzwa, vakati: Tarirai, anodana Eria. **36** Ipapo umwe wakamhanya, akazadza chipanje nevhiniga, akaisa parutsanga, akamupa kuti anwe, achiti: Regai, tione kana Eria achiuya kumuburusa. **37** Ipapo Jesu akadanidzira nenzwi guru akapa mwuya. **38** Vheiri retembere riakavaruka kuita mapandi maviri, kubva kumusoro kusvikira pasi. **39** Zvino mukuru wezana wakange amirepo pakatarisana naye, wakati achiona kuti wadanidzira zvakadaro akapa mwuya, akati: Zvirokwazvo, munhu uyu wanga ari Mwanakomana waMwari. **40** Uye kwakange kune vakadziwo vaktarira vari kure, pakati pavo pakange pana Maria Magidhariniwo, naMaria mai vaJakobho mudiki naJose, naSarome, **41** (avovo vaimutevera achiri muGarirea, vachimushandira), nevamwe vakadzi vazhinji vakange vakwira kuJerusarema naye. **42** Zvino atova manheru, zvarakange riri gadziriro, ndokuti zuva rinotangira sabata, **43** Josefa waiva weArimatia, nhengo yedare yairemekedzwa, wakange akamirirawo pachake ushe hwaMwari; wakauya akapinda kuna Pirato akatsunga, akakumbira chitunha chaJesu. **44** Pirato

akashamisika nokuti wakange atofa; akadanira kwaari mukuru wezana, akamubvunza kana akange ava nenguva afa. **45** Zvino wakati a zvi nzwa nemukuru wezana, akapa Josefa chitunha. **46** Akatenga mucheka wakaisvonaka, akamuburusa, akamuputira nemucheka wakapfava, ndokumuradzika muguva rakange rakacherwa muruware, ndokukungurusira ibwe pamukova weguba. **47** Zvino Maria Magidharini, naMaria mai vaJose, vakaona paakaradzikwa.

**16** Sabata rakati rapfuura, Maria Magidharini, naMaria mai vaJakobho, naSarome vakanenga zvinonhuwira, kuti vauye kunomuzodza. **2** Mangwanani-ngwanani kwazvo no musi wekutanga wevhiki vakauya kuguva, zuva robuda. **3** Vakati pakati pavo: Ndiani achatikungurusira ibwe kubva pamukova weguba? **4** Zvino vakati vachitarira, vakaona kuti ibwe rakange rakunguruswa, nokuti raiva guru-guru. **5** Zvino vakati vachipinda muguva, vakaona jaya rakange rigere kurudyi, rakapfeka ngovo refu chena; vakavhunduka; **6** asi rakati kwavari: Musavhunduka; munotsvaka Jesu muNazareta wakarovererwa pamuchinjikwa; wamuka, haasi pano; tarirai panzvimbo pavakange vamuradzika. **7** Asi endai, munoudza vadzidzi vase naPetro kuti anokutungamirirai kuGarirea, muchanomuonako sezvaakkauudzai. **8** Zvino vakabuda nekukurumida vakaniza paguva; uyezve kudedera nekuvhunduka kwakavabata; vakasatura chinhu kuna ani zvake, nokuti vakange vachitya. **9** (note: The most reliable and earliest manuscripts do not include Mark 16:9-20.) Zvino Jesu wakati amuka mangwanani-ngwanani newekutanga wevhiki, wakaonekwa pakutanga kuna Maria Magidharini, waakabudisa kwaari madhimoni manomwe. **10** Uyo akaenda akaudza avo vaiva naye, pavaichema vachirira. **11** Neava vanzwa kuti mupenyu, uye kuti wakange aonekwa naye, havana kutenda. **12** Shure kweizvozvo wakazviratidza nechimwe chimiro kuvaviri vavo vachifamba, vachienda muruwa. **13** Zvino avavo vakaenda vakaudza vakange vasara; naavo vakasavatenda. **14** Pashure wakazviratidza kune vanegumi neumwe vagere pakudy, akatsiura kusatenda kwavo neukukutu hwemoyo, nokuti havana kutenda vaya vakange vanuona amuka. **15** Akati kwavari: Endai munyika yese muparidze evhangeri kuchisikwa chegachega. **16** Uyo anotenda akabhabhatidza achaponeswa; asi asingatendi achapiwa mhosva. **17** Zviratidzo izvi zvichavatevera vanotenda: Muzita rangu vachabudisa madhimoni, vachataura nendimi itsva; **18** vachanonga nyoka; kunyange vakanwa chero chinhu chinouraya, hachingatongovakuvadzi; vachaisa maoko pavarwere, vakapora. **19** Naizvozvo Ishe shure kwekunge ataura kwavari, akagamuchirwa kumusoro kudenga, akagara kuruoko rwerudyi rwaMwari. **20** Avo vakabuda, vakaparidza kweskewese, Ishe achibata navo, achisimbisa shoko nezviratidzo zvaitevera. Amen.

# Ruka

**1** Sezvo vazhinji vakabata kuronga nhoroondo yezvinhu zvakavimbika zvizere pakati pedu, 2 sezvavakapa kwatiri ivo kubva pakutanga vakazvionera, uye vari varanda veshoko, 3 zvakaonekwa zvakakanaka kwandiriro, ndanyatsoongorora zvinhu zvese kubva pakutanga, kuti ndikunyorei nekutevedzanisa, imwi Teofiro changamire, 4 kuti muzive chokwadi chezvinhu zvamakadzidziswa. 5 Kwaivapo nemazuva aHerodhe mambo weJudhiya umwe murpristi wainzi Zakaria, weboka raAbhiya; nemukadzi wake waibva kuvanasikana vaAroni, nezita rake riri Erizabheti. 6 Uye vari vaviri vakange vakarurama pamberi paMwari, vachifamba nemirairo yese nezviga zvalshe, vasina chavangapomerwa. 7 Uye vakange vasina mwana, nokuti Erizabheti wakange ari mhanje, uye vakange vaenda pamakore vari vaviri. 8 Zvino zvakaitika kuti wakati achiita ushumiri hweupristi pamberi paMwari, pachidanho cheboka rake, 9 maererano netsika yeushumiri hweupristi, wakabatwa nemujena kuti apise zvipfungaidzo zvinonuhhwira apinda mutembere yalshe. 10 Zvino chaunga chese chevanhu chakange chichinyengetera kunze nenguva yezvipfungaidzo zvinonuhhwira. 11 Zvino kwakaonekwa kwaari mutumwa walshe, amire kurutivi rwerudyi rwearitari yezvipfungaidzo zvinonuhhwira. 12 Zvino Zakaria wakati achi mu ona akanetseka, kutya kukamuwira. 13 Asi mutumwa wakati kwaari: Usatya Zakaria; nokuti munyengetero wako wanziwkwa, nemukadzi wako Erizabheti achakuberekera mwanakomana, ugotumidza zita rake Johwani. 14 Uye uchava nemufaro nekupembera, nevazhinji vachafarira kuberekwa kwake. 15 Nokuti achava mukuru pamberi palshe, haangatongoni waini kana zvinodhaka; uye achazadzwa neMweya Mutsvene kunyange kubva padumbu ramai vase. 16 Nevazhinji vevana valsraeri achatendeusira kuna Ishe Mwari wavo; 17 uye iye achafamba pamberi pake mumweya nesimba raEria, kutendeusira moyo yemadzbaba kuvana, nevasingateereri kuuchenjeri hwevakarurama, kugadzirira Ishe vanhu vakagadzirwa. 18 Zakaria akati kumutumwa: Izvovzi ndichazviviza nei? Nokuti ini ndava mukwegurur, nemukadzi wangu waenda pamazova ake. 19 Mutumwa achipindura akati kwaari: Ini ndini Gabhirieri, anomira pamberi paMwari; ndatumwa kuti nditaure kwauri, ndikuparidzire mashoko awaakanaka. 20 Zvino tarira, uchava chimumumu, usingagoni kutaura, kusvikira zuva rinoitika zvinhu izvi, nokuti hauna kutenda mashoko angu, achazadziswa nenguva yawo. 21 Vanhu vakange vakamirira Zakaria, vakashamisika nekunonoka kwake mutembere. 22 Zvino wakati abuda, akakonewa kutaura kwavari; vakaviza kuti akange aona chiratido mutembere; iye akavaninira nemaoko, akaramba ari chimumumu. 23 Zvino zvakaitika kuti mazuva okushumira kwake akati achangopera, akaenda kumba kwake. 24 Zvino shure kwemazuva iwayo, mukadzi wake Erizabheti akatora mimba, akazvivanza mwedzi mishanu, achiti: 25 Ishe wandiitira saizvovzi nemazuva aaka ndi tarira, kuti avbise ruvidzo rwango pakati pevanhu. 26 Zvino nemwedzi wechitanhatu mutumwa Gabhirieri wakatumwa naMwari kuguta reGarirea rionzi Nazareta, 27 kumhandara,

yakange yatsidza kuwanikwa nemurume zita rake raiva Josefa, weimba yaDhavhidhi; uye zita remhandara riri Maria. 28 Mutumwa akapinda kwaari akati: Hekanhi, iwe une nyasha! Ishe anewe, wakaropafadzwa iwe pakati pevakadzi. 29 Iye wakati achi mu ona akanetseka neshoko rake, akafunganya kuti uku kukwazisa rudzii kwakadai. 30 Zvino mutumwa akati kwaari: Usatya Maria; nokuti wawana nyasha kuna Mwari. 31 Zvino tarira, uchava nemimba, ugozvara mwanakomana, uchatumidza zita rake kuti Jesu. 32 Iye achava mukuru, achanzi Mwanakomana weWekumusoro-soro; Ishe Mwari achapa kwaari chigaro cheushe chababa vake Dhavhidhi. 33 Achatonga pamusoro peimba yaJakobho kusvikira narinhi, neushe hwake hahungavi nemugumo. (aiōn g165) 34 Maria ndokuti kumutumwa: Izvi zvingava sei, nokuti handizivi murume? 35 Mutumwa akapindura akati kwaari: Mweya Mutsvene uchauya pamusoro pako, nesimba reWekumusoro-soro richakudzikatira; naizvovo icho chitsvene chichaberekwa newe chichanzi Mwanakomana waMwari. 36 Uye tarira, Erizabheti hama yako, iyewo wava nemimba yemwanakomana pakuchembera kwake; nemwedzi uno wava wechitanhatu kuna iye wainzi mhanje. 37 Nokuti naMwari hakuna chinhu chisingazogoneki. 38 Maria ndokuti: Tarirai, murandakadzi walshe; ngazzive kwandiri seshoko renyu. Mutumwa ndokubva kwaari. 39 Zvino Maria akasimuka nemazuva iwayo akaenda kunyika yezvikomo nekukurumidza, kuguta rajJudha; 40 akapinda mumba maZakaria, akakwazisa Erizabheti. 41 Zvino zvakaitika kuti Erizabheti wakati achinzwa kukwazisa kwaMaria, mwana akatamba mudumbu rake; naErizabheti akazadzwa neMweya Mutsvene, 42 akadanidzira nenzwi guru, akati: Wakaropafadzwa iwe pakati pevakadzi, uye chakaropafadzwa chibereko chedumbu rako! 43 Ko zvandibvira nepi, kuti mai valshe wangu vauye kwandiri? 44 Nokuti tarira, inzwi rekukwazisa kwako rangoti richisvika munzeve dzangu, mwana watamba mudumbu rangu nemufaro. 45 Uye wakaropafadzwa anotenda, nokuti zvakataurwa nalshe kwaari zvichazadziswa. 46 Maria akati: Moyo wangu unokudza Ishe, 47 nemweya wangu unofara muna Mwari Muponesi wangu; 48 nokuti wakatarira kuninipiswa kwemurandakadzi wake; nokuti tarira, kubva zvino mazera ese achiati ndakaropafadzwa. 49 Nokuti ane masimba wakandiitira zvinhu zvikeru; nezita rake idzvene. 50 Netsitsi dzake dziri kuna avo vanomutya kubva kumazera kusvikira kumazera. 51 Wakaita zvine simba neruoko rwake; wakaparadzira vanozvikudza mundangario dzemoyo yavo. 52 Wakaburusa vane masimba pazvigaro zvoushe, akasimudza vakaderera. 53 Vane nzara wakavagutsa nezvinnu zvakakanaka, asi vafumi wakavaendesa vasina chinhu. 54 Wakabatsira Israeri muranda wake kuti arangarire tsitsi, 55 sezvaakataura kumadzbaba edu, kuna Abhurahama nekumbeu yake kusvikira rinhni narinhi. (aiōn g165) 56 Maria akagara naye mwedzi inenge mitatu, akadzokera kumba kwake. 57 Zvino nguva yaErizabheti yekusununguka kwake yakazara; akabereka mwanakomana. 58 Zvino vavakidzani nehama dzake vakati vanzwa kuti Ishe wakange amuitira tsitsi dzake huru, vakafara naye. 59 Zvino zvakaitika kuti nezuva rerusere vakauya kuzodzingisa mucheche, vakamutumidza maererano nezita rababa vake Zakaria. 60 Asi mai vake vakapindura

vakati: Kwete, asi achanzi Johwani. **61** Vakati kwaari: Hakuna munhu kuhama dzako anodaidza nezita iri. **62** Vakataura nemaoko kuna baba vake, kuti vanoda kuti anzi ani. **63** Vakakumbira chinyorero, vakanyora vachiti: NdiJohwani zita rake; vakashamisika vese. **64** Muromo wake ukazaruruwa pakarepo, nerurimi rwake rukasununguka, akataura, achipumbidza Mwari. **65** Kutyukukawira vese vaigara vakavakomba; nemashoko awa ese akataurwa kunyika yese yezvikomo yeJudhiya. **66** Zvino vese vakanzwa, vaka zvi isa mumoyo mavo, vachiti: Mucheche uyu achazova ani? Uye ruoko rualshe rwakava naye. **67** Zvino Zakaria baba vake vakazadza neMweya Mutsvene, vakaporofita, vachiti: **68** Ngaarumbidze Ishe Mwari walsraeri, nokuti wakashanyira nekuita rudzikunuro kuvanhu vake; **69** akatisimudzira runyanga rweruponeso mumba maDhavhidhi muranda wake; **70** sezvaakataura nemuromo wevaporofita vake vatsvene, vakange varipo kubva pasichigare; (*aiōn g165*) **71** ruponeso pamhandu dzedu, neparuoko rwaves vanotivenga; **72** kuitira madzibaba edu tsitsi, nekurangarira sungano yake tsvene, **73** mhiko yaakapika kuna Abhurahama baba vedu; **74** kutipa, kuti tasunungurwa muruoko rwevavengi vedu, timushumire tisingatyi; **75** muutsvene nekururama pamberi pake mazuva ese eupenuy hwedu. **76** Newe mucheche, uchanzi muporofita weWekumusoro-soro, nokuti uchatungamira pamberi pechiso chalshe, kugadzirira nzira dzake; **77** kupa ruzivo rweruponeso kuvanhu vake mukanganwiyo yezvivi zvavo; **78** netsitsi dzemoyo dzaMwari wedu, mauri mambakwedza anoba kumusoro anotishanyira; **79** kuvhenekera vagere murima nemumvuri worufu, ne kururamisa tsoka dzedu munzira yerugare. **80** Mucheche akakura, akasimba mumweya, akava mumarenje, kusvikira zuva rekuratidza kwake kuna Israeri.

**2** Zvino zvakaitika nemazuva iwayo, chisungo chakabuda kubva kuna Kesari Agasto, kuti nyika yese inyorwe. **2** Kunyowra uku kwaiva kwekutanga kwakaitwa Kuriniosi ari mutungamiriri weSiriya. **3** Vese ndokuenda kunonyowra, umwe neumwe kuguta rekwake. **4** NaJosefawo akakwira achibva Garirea muguta Nazareta, akaenda Judhiya kuguta raDhavhidhi, rionzi Bhetirehemu, nokuti waiva weimba nedzinza raDhavhidhi, **5** ku no nyorwa naMaria mukadzi wakange atsidzira kuwanikwa naye, ava nemimba. **6** Zvakaitika kuti vachipo, mazuva ekusununguka kwake akazadzisika; **7** ndokuzvara mwanakomana wake wedangwe, akamuputira nemicheka, akamuvanzarika muchidzyiro, nokuti makange musina nzvimbo yavo muimba yevaeni. **8** Zvino kwakange kune vafudzi munyika iyoyo vaigara kuuragu vachichengetedza nguva dzekurinda boka ravo usiku. **9** Zvino tarira, mutumwa walshe akamira pedo navo, nekubwinya kwalishe kukapenyia kwakavakomba; vakatya nekutyukukuru. **10** Zvino mutumwa akati kwavari: Musatya; nokuti tarirai, ndinokuparidzirai mashoko akanaka emufaro mukuru, uchava kuvanhu vese; **11** nokuti mazvarirwa nhasi Muponesi, anova Kristu Ishe, muguta raDhavhidhi. **12** Zvino ichi chiratidzo kwamuri: Muchawana mucheche akaputirwa nemicheka, arere muchidzyiro. **13** Uye pakarepo kukavapo pamwe nemutumwa chaunga chehondo yekudenga vachirumbidza Mwari, vachiti: **14** Rumbidzo kuna Mwari kumusoro-soro,

nerugare panyika; chishuwo chakanaka kuvanhu. **15** Zvino kwakaitika kuti vatumwa vabva kwavari vaenda kudenga, vanhu vafudzi vakataurirana, vachiti: Ngatiende Ikozvino Bhetirehemu, tinoona chinhu ichi chakaitika, Ishe chaatizivisa. **16** Zvino vakakurumidza kusvika, vakawana vese Maria naJosefa, nemuchechre arere muchidzyiro. **17** Vakati vaona, vakazivisa kwese shoko ravakange vaudzwa maererano nemuchechre uyu. **18** Zvino vese vakanzwa vakashamisika nezvinhu zvakange zvataurwa kwavari nevafudzi. **19** Asi Maria wakachengeta zvinhu izvi zvese, achifungisisa mumoyo make. **20** Zvino vafudzi vakadzokera, vachikudza nekurumbidza Mwari pamusoro pezvinhu zvese zvavakange vanzwa nekuona, sezvakange zvataurwa kwavari. **21** Mazuva masere akati apera kuti mucheche adzingiswe, zita rake ndokunzi Jesu, raakange atumidza nemutumwa asati agamuchirwa mudumbu. **22** Zvino mazuva ekunatswa kwake nemurairo waMozisi akati apera, vakauya naye kuJerusarema, kuti va mu kumikidze kuna Ishe, **23** (sezvazvakanyorwa pamurairo walshe kuti: Chirume chese chinozarura chizvaro, chichanzi chitsvene kuna Ishe), **24** uye vabaire chibairo sezvazvakarehwa pamurairo walshe, njiva mbiri, kana vana vaviri vehangaiwa. **25** Zvino tarira, kwakange kune munhu muJerusarema, zita rake raiva Simioni, ndiyewo munhu waiva akarurama akazvipira kushumira Mwari, akamirira kunyaradza kwalraeri, neMweya Mutsvene wakange uri pamusoro pake. **26** Zvino zvakange zvaratidza kwaari neMweya Mutsvene, kuti haangaoni rufu asati aona Kristu walshe. **27** Wakapinda mutembere neMweya; zvino vaberekvi vakiati vachiuisa mucheche Jesu mukati, kuti vaite pamusoro pake netsi yemurairo, **28** iye akamutora mumaoko ake, akarumbidza Mwari, achiti: **29** Tenzi, Ikozvino regai muranda wenyu aende nerugare, seshoko renyu; **30** nokuti meso angu aona ruponeso rwenyu, **31** rwamakagadzirira pamberi pezviso zvevanhu vese; **32** chiedza kechukarurira vahedheni, nekubwinya kwerudzi rwenyu Israeri. **33** Josefa namai vake vakashamisika nezvinhu zvakarehwa pamusoro pake. **34** Zvino Simioni akavaropafadza, akati kuna Maria mai vake: Tarira, uyu wakaisirwa kuwa nekumuka kwevazhini muna Israeri, nekuva chiratidzo chichapikisia; **35** uye newe, munondo uchagura nemumweya wako pachako, kuti ndangariro dzemoyo mizhinji dzifikurwe. **36** Zvino kwakange kuna Ana muporofitakadzi, mukunda waFanueri, wedzinza raAsheri; wakange akwegura kwazvo, wakarama nemurume makore manomwe kubvira paumhandara hwake. **37** Uye ari chirikadzi yemakore angava makumi masere nemana, wakange asingabvi mutembere, achishumira nemitsanyo neminyengetero usiku nemasaki. **38** Naiye wakati achisvika nenguva iyoyo akatenda Mwari, akataura pamusoro pake kuna vese vakange vachitarisira kusunungurwa muJerusarema. **39** Zvino vakiati vapedza zvinhu zvese zvaienderana nemurairo walshe, vakadzokera Garirea kuguta ravo Nazarea. **40** Mucheche akakura, akasimba mumweya, akazara nenjere; nenyasha dzaMwari dzakange dziri pamusoro pake. **41** Zvino vaberekvi vake vaiienda kuJerusarema makore ese pamutambo wepasika. **42** Zvino wakati ava nemakore gumi nemaviri, vakawira kuJerusarema zvchienderana netsika yemutambo, **43** vakiati vapedza mazuva, pakudzoka kwavo, mwana Jesu akasara

kuJerusarema, asi Josefa namai vake vasingazvivizi, **44** asi vaimufungira kuva mune vamwe vevakange vachifamba navo, vakafamba mufambo wezuvu, vakazomutsvaka pakati pehama nekuvazikanwi. **45** Asi vakati vasingamuwani, vakadzokera kuJerusarema vachimutsvaka. **46** Zvino zvakaitika shure kwemazuva matatu, vakamuwana mutembere, agere pakati pevadzidzisi, achivateerera, achivabvunza. **47** Vese vakange vachimunzwa vakashamisa nekunzwisa nemhinduro dzake. **48** Zvino vakati vamuona vakakatyamara; mai vake vakati kwaari: Mwana, waitirei zvakadai kwtiriri? Tarira, baba vako nenii tanga tichikutsvaka tichirwadziwa. **49** Akati kwavari: Mainditsvakirei? Manga musingazivi kuti ndinofanira kuva pazvinhu zvaBaba vangu here? **50** Asi ivo havana kunzwisa shoko raakataura kwavari. **51** Zvino akaburuka navo, akasvika Nazareta; akazviisa pasi pavo. Asi mai vake vakachengeta mashoko awa ese mumoyo mavo. **52** Jesu akawedzera panjere neukura, nepakudiwa naMwari nevanhu.

**3** Zvino negore regumi nemashanu rekutonga kwaTibherio Kesari, Pondiyo Pirato ari mutungamiriri weJudhiya, Herodhe ari umwe wevatongi vana weGarirea, Firipi munin'ina wake ari umwe wevatongi vana welturea nedunhu reTrakoniti, Risanio ari umwe wevatongi vana weAbhirene, **2** Anasi naKayafasi vari vapristi vakuru, shoko raMwari rakasvika kuna Johwani mwanakomana waZakaria murenje. **3** Akasvika munyika yese yakapoteredza yaJoridhani, achiparidza rubhabhatidzo rwekutendeuka kuve kukanganwirwa kwezvivi; **4** sezvazvakanyorwa mubhuku remashoko alsaya muporofita zvichinzi: Inzwi reanodana murenje richiti: Gadzirai nzira yalshe; ruramisai migwagwa yake. **5** Mupata wese uchafusirwa, negomo rega-rega nechikomo zvichaderedza; zvakakombama zvicharuramisa, uye makwiringwindi ave nzira dzakaenzana; **6** uye nyama yese ichaona ruponeso rwaMwari. **7** Naizvozvo wakati kuzvaunga zvaibudira kuzobhabhatidza naye: Imwi zvizvarwa zvenyoka, ndiani wakakutaridzirai kutiza hasha dzinouya? **8** Naizvozvo berekai zvibereko zvakafanira kutendeuka; uye musatanga kuti mukati menu: Tina Abhurahama anova baba; nokuti ndinoti kwamuri: Mwari anogona kubva pamabwe awa kumutsira Abhurahama vana. **9** Ikozvino sanhuwo ratoiswa pamudzi wemiti; naizvozvo muti umwe neumwe usingaberekri chiberekro chakanaka unotemerwa pasi, ugokandiru mumoto. **10** Zvaunga zvikamubvunza, zvichiti: Zvino tichaitei? **11** Akapindura akati kwavari: Ane nguvu refu mbiri, ngaagovane neasina; neane kudyu ngaaita saizvozvo. **12** Zvino kwakauyawo vateresi kuzobhabhatidza, vakati kwaari: Mudzidzisi, tichaitei? **13** Akati kwavari: Musateresa kupfuura pamakatemerwa napo. **14** Nemautowo akamubvunza, achiti: Ko isu tichaitei? Akati kwaari: Musatityidzira munhu kana kupomera nhema; uye mugutsikane nemibairo yenu. **15** Zvino vanhu vakati vachatarisira, vese vachirangarira mumoyo mavo pamusoro paJohwani, kuti zvime yye angava Kristu, **16** Johwani akapindura kune vese achiti: Ini zvirokwazvo ndinokubhabhatidzai nemvura; asi ane simba kupfuura ini anouya, wandisina kufanira kusunungura rukanda nweshangu dzake; iye achakubhabhatidzai neMweya Mutsvene nemoto; **17** werusero rwake rwuri muruoko rwake;

achachenesa kwazvo buriro rake; uye achaunganidza zviyo mudura rake, asi hundi achaipisa nemoto usingadzimiki. **18** Naizvozvo achikurudzira nezvilmwe zvihnu zvihinji, akaparidzira vanhu evhangeri. **19** Asi Herodhe umwe wevatongi vana, wakati atsiurwa naye pamusoro paHerodhiasi, mukadzi waFiripi munin'ina wake, nezvakaipa zvese Herodhe zvaakange aita, **20** wakawedzerazve ichi pamusoro pazvo zvese, kuti wakapfigira Johwani mutirongo. **21** Zvino zvakaitika kuti vanhu vese vabhabhatidza, Jesuwo abhabhatidza, achinyengetera, denga rakazarurwa. **22** Mweya Mutsvene ndokuburukira pamusoro pake nechimiro chemuviri sewenjiva, inzwi ndokubva kudenga, richiti: Iwe uri Mwanakomana wangu anodikanwa, ndinofara mauri kwazvo. **23** Zvino iye Jesu wakange achitanga kuva ne makore anenge makumi matatu, ari (sezvafungidzirwa) mwanakomana waJosefa, waHeri, **24** waMatati, waRevhi, waMeriki, waJanai, waJosefa, **25** waMatatiasi, waAmosi, waNaumi, waEsiri, waNagai, **26** waMaati, waMatatiasi, waSimeyi, waJosefa, waJudha, **27** waJohwana, waResa, waZerubhabheri, waSaratieri, waNeri, **28** waMeriki, waAdhi, waKosamu, waErimodhamu, waEri, **29** waJose, waEriezeri, waJorimu, waMatati, waRevhi, **30** waSimioni, waJudha, waJosefa, waJonanu, waEriakimu, **31** waMerea, waMenani, waMatata, waNatani, waDhavhidhi, **32** waJese, waObhedhi, waBhowazi, waSarimoni, waNaashoni, **33** waAminadhabhi, waAramu, waEsiromi, waFaresi, waJudha, **34** waJakobho, walsaka, waAbhurahama, waTera, waNahori, **35** waSerugi, waRagau, waFareki, waEberi, waSara, **36** waKainani, waArifakisadhi, waSemu, waNowa, waRameki, **37** waMatusara, waEnoki, waJaredhi, waMarereeri, waKainani, **38** waEnosi, waSeti, waAdhamu, waMwari.

**4** Zvino Jesu azere neMweya Mutsvene wakadzoka achibva paJoridhani, akatungamirira neMweya kurenje, **2** achiidzwa nadhiabhorosi mazuva makumi mana. Uye wakange asingadyi chinhu nemazuva iwayo; zvino akati apera pakupedzisira akazonza nzara. **3** Zvino dhiabhorosi akati kwaari: Kana uri Mwanakomana waMwari, udza ibwe iri kuti rive chingwa. **4** Jesu akamupindura, achiti: Kwakanyorwa kuti: Munhu haangararami nechingwa chete, asi neshoko rimwe nerimwe raMwari. **5** Dhiabhorosi ndokumutungamidza pagomo refu, akamuratidza ushe hwese hwenyika nenguva diki-diki. **6** Dhiabhorosi ndokuti kwaari: Simba iri rese ndichakupa nekukudzwa kwahwo, nokuti ndakaripiwa ini, uye ndinoripa ani nani wandinoda. **7** Naizvozvo iwe kana uka ndi namata pamberi pangu, zvese zvichava zvako. **8** Jesu akapindura akati kwaari: Ibva shure kwangu, Satani; nokuti kwakanyorwa kuchinzi: Uchanamata Ishe, Mwari wako, uye umushumire iye ega. **9** Akamutungamirira kuJerusarema, akamuisa pachiruvu chetembere, akati kwaari: Kana uri Mwanakomana waMwari, zviwisire pasi uchibva pano; **10** nokuti kwakanyorwa kuchinzi: Acharaira vatumwa vake pamusoro pako, kuti vakuchengete; **11** uye: Pamacko vachakugamha, zvime ungagumbusa rutsoka rwako pabwe. **12** Jesu achipindura, akati kwaari: Kwakanzi: Usaidza Ishe Mwari wako. **13** Dhiabhorosi akati apedza muedzo wese, akabva kwaari kusvikira pane imwe nguvu. **14** Zvino Jesu wakadzokera kuGarirea nesimba reMweya; mukurumbira maererano naye ukabudira kudunhu rese rakapoteredza. **15** Iye

ndokudzidzisa mumasinagoge avo, achikudzwa nevese. **16** Akasvika paNazareta, paakange arerwa; netsika yake wakapinda musinagoge nemusi wesabata, akasimuka kuti averenge. **17** Akapiwa rugwaro rwemuporofita Isaya. Zvino wakati azarura rugwaro, akawana nzvimbo pakange pakanyorwa kuti: **18** Mweya walshe uri pamusoro pangu, naizvozvo wakandizodza, kuti ndiparidzire evhangeri kuvarombo; wakandituma kuti ndiporese vakaputsika pamoyo, kuperidza kusunungurwa kuna vakatapwa, nekuona kumapofu, ndisunungure vakatsikirirwa, **19** kudanidzira gore rakanaka ralshe. **20** Akapeta rugwaro, akadzosera kumuranda, akagara pasi; meso avese vaiva musinagoge akamutarisisa. **21** Zvino akatanga kuti kwavari: Nhasi rugwaro urwu rwazadziswa munzeve dzenyu. **22** Vese vakamupupurira, vakashamisika nemashoko enyasha akabuda muimuromo make, vakati: Uyu haasi mwanakomana waJosefa here? **23** Akati kwavari: Zvirokwazvo muchataura kwandiri dimikira iri: Murapi, zvirape iwe; zvese zvatakanzwa zvakaitwa paKapenaume, zviitewo muno munyika yekwako. **24** Iye ndokuti: Zvirokwazvo, ndinoti kwamuri: Hakuna muporofita anogamuchirwa munyika yekwake. **25** Asi chokwadi ndinoti kwamuri: Chirikadzi zhinji dzaivako kuna Israeri pamazuva aEria, apo denga rakavharwa kwemakore matatu nemwedzi mitanhutu, zvekuti kwakava nenzara huru panyika yes; **26** asi Eria haana kutumwa kune umwe wavo, kunze kwekuSarepita yeSidhoni, kumukadzi chirikadzi. **27** Uye vane maperembudzi vazhinji vaivako kuna Israeri panguva yemuporofita Erisha; asi hakuna umwe wavo wakanatswa, kunze kwaNaamani muSiriya. **28** Ipapo vese vakange vari musinagoge vakazara nehasha, vachinzwa zvinhu izvi. **29** Ndokusimuka, vakamusundidzira kunze kweguta, vakauya naye kusvika pamawere pegomo, pakange pakavakwa guta ravo, kuti vamuposhere pasi. **30** Asi iye wakapfuura nepakati pavo akaia. **31** Wakabva aburukira Kapenaume, guta reGarirea; uye aivadzidzisa nemasabata. **32** Vakashamisika nedzidziso yake, nokuti shoko rake rakange rine simba. **33** Zvino musinagoge makange mune munhu aiva ane mwuya wethimoni retsvina; ukadanidzira nenzwi guru, **34** ukati: Regai! Tinei nemwi Jesu muNazareta? Mauya kuzotiparadza here? Ndinokuzivai kuti ndimwi ani: Mutsvene waMwari. **35** Zvino Jesu akautsiura, achiti: Nyarara, ubude kwaari! Dhimonri rakan ramuwisira pakati, rikabuda kwaari, risina kumukuvadza. **36** Kushamisika kukavasvikira vese, vakatauriranu pachavo, vachiti: Ishoko ripi iri? Nokuti nesimba nechikuriri anoraira mwuya yetsvina, ikabuda. **37** Mukurumbira maererano naye ukabuda kunzvimbo dzese dzedunhu rakapoteredza. **38** Zvino wakasimuka akabuda musinagoge, akapinda mumba maSimoni; zvino mai vemukadzi waSimoni vakange vakabatwa nefiyhiri huru; vakamukumbirira kwaari. **39** Zvino akakotamira pamusoro pavo, akatsiura fivhiri, ikavarega; uye pakarepo vakasimuka vakavashandira. **40** Zvino zuva rakati rovira, vese vaiva neverwere vezvirwre zvakasiyana-siyana vakavauisa kwaari; akaisa maoko pamusoro peumwe neumwe wavo akavaporesa. **41** Nemadhimoni akabuda kuvazhinji, achidanidzira achiti: Imwi muri Kristu Mwanakomana waMwari. Aka a tsiura akasaatendera kutura, nokuti akange achiziva kuti ndiKristu. **42** Zvino kwakati kwaedza, akabuda, akaenda kunzvimbo yerenje, zvaunga

zvikamutsvaka, zvikauya kwaari, zvikamudzivirira kuti arege kubva kwazviri. **43** Asi wakati kwavari: Ndinofanira kuperidzira evhangeri yeushe hwaMwari kumamwe magutawo; nokuti ndizvo zvandakatumirwa. **44** Akasiparidza mumasinagoge eGarirea. **5** Zvino zvakaitika kuti chaunga chakati chichimbandidzira kuti vanzwe shoko raMwari, iye akamira parutivi rwiegungwa reGenesareti; **2** akaona zvikepe zviviri zvimir parutivi rwiegungwa; asi varedzi vakange vabuda mazviri vachisuka mimbure. **3** Akapinda mune chimwe chezvikepe chaiva chaSimoni, akakumbira kwaari kuti abve pavhu zvishoma. Ndokubva agara pasi, akadzidzisa zvaunga ari muchikepe. **4** Zvino wakati amira kutaura, akati kuna Simoni: Pinda kwakadzika udzikise mimbure yenyu kuti ubate. **5** Simoni akapindura, akati kwaari: Tenzi, tafondoka usiku hwese, ticasabata chinhu, asi zvamadaro, ndichadzikisa mumbure. **6** Vakati vaita izvozvi, vakakomba dutu rehove zhinji; mumbure wavo ukange wobvaruka. **7** Vakaninira vamwe vavo vakange vari mune chimwe chikepe, kuti vauye vazovabatsira; vakauya vakazadza zvikepe zviri zviviri, zvekuti zvatangana kunyura. **8** Zvino Simoni Petro wakati achiona, akawira pasi pamabvi aJesu, achiti: Ibvai kwandiri, Ishe, nokuti ndiri munhu mutadzi. **9** Nokuti kushamisika kwakange kwamubata, nevese vakange vanaye, nekubatwa kwehove dzavakange vabata; **10** saizvozvovo Jakobho naJohwani, vanakomana vaZebhedhi, vaiva vadyidzani naSimoni. Jesu ndokuti kuna Simoni: Usaty, kubva zvino ucharedza vanhu. **11** Zvino, vakti vaise zvikepe kunyika, vakasiya zvese vakamutevera. **12** Zvino zvakaitika, ari kune rimwe remaguta, tarira, murume azere maperembudzi; wakati achiona Jesu akawa nechiso, ndokumugombetedza, achiti: Ishe, kana muchida, munogona kundinatsa. **13** Ndokubva atandavadza ruoko, akamubata, achiti: Ndinoda, chinatswa. Pakarepo maperembudzi akabva kwaari. **14** Iye akamurairu kuti asaudza munhu; akati: Asi enda unozviratidza kumupristi, ubaire pakunatswa kwako, Mozisi sezvaakaraira, chive chapupu kwavari. **15** Asi shoko pamusoro pake rakanyanya kuperarira; zvaunga zvikuru zviaungana kuzonzwa, nekuporeswa naye pazvifo zvavo. **16** Asi iye waienda kumarenje achinonyengetera. **17** Zvino zvakaitika nerimwe remazuva, iye paakange achidzidzisa; zvino VaFarisi nevadzidzisi vemurairo vakange vagere po, vaibva kumisha yesе yeGarirea neJudhiya neJerusalem; nesimba ralshe rakange riri po kuvaporesa. **18** Uye tarira, varume vakange vakatakura munhu pahwanyanza wakange akafa mitezo; vakatsvaka kumupinza vaise pamberi pake. **19** Zvino, vakti vachishaiwa pavangamupinza napo nekuda kwechaunga, vakakwira padenga peimba, vakamuburusira pasi nemumafuriro pamwe nehwanyanza hwake, pakati pamberi paJesu. **20** Iye wakati aona rutendo rwavo, akati kwaari: Munhu, zvivi zvako wazvikanganwirwa. **21** Zvino vanyori neVaFarisi zvatangana kufunga, vachiti: Ndiani uyu anotaura kunyomba? Ndiani anogona kukanganwira zvivi, kunze kwaMwari ega? **22** Zvino Jesu paakaziva mifungo yavo, akapindura, akati kwavari: Munofungei mumoyo yenyu? **23** Chii chakareruka, kuti: Zvivi zvako wazviregererwa; kana kuti: Simuka, ufambe?

**24** Asi kuti muzive kuti Mwanakomana wemunhu ane simba panyika rekuregerera zvivi (akati kune wakange akafa mitezo): Ndinoti kwauri: Simuka, utore hwanyanza hwako, uende kumba kwako. **25** Pakarepo akasimuka pamberi pavo, akatora chaakange arere pachiri, akaenda kumba kwake, achirumbidza Mwari. **26** Kuvhiringidzika kukabata vese, vakarumbidza Mwari, vakazadzw nekuty, vachiti: Taona chisionekwe nhasi. **27** Zvino shure kwezvinhu izvi wakabuda, akaona muteresi, wainzi Revhi, agere paimba yemutero, akati kwaari: Nditevere. **28** Ndokubva asiya zvese, akasimuka akamutevera. **29** Revhi ndokumuitira mabiko makuru mumba make; kukavapo chaunga chikuru chevateresi nevamwe vakange vagere navo pakudy. **30** Asi vanyori vavo neVaFarisi vakanyunyutira vadzidzi vake, vachiti: Nemhaka yei muchidya nekunwa nevateresi nevatadzi? **31** Jesu achipindura akati kwavari: Vatano havadi murapi, asi avo vanorwara. **32** Handina kuuya kuzodana vakarurama, asi vatadzi vauye mukutendeuka. **33** Zvino vakanteresa kwavari: Nemhaka yei vadzidzi vaJohwani vachitsanya kazhinji, vachiita minyengetero, uye saizvozvo veVaFarisi, asi venyu vanodya nekunwa? **34** Asi wakati kwavari: Munogona kutsanya vana veimba yemuchato muwani achiri kwavari here? **35** Asi mazuva achasvika, apo muwani achabviswa kwavari, ipapo vachatsanya nemazuva iwayo. **36** Akataurawo mufananidzo kwavari, akati: Hakuna munhu anoisa chigamba chemucheka mutsva panguvo sharu; kana zvikasadaro naichowo chitsva chinobvarura, nechigamba che mucheka mutsva hachipindirani nesharu. **37** Uye hakuna munhu anodira waini itsva muhombodo sharu; kana zvikasadaro, waini itsva ichaparusa hombodo iyo ikateuka, uye hombodo dzikaparara. **38** Asi waini itsva inofanira kuiswa muhombodo itsva, zvichengetedzeke zviri zviviri. **39** Uye hakuna munhu anoti anwa waini sharu pakarepo akashuva itsva; nokuti anoti: Sharu iri nani.

**6** Zvino zvakaitika nesabata rechipiri shure kwerekutanga, achigura nemuminda yeviyo, vadzidzi vake vatanha hura, vakadya, vachi dzi pukuta nemaoko. **2** Asi vamve veVaFarisi vakanteresa kwavari: Munoitire zvisiri pamutemo kuita nemasabata? **3** Zvino Jesu achivapindura, wakati: Hamuna kuverenga izvo kunyaange Dhavhidhi zvaakaita, paakange ava nenzara iye nevakange vanaye, **4** kuti wakapinda sei mumba maMwari, akatora akadya zvingwa zvekuratidza, akapa nevakange vanaye; izvo zvisiri pamutemo kudyiwa asi nevapristi vega? **5** Ndokuti kwavari: Mwanakomana wemunhu ndilshe wesabatato. **6** Zvino zvakaitikawo nerimwe sabata kuti wakapinda musinagoge, akadzidzisa; zvino kwakange kune munhu ipapo uye ruoko rwake rwerudyi rwakange rwakawonyana. **7** Vanyori neVaFarisi vakamutarisisa, kuona kana angaporesa nesabata, kuti vawane mhosva yavangamupomera. **8** Asi iye wakaziva mifungo yavo, akati kumunhu wakange ane ruoko rwakawonyana: Simuka, uende unomira pakati. Akasimuka akamira. **9** Zvino Jesu akati kwavari: Ndichakubunzai chimwe chinhu: Zviri pamutemo here nemasabata kuita zvakanaka kana kuita zvakaipa? Kuponesa upenyu kana kuparadza? **10** Zvino akaringa-ringa kwavari vese, akati kumunhu: Tandavadza ruoko rwako. Akaita saizvozvo. Ruoko rwake rwukaporeswa ndokugwinya serumwe. **11** Ivo vakazara neupengo; vakataurirana umwe

neumwe, kuti vangamuitei Jesu. **12** Zvino zvakaitika nemazuva iwayo kuti wakabuda akaenda kugomo kunonyengetera; agaru usiku hwese mukunyengetera kuna Mwari. **13** Zvino kwakati kwaedza, akadanira vadzidzi vake kwaari; akasanangura kwavari gumi nevaviri, vaakatumidzawo kuti vaapostoli; **14** Simoni, waakatumidzawo Petro, naAndirya munin'ina wake, Jakobho naJohwani, Firipi naBhatoromiyo, **15** Matewu naTomasi, Jakobho waArifiyosi, naSimoni wainzi Ziroti; **16** Judhasi waJakobho, naJudhasi Isikariyoti, wakavawo mutengesi. **17** Akaburuka navo, akamira panzvimbio pakaenzana, nechaunga chevadzidzi vake, nechaunga chikuru chevanhu vaibva Judhiya rese neJerusarema, nepagungwa reTire neSidhoni, vakuaya kuzomunzwa, nekuporeswa pazvifo zvavo; **18** nevakange vachitambudziwa nemweya yetsvina, vakaporeswa. **19** Chaunga chese chikatsvaka kumubata; nokuti kwakabuda simba kwaari rikaporeswa vese. **20** Ndokusimudzira meso ake kuvadzidzi vake, akati: Makaropafadzwa varombo, nokuti ushe hwaMwari ndohwenyu. **21** Makaropafadzwa imwi mune nzara zvino, nokuti muchagutiswa. Makaropafadzwa imwi munochema ikozvino, nokuti muchaseka. **22** Makaropafadzwa, kana vanhu vachikuvengai, uye kana vachikusururai, vachikunyombai, vachirasa zita renyu serakashata, nekuda kweMwanakomana wemunhu. **23** Farai nezuva iro, muuruke nemufaro; nokuti tarirai, mubairo wenyu mukuru kudenga; nokuti zvakaita madzibaba avo saizvozvo kuvaporofita. **24** Asi mune nhamo imwi vakafuma! Nokuti magamuchira nyaradzo yenu. **25** Mune nhamo imwi munoguta! Nokuti muchanzwa nzara. Mune nhamo imwi munoseka zvino! Nokuti muchachema nekuwungudza. **26** Mune nhamo kana vanhu vese vachitaura zvakanaka pamusoro penyu! Nokuti madzibaba avo akaita saizvozvo kuvaporofita venhema. **27** Asi ndinoti kwamuri munonzwa: Idai mhandu dzenyu, itai zvakanaka kune vanokuvengai, **28** ropafadzai vanokutukai, munyengeterere vanokubatai zvakaipa. **29** Kune anokurova padama, umupe rimwewo; anokutorera nguvu, usarambidza neshati. **30** Asi upe umwe neumwe anokumbira kwauri; neanokutorera zvako, usazvirevazve. **31** Uye sezvamunoda kuti vanhu vaite kwamuri, imwi muvaitirewo saizvozvo. **32** Uye kana muchida avo vanokudai, mune kuvongwa kwakadini? Nokuti vatadzi vanoda vanovada. **33** Uye kana muchiitira zvakanaka kune avo vanokuitrai zvakanaka, mune kuvongwa kwakadini? Nokuti vatadzi vanoitawo izvozvo. **34** Uye kana muchikweretesva vamunotarisira kugamuchira kwavari, mune kuvongwa kwakadini? Nokuti vatadzi vanokweretesawo vatadzi, kuti vagamuchirezve zvakaenzana nazvo. **35** Asi idai vavengi venyu, muite zvakanaka, mukweretese musingatarisirizve chinhu; zvino mubairo wenyu uchava mukuru, mugova vana veWekumusoro-soro; nokuti iye ane moyo munyoro kune vasingavongi nevakaipa. **36** Naizvozvo ivai netsitsi, sababa venyuwo vane tsitsi. **37** Musatonga, uye hamungazotongwi; musapa mhosva, uye hamungazopi mhosva; regererai, mugoregererawo. **38** Ipa, nemwi muchapiwa; chiyero chakanaka, chakatsikirwa, nekuzunguzirwa, chinopfachukira vachakupai pachifuba chenyu. Nokuti nechiyero ichocho chamunoyerwa nacho muchayerwa nacho zvekare. **39** Akataura mufananidzo kwavari akati: Ko bofu ringatungamirira bofu

here? Ko haangawiri mugomba ari maviri here? **40** Mudzidzi haasi pamusoro pemudzidzisi wake; asi umwe neumwe kana apedzeredzwa achava semudzidzisi wake. **41** Uye unotarirei rubanzu rwuri muziso reumwe wako, asi danda riri muziso rako pachako haurinanzereri? **42** Kana unogona kureva sei kune umwe wako, uchiti: Umwe wangu, rega ndibudise rubanzu rwuri muziso rako, iwe pachako usingaoni danda riri muziso rako? Iwe munyepedzeri, budisa pakutanga danda kubva muziso rako, zvino ipapo uchaona zvakanaka kubudisa rubanzu rwuri muziso reumwe wako. **43** Nokuti hausi muti wakanaka unabereka chiberekochakaipa; kana muti wakaipa unabereka chiberekochakanaka. **44** Nokuti muti umwe neumwe unozikanwa nechiberekochawo pachawo. Nokuti paminzwa, havatanhi maonde, kana parukato kutanha mazambiringa. **45** Munhu wakanaka kubva pfuma yakanaka yemoyo wake anobudisa zvakanaka, nemunhu wakaipa kubva pfuma yakaipa yemoyo wake anobudisa zvakanaka; nokuti kubva pazvizere mumoyo muromo wake anotaura. **46** Zvino munondiizirei Ishe, Ishe, musingaiti zvinhu zvandinoreva? **47** Ani nani anouya kwandiri akanzwa mashoko angu akaaita, ndichakuratidzai kuti wakafanana nani; **48** wakafanana nemunhu wakavaka imba, akachera akadzikisa, akateya nheyo paruware; zvino mafashame akati auya, rukova rukarova zvine simba paimba iyo, rukasagona kuizunungusa; nokuti yakange yakateyiwa paruware. **49** Asi anonzwa asingaiti, wakafanana nemunhu wakavaka imba pavhu isina nheyo; ipo rukova rwakarova nesimba, pakarepo ikawa, kuwa kweimba iyo kukava kukuru.

**7** Zvino wakati apedza mashoko ake ese munzeve dzevenhu, akapinda muKapenaume. **2** Zvino muranda weumwe mukuru wezana, waiva akakosha kwaari, wakange achirwara, achitandadza. **3** Zvino wakati anzwa zvaJesu, akatuma kwaari vakuru veVaJuda, achikumbira kuti auye aporese muranda wake. **4** Zvino ivo vakati vachisvika kuna Jesu, vakamukumbirisa zvikuru, vachiti: Wakafanira kuti mumuitire izvozvi; **5** nokuti anoda rudzi rwedu, uye ndiye wakativakira sinagoge. **6** Zvino Jesu akaenda navo. Zvino apo akange asisiri kure neimba, mukuru wezana akatuma shamwari kwaari, achiti kwaari: Ishe, musazvitambudza; nokuti handina kufanira kuti mupinde pasi pedenga reimba yangu; **7** naizvozvo handina kutongofunga ini pachangu ndakafanira kuuya kwamuri; asi taurai neshoko, muranda wangu achaporeswa. **8** Nokuti iniwo ndiri munhu wakaiswa pasi pesimba, ndine mauto pasi pangu; ndinoti kune uyu: Enda, anoenda; uye kune umwe: Uya, anouya; nekumuranda wangu: Ita ichi, achiita. **9** Jesu wakati anzwa zvinhu izvi, akashamisika naye, akatendeuka, akati kuchaunga chaimutevera: Ndinoti kwamuri: Handina kuwana rutendo rukuru rwakadai kunyange pakati palsraeri. **10** Zvino avo vakange vatumwa vodzokera kumba vakawana muranda airwara ava mutano. **11** Zvino zvakaitika zuva raitevera, kuti wakaenda kuguta rainzi Naini; zvino zvakinhini vevadzidzi vake nechaunga chikuru vakaenda naye. **12** Zvino, wakati achiswedera pasuwo reguta, zvino tarira, mushakabvu achibudisa kunze, mwanakomana umwe wega wamaai vake, uye ivo vaiva chirikadzi; nechaunga chikuru cheguta chakange chinaye. **13** Zvino Ishe wakati

amuona, akamunzwira tsitsi, akati kwaari: Usachema. **14** Zvino akaswedera akabata hwanyanza; zvino vatakuri vakamira; akati: Jaya, ndinoti kwauri: Muka! **15** Mushakabvu akamuka ndokugara, akatanga kutaura; akamupa kuna mai vake. **16** Kutya ndokubata vese; vakarumbidza Mwari, vachiti: Muporofita mukuru wamuka pakati pedu; nekuti: Mwari washanyira vanhu vake. **17** Zvino iri shoko maererano naye rikabudira muJudhiya rese nenhabunda yese yakapoteredza. **18** Vadzidzi vaJohwani ndokumupira zvezvinhu izvozvi zvese. **19** Johwani akadanira kwaari vamwe vaviri vevadzidzi vake, aka va tuma kuna Jesu achiti: Imwi ndimwi anouya here, kana tichakataririra umwe? **20** Zvino varume vakati vasvika kwaari, vakati: Johwani Muhbabhatidzi waituma kwamuri achiti: Imwi ndimwi anouya here, kana titaririre umwe? **21** Zvino mungu iyoyo akaporesa vazhinji pazvifo neurwere, nepamweya yakaipa; nekumafopu mazhinji akapa kuona. **22** Zvino Jesu achipindura akati kwavari: Endai munoudza Johwani zvamakaona nezvamakanzwa; zvekuti, mapofu anoonazve, vanokamhina vanofamba, vane maperembudzi vanonatsva, matisi dzinonzwa, vakafa vanomutswa, varombo vanopardzirwa evhangeri. **23** Uye wakaropafadzwa ani nani asingagumbuswi neni. **24** Zvino vatumwa vaJohwani vakati vabva, wakatanga kutaura kuzvaunga pamusoro paJohwani, achiti: Makabudira kurenje kunoonei? Rutsanga rwunozununguswa nemhepo here? **25** Asi makange mabuda kunoonei? Munhu wakapfeka nguovo dzakapfava here? Tarirai, vari munguovo dzinobwinya, vachirarama zvakanaka, vari mudzimba dzemadzimambo. **26** Asi makange mabuda kunoonei? Muporofita here? Hongu, ndinoti kwamuri: Kunyanje anopfura zvikuru muporofita. **27** Uyu ndiye wakanyorwa pamusoro pake, zvichinzi: Tarira, ini ndinotuma mutumwa wangu pamberi pechiso chako, achagadzira nzira yako pamberi pako. **28** Nokuti ndinoti kwamuri: Pakati pevakaberekwa nevakadzi, hakuna muporofita mukuru kuna Johwani Muhbabhatidzi; asi mudikisa muushe hwaMwari mukuru kwaari. **29** Zvino vanhu vese nevateresi vakati vachizvinzwa vakati Mwari wakarurama, zvavakange vabhabhatidzwa nerubhabhatidzo rwaJohwani. **30** Asi VaFarisi nenyanzvi dzemutemo vakaramba zano raMwari vachizvipikisa, vakasabhabhatidzwa naye. **31** Asi Ishe akati: Zvino vanhu vezera iri ndichavafananida nei? Vakafanana nei? **32** Vakafanana nevana vadiki vagere pamisika vachidanidzirana vachiti: Takakuridzirai nyere asi hamuna kutamba, takakuririrai asi hamuna kuchema. **33** Nokuti Johwani Muhbabhatidzi akauya asingadyi chingwa kana kunwa waini, zvino moti: Ane dhimon; **34** Mwanakomana wemunhu wauya achidya, achinwa, zvino moti: Tarirai munhu wemakaro nemunwi wewaini, shamwari yevateresi nevatadzi. **35** Asi uchenjeri hunonzi hwakarurama nevana vahwo vese. **36** Zvino umwe weVaFarisi wakamukumbira kuti adye naye; akapinda mumba memuFarisi, akagara pakudy. **37** Zvino tarira, mukadzi muguta iro, waiva mutadzi, wakati aziva kuti agere pakudy mumba memuFarisi, akauya nechinu chearibhasiteri chechizoro. **38** Akamira patsoka dzake mushure make achichema, akatanga kunyorovesa tsoka dzake nemisodzi, akapukuta nevhudzi remusoro wake, ndokutsvoda tsoka dzake ndoku dzi zodza nechizoro. **39** Zvino muFarisi wakange amudana wakati achi zvi ona, akataura mukati make, achiti:

Uyu dai aiva muporofita, angadai aiziva kuti ndiani, uye ndewakadini mukadzi anomubata, nokuti mutadzi. **40** Jesu ndokupindura akati kwaari: Simoni, ndine chekutaura kwauri. Iye ndokuti: Mudzidzisi, revai. **41** Kwakange kune vakwereti vaviri kune umwe mukweretes; umwe wakange ane chikwereti chamadhenario mazana mashanu, uye umwe makumi mashanu. **42** Vakati vasina chekuripisa, akavakanganwira vari vaviri. Naizvozvo ndeupi wavo, taura, achamuda kupfuura umwe? **43** Simoni akapindura akati: Ndinofunga ndouyo waakakanganwira kupfuura umwe. Akati kwaari: Watonga zvakarurama. **44** Zvino akatendeukira kumukadzi, akati kuna Simoni: Unoona mukadzi uyu here? Ndapinda mumba mako, mvura yetsoka dzangu hauna kundipa; asi uyu wanyorevesa tsoka dzangu nemisodzi, akapusika nevhudzi remusoro wake. **45** Hauna kunditsvoda, asi iye chinguri chandapinda, haana kumira kutsvoda tsoka dzangu. **46** Nemafuta musoro wangu hauna kuuzodza; asi iye wazodza tsoka dzangu nechizoro. **47** Naizvozvo, ndinoti kwauri: Zvivi zvake zvihinji zvakanganwirwa, nokuti wada zvikuru; asi anokanganwirwa zvishoma, anoda zvishoma. **48** Zvino akati kwaari: Zvivi zvako zvakanganwirwa. **49** Zvino avo vakange vagere pakudya naye vakatanga kureva mukati mavo, vachiti: Ndiani uyu anokanganwirawo zvivi? **50** Akati kumukadzi: Rutendo rwako rwakuponesa; enda nerugare.

**8** Zvino zvakaitika shure kweizvozvo, kuti iye wakagura nemuguta nemusha umwe neumwe, achidanidzira nekuparida mashoko akanaka eushe hwaMwari; nevanegumi nevaviri vanaye, **2** nevamwe vakadzi vakange vaporesswa pamweya yakaipa neurwere, Maria anonz Magidharini, maari makabuda madhimoni manomwe, **3** naJohwana mukadzi waKuza mutariri waHerodhe, naSusana, nevamwe vazhinji, vaimubatsira nenhumbi dzavo. **4** Zvino chaunga chikuru chakati chaungana, uye vaibva kuguta ripi neripi vachiuva kwaari, akatura nemufananidzo akati: **5** Mukushi wakabuda kunokusha mbeu yake; zvino pakukusha kwake, imwe yakawira kurutivi rwenzira, ndokutsikwa netsoka, shiri dzekudenga dzikaidya dzikaipedza. **6** Uye imwe ikawira paruware; zvino yakamera, ikawoma, nokuti yakashaiwa unyoro. **7** Neimwe ikawira pakati peminzwa, minzwa ikakura nayo, ikaivhunga. **8** Uye imwe yakawira muvh uakanaka, ikamera, ikabereka zvibereko zvinezana. Wakati ataura zvinhu izvi, akadanidzira achiti: Ane nzeve dzekunzwa, ngaanzwe. **9** Vadzidzi vake ndokumubvunza vachiti: Mufananidzo uyu ungavei? **10** Ndokubva ati: Kwamuri kwakapiwa kuziva zvakavanzika zveushe hwaMwari; asi kune vamwe zviri mumifananidzo, kuti vachiona vasaona; uye vachinzwa vasanzwisa. **11** Zvino mufananidzo ndiwoyu: Mbeu ishoko raMwari. **12** Avo vaparutivi rwenzira ndivo vanonzw, ipapo dhiabhorosi anouya ndokubvisa shoko pamoyo wavo, kuti varege kutenda, vapesneswe. **13** Nevaparuware ndevaya, vanoti kana vanzwa, vanogamuchira shoko nemufaro; asi ava havana mudzi, vanotenda kwenguva, asi nenguva yemuedzo vanowa. **14** Neyakawira paminzwa, ndevaya kana vanzwa, zvino vanoenda ndokuvhungwa nekufunganya nefuma nemafaro eupenyu, vakasasvitsa zvibereko. **15** Asi iri muvh uakanaka, ndevaya vanoti vanzwa shoko, vano ri chengeta mumoyo wakarurama

nowakanaka, vachibereka zvibereko nekutsungirira. **16** Hakuna munhu anoti kana atungidza mwenje, anoufukidzira nemudziyo, kana kuisa pasi pemuhedha; asi anouisa pachigadzikio chemwenje, kuti avo vanopinda vaone chiedza. **17** Nokuti hakuna chakavanzika, chisingazovi pachena, kana chakavigwa, chisingazozikanwi nekubuda pachena. **18** Naizvozvo chenjerai, kuti munonzwa sei; nokuti ani nani anazvo, achapiwa; asi ani nani asina, achatorerwa kunyaange icho chaanofunga kuti anacho. **19** Zvino kwakauya kwaari mai nevanin'ina vake, vakasagona kusvika kwaari nekuda kwechaunga. **20** Akaudzwa nevamwe vakati: Mai venyu nevanin'ina venyu vamire panze, vanoda kukuonai. **21** Asi wakapindura akati kwavari: Mai vangu nevanin'ina vangu ndeava vanonzw shoko raMwari vachiriita. **22** Zvino zvakaitika nerimwe remazuva kuti wakapinda muchikepe iye nevadzidzi vake, akati kwavari: Ngatiyambukire kune rumwe rutivi rwiegungwa; vakasimuka nechikepe. **23** Zvino vakati vachienda nechikepe, akarara hope; kukuya dutu guru remhepo padziva; vakazaririwa nemvura, vakava munjodzi. **24** Vakaswedera vakamumutsa, vachiti: Tenzi, tenzi, toparara! Ipapo akamuka, akatsiura mheto nemafungu emvura; zvikaguma, kukava nekudzikama. **25** Ndokubva ati kwavari: Rutendo rwenyu rwuripi? Asi vachitya vakashamisika, vakaturirana vachiti: Ko ndeupi uyu, kuti anoraira kunyaange nemhepo nemvura, zvichimuteerera? **26** Zvino vakaenda nechikepe kuniya yeVaGadharini, yakatarisana neGarirea. **27** Wakati achibudira panyika, akamuchingamidza umwe murume achibva muguta, wakange ane madhimoni kwenguva refu, uye asingapfeki ngovo, asingagari mumba, asi kumarinda. **28** Wakati achiona Jesu, akadanidzira ndokuwira pasi pamberi pake, akati nenzwi guru: Ndinei nemwi, Jesu, Mwanakomana waMwari Wekumusoro-soro? Ndinokukumbirisai, musanditambudza. **29** Nokuti wakange araira mweya wetsvina kuti ubude kumunhu; nokuti wakange wamubata nguva zhinji uye waichengetwa akasungwa nemaketani nemabote; asi akadambura zvisungo, achitinhirwa kumarenje nedhimoni. **30** Jesu ndokumubvunza achiti: Zita rako ndiani? Akati: Regiyoni; nokuti madhimoni mazhinji akange apinda maari. **31** Akamukumbirisai kuti arege kumaraira kuti aende kugomba risina chigadzikio. (*Abyssos g12*) **32** Zvino kwakange kuripo ipapo boka renguruve zhinji dzaifura mugomo; akamukumbirisai kuti amatendere kupinda madziri. Akamatendera. **33** Zvino madhimoni akabuda kumunhu, akapinda munguruve; boka ndokupitirkira kumawere richienda kudziva, rikabitirirwa. **34** Zvino vai dzi fudza vachiona zvaitika, vakaniza, vakaenda kunotaura muguta nemumarwa. **35** Zvino vakabuda kunoona zvaitika; vakasvika kuna Jesu, vakawana munhu, wakange abuda madhimoni maari agere patsoka dzaJesu, akapfeka uye akawana mupfungwa; vakaniza. **36** Vakange va zvi onawo vakavaudza kuti akaponeswa sei aiva nemadhimoni. **37** Zvino chaunga chese chedunhu rakapotereda VaGadharini chakakumbirisai kwaari kuti abve kwavari, nokuti vabatwa nekutyukukuru; akapinda muchikepe, akadzokera. **38** Asi murume wakange abuda madhimoni maari, wakakumbirisai kwaari kuti ave naye. Asi Jesu wakamurega achienda, achiti: **39** Dzokera kumba kwako, unotaura kuti zvikuru sei Mwari zvaaita kwauri. Akaenda, akaparidza muguta

rese kuti zviku sei Jesu zvaakamuitira. **40** Zvino zvakaitika kuti pakudzoka kwajesu, chaunga chakamugamuchira; nokuti vese vakange vakamurindira. **41** Zvino tarira, kwakasvika murume, zita rake rainzi Jairosi, iye wakange ari mukuru wesinagoge, ndokuvira patsoka dzaJesu, akamukumbirisa kuti apinde mumba make; **42** nokuti wakange ane mukunda wakaberekwa umwe wega wemakore anenge gumi nemaviri, uye iye wakange achitandadza. Zvino wakati achaenda, zvunga zvikumbandidzira. **43** Uye mukadzi, waiva nekubuda ropa kwemakore gumi nemaviri, wakange apedzera zvese zveupenyu hwake kuvarapi, asingagoni kurapwa kwete neumwe. **44** Akuya mushure make, akabata mupendero wenguvo yake; pakarepo kubuda kweropa kwake kukaguma. **45** Jesu ndokuti: Ndiani wandibata? Zvino vese vakati vachiramba, Petro nevaiva naye vakati: Tenzi, zvunga zvinokumbandidzirai neku tsikirira i zvino moti: Ndiani wandibata? **46** Asi Jesu wakati: Aripo wandibata; nokuti ini ndaziva kuti simba rabuda kwandiri. **47** Zvino mukadzi wakati achiona kuti haana kuvanzika, akauya achibvunda, akawira pasi pamberi pake, akarondedzera kwaari pamberi pevanhu vese kuti wakamubata nechikonzero chipi, uye kuti wakaporeswa pakarepo sei. **48** Zvino akati kwaari: Mukunda, tsunga moyo, rutendo rwako rwakuponesa; enda nerugare. **49** Wakanteri, kwakauya umwe achibva kumba kwemukuru wesinagoge, achiti kwaari: Mukunda wenyu wafa; musatambudza Mudzidzisi. **50** Asi Jesu wakati achinzwa, akamupindura, achiti: Usatya, tenda chete, uye achaponeswa. **51** Zvino wakati apinda mumba, haana kutendera munhu kupinda, kunze kwaPetro, naJakobho, naJohwani, nababa vemusikana, namai. **52** Uye vese vakachema, vachimiririra. Asi wakati: Musachema, haana kufa, asi arere. **53** Vakamuseka nekumhura, vachiziva kuti wafa. **54** Asi wakavabudisira vese panze, akamubata ruoko, akadanidzira, achiti: Musikana, muka! **55** Mweya wake ukadzoka, akamuka pakarepo; akaraira kuti apiwe kudyia. **56** Zvino vabereki vake vakavhiringidzika; asi wakavaraira kuti varege kuudza munhu zvakaitika.

**9** Zvino wakadanira pamwe vadzidzi vake gumi nevaviri, akavapa simba nechikuriri pamusoro pemadhimoni ese, nekuporesa zvirwere. **2** Akavatuma kuperidza ushe hwaMwari nekuporesa varwere. **3** Zvino akati kwavari: Musatakura chinhu cherwendo, kana mudonzvo, kana nhava, kana chingwa, kana mari; uye musava nenguvo refu mbiri umwe neumwe. **4** Uye imba ipi neipi yamunopinda mairi, garaimo, mugovamo. **5** Uye ani nani asingakugamuchirii, kana mobuda paguta iro, zuzai kunya guruvu patsoka dzenyu, huve uchapupu hunopiksana navo. **6** Zvino vakabva vakaenda vachigura nemumisha yese, vachiparidza evhangeri, nekuporesa pese-pese. **7** Zvino Herodhe, umwe wevatongi vana, wakananza zvese zvakaitwa naye; akakanganisika, nokuti zvairehwa nevamwe kuti Johwani wakange amuka kubva kuvakafa; **8** nevamwe kuti Eria waonekwa; nevamwe kuti umwe muporofita wevekare wamuka. **9** Asi Herodhe wakati: Johwani ndakagura musoro ini; asi ndiani uyu, ini wandinonzwa zvinhu zvakadai pamusoro pake? Akatsvaka kumuona. **10** Zvino vaapositori vakati vadzoka, vakamurondedzera zvese zvakangange vaita.

Akavatora, akaenda navo vari vega kunzvimbo yerenje reguta rironzi Bhetisaidha. **11** Zvino zvaunga zvakati zva zvi ziva, zvikamutevera; akavagamuchira, akataura kwavari zveushe hwaMwari, akaporesa vakange vachida kuporeswa. **12** Zuva raiva rotanga kuvira; vanegumi nevaviri vakaswedera vakati kwaari: Regai chaunga chiende, kuti vaende kumisha nekuruwa rwakapoteredza, vagare, wawane kudyia; nokuti pano patiri panzvimbio yerenje. **13** Asi wakati kwavari: Vapei imwi ivo kuti vadye. Vakati: Hatina zvinopfura zvingwa zvishanu, nehove mbiri, kunze kwekuti isu taenda kunitengera vanhu ava vese kudyia. **14** Nokuti vaiva varume vanenge zvuru zvishanu. Akati kuvadzidzi vake: Vagarisei pasi mumapoka, rimwe nerimwe makumi mashanu. **15** Vakaita saizvozvo, vakavagarisva vese pasi. **16** Zvino akatora zvingwa zvishanu nehove mbiri, akatarira kumusoro kudenga, akazviropafadza, aka zvi medura, ndokupa vadzidzi kuti vagadzike pamberi pechaunga. **17** Vakadya, vakaguta vese; kukanonga zvimedu zvakasara kwavari, matengu gumi nemaviri. **18** Zvino zvakaitika ari ega achinyengetera, vadzidzi vakange vanaye; akavabvunza, achiti: Zvaunga zvinoti ndini ani? **19** Ivo vakapindura wakati: Johwani Muhhabhatidzi; asi vamwe: Eria; nevamwe wakati: Umwe muporofita wevekare wamuka. **20** Akati kwavari: Ko imwi munoti ndini ani? Petro akapindura akati: Kristu waMwari. **21** Akavayambirisa, akaraira kuti varege kuudza munhu izvi; **22** achiti: Mwanakomana wemunhu anofanira kutambudzika zviku, nekurambwa nevakuru nevapristi vakuru nevanyori, nekuurawa, nekumutswa zuva retatu. **23** Zvino wakati kune vese: Kana munhu achida kuuya shure kwangu, ngaazvirambe, atakure muchinjikwa wake zuva rimwe nerimwe, anditevere. **24** Nokuti ani nani anoda kuponesa openyu hwake, acharasikirwa nahwo; asi ani nani anorasikirwa neupenyu hwake nekuda kwangu, iye achahuponesa. **25** Nokuti munhu angabatsirwa nei, kana akawana nyika yese, asi iye pachake azvitadzire kana kurasisikira? **26** Nokuti ani nani anonyara pamusoro pangu nepamashoko angu, Mwanakomana wemunhu achanyara pamusoro pake paanouya mukubwinya kwake nekwaBaba nekwevatumwa vatsvene. **27** Asi ndinokuudzai zvechokwadi: Varipo vamwe vevamire pano vasingazoraviri rufu, kusvikira vaona ushe hwaMwari. **28** Zvino zvakaitika mazuva anenge masere mushure memashoko awa, kuti wakatora Petro naJohwani naJakobho, akawira mugomo kunyenyengetera. **29** Zvino zvakaitika mukunyenyengetera kwake, chimiro chechiso chake chikashanduka, uye nguvo yake ika chena, ika penya. **30** Zvino tarira, varume vaviri vakataura naye, vaiva Mozisi naEria. **31** Vakaonekwa mukubwinya, vakataura zvekubva kwake kwaakange achinopedsisa pajerusarema. **32** Asi Petro nevaiva naye vakange varemewa nehope; asi vakati vapepuka, vakaona kubwinya kwake, nevarume vaviri vaiva vamire naye. **33** Zvino zvakaitika pakubva kwavo paari, Petro akati kuna Jesu: Tenzi, zvakanaka kuti tive pano; zvino ngatiite matende matatu, rimwe renyu, nerimwe raMozisi, nerimwe raEria, asingazivi zvaanoreva. **34** Wakanteri achitaura izvi, kwakauya gore rikavatzikatira; vakaty a pakupinda kwavo mugore. **35** Zvino kwakabuda inzwi mugore, richiti: Uyu Mwanakomana wangu anodikanwa; inzwai iye. **36** Zvino inzwi rakati raitika,

Jesu akawanikwa ari ega. Asi ivo vakanyarara, vakasaudza munhu mumazuva iwayo chimwe chezvihu zvakange vaona. **37** Zvino zvakaitika kuti nezuba raintevera, vaburuka mugomo, chaunga chikuru chikamuchingamidza. **38** Zvino tarira, murume muchaunga wakadanidzira, achiti: Mudzidzisi, ndinokumbirisai, tarirai mwanakomana wangu nokuti ndiye wakaberekwa umwe wega wangu; **39** zvino tarirai, mweya unomubata, pakarepo worldza mhore, uye unomugwinhisa achipupuma furo, unorema kubva paari, asi uchimusvuura. **40** Zvino ndakakumbirisai vadzidzi venyu kuti vaubudise, asi vakasagona. **41** Jesu achipindura akati: Haiwa zera risina rutendo rakatsauka, ndichava nemwi kusvikira rinihi, ndichikuitirai moyo murefu? Uisa mwanakomana wako pano. **42** Zvino wakati achaswedera, dhimonni rikamudambura, rikamugwinhisa zvikuru; asi Jesu akatsiura mweya wetsvina, akaporesa mwana, akamudzosera kuna baba vase. **43** Vese ndokushamiswa zvikuru neukuru hwaMwari. Zvino vese va cha kashamisika nezvese Jesu zvaakaita, akati kuvadzidzi vase: **44** Imwi isai mashoko awa munzeve dzenu: Nokuti Mwanakomana wemunhu achakumikidza mumako evanhu. **45** Asi havana kuziva chirevo ichi, uye chakange chakavanzika kwavari, kuti vasachinzwisia; vakaty kumubvunza pamusoro pechirevo ichi. **46** Zvino kwakamuka nharo pakati pavo, kuti ndiani angava mukurusa kwavari. **47** Asi Jesu wakati achiona kufunga kwemoyo wavo, akatora mucheche, akamuisa parutivi rwake, **48** akati kwavari: Ani nani anogamuchira mucheche uyu muzita rangu, anogamuchira ini, uye ani nani anogamuchira ini anogamuchira wakandituma; nokuti mudikisa pakati penyu mese, ndiye achava mukuru. **49** Johwani akapindura akati: Tenzi, taona umwe achibudisa madhimoni muzita renyu, tikamudzivisa, nokuti haateverani nesu. **50** Asi Jesu akati kwaari: Musa mu dzivisa, nokuti uyo asingatipikisi, ndewedu. **51** Zvino zvakaitika pakupera kwemazuzu ekukwidzwa kwake, kuti iye akarinzira chiso chake kuenda kuJersarema, **52** akatuma vatumwa pamberi pechiso chake; vakaenda, vakapinda mumusha weVaSamaria, kunomugadzirira. **53** Asi havana kumugamuchira, nokuti chiso chake chienda kuJersarema. **54** Zvino vadzidzi vase, Jakobho naJohwani, vakati vachi zvi ona vakati: Ishe, munoda kuti tiraire moto uburuke kubva kudenga, uvapedze, Eria sezvaakaitawo here? **55** Asi wakatendeuka akavatsiura akati: Hamuzivi kuti imwi muri vemweya wakadii. **56** Nokuti Mwanakomana wemunhu haana kuuya kuzoparadza upenyu hwenvanu asi ku hu ponesa. Ndokuenda kune umwe musha. **57** Zvino zvakaitika vachifamba munzira, umwe wakati kwaari: Ishe, ndichakuteverai kipi zvako kwamunoenda. **58** Jesu akati kwaari: Makava ane mwena, neshiri dzedenga matendere; asi Mwanakomana wemunhu haana paanotsamhidza musoro. **59** Akati kune umwe: Nditevere. Asi iye akati: Ishe, nditenderei ndiende kunoviga baba vangu pakutanga. **60** Asi Jesu wakati kwaari: Rega vakafa vavige vakafa vavo; asi iwe enda unoparidza ushe hwaMwari. **61** Umwevez akati: Ndichakuteverai Ishe, asi nditenderei kutangwa kuti ndinovawoneka ivo vari mumba mangu. **62** Asi Jesu akati kwaari: Hakuna ungati kana aisa ruoko rwake pagejo, akacheukira kuzvinhu zviri shure, wakafanira ushe hwaMwari.

**10** Shure kwezvinhu izvi, Ishe akagadza vamwe makumi manomwewo, akavatumwa vaviri vaviri pamberi pechiso

chake muguta rimwe nerimwe nenzvimbo imwe neimwe iye kwaakange achizoenda. **2** Naizvozvo wakati kwavari: Goho zvirokwazvo iguru, asi vashandi vashoma. Naizvozvo kumbira Ishe wegoho kuti abudisire vashandi pagoho rake. **3** Endai; tarirai, ini ndinokutumai semakwayana pakati pemapumhi. **4** Musatakura chikwama, kana nhava, kana manyatera; uye musakwazisa munhu panzira. **5** Zvino paimba ipi neipi yamunopinda, tangai kuti: Rugare kuimba ino. **6** Uye kana mwanakomana werugare ari ipapo, rugare rwenyu ruchazorora pamusoro payo; kana zvisakadaro, ruchadzokera kwamuri. **7** Garai muimba iyo, muchidya nekunwa zvinobva kwavari; nokuti mushandi wakafanira nemubairo wake; musapota-pota nedzimba. **8** Muguta ripi neripi mamunopinda vakakugamuchirai, idyai zvinoiswa mberi kwenyu, **9** muporese varwere varimo, muchiti kwavari: Ushe hwaMwari hwaswedera kwamuri. **10** Asi muguta ripi neripi ramunopinda, vakasakugamuchirai, budirai munzira dzaro, muti: **11** Kunyange guruva reguta renyu rakanatinamatira, tinorikuhumurira kwamuri; asi muzive chinhu ichi, kuti ushe hwaMwari hwaswedera kwamuri. **12** Asi ndinoti kwamuri: Zvichava nani kuSodhoma nezuba iro, kupfuura guta iro. **13** Une nhamo, Korazini! Une nhamo, Bhetisaidha! Nokuti dai akaitwa muTire neSidhoni mabasa esimba akaitwa mamuri, vangadai vatendeuka kare, vakagara vakapfeka masaga nedota. **14** Asi zvichava nani kuTire neSidhoni pakutongwa, kupfuura imwi. **15** Newe Kapenaume, wakasimudzirwa kudenga, uchawisirwa pasi kuhadhesi. (*Hadés g86*) **16** Anokunzwi imwi anondinzwa ini; neanokurambai imwi anondiramba ini; neanondiramba ini anomuramba wakandituma. **17** Vanemakumi manomwe vakadzoka nemufaro, vachiti: Ishe, nemadhimoni anoziisa pasi pedu muzita renyu. **18** Zvino akati kwavari: Ndakaona Satani semheni achiwa achibva kudenga. **19** Tarirai, ndinopa kwamuri simba rekutsika pamusoro penyoka nezvinyavada, nepamusoro pesimba rese remuvengi; hakuna chinhu chingatongokukuvadzai. **20** Asi musafara nechinhu ichi kuti mweya inozviisa pasi penyu; asi zvikuru mufare kuti mazita enyu akanyorwa kumatenga. **21** Neawa iro Jesu wakafara mumweya, akati: Ndinokuvongai, Baba, Ishe wekudenga neniyika, kuti makavanza zvinhu izvi kune vakachenjera nevanonzwisia, mukazvizarurira vacheche; hongu, Baba, nokuti saizvovo zvakava zvakanara pamberi penyu. **22** Zvese zvakumikidza kwandiri naBaba vangu; uye hakuna anoziva kuti Mwanakomana ndiani, kunze kwaBaba, uye kuti Baba ndiani, kunze kweMwanakomana, uye ani nani Mwanakomana waanoda kuzarurira. **23** Zvino akatendeukira kuvadzidzi vari vega akati: Akaropafadzwa meso anoona zvamunoona. **24** Nokuti ndinoti kwamuri: Vaporofita vazhinji nemadzimambo vaishuva kuona zvinhu zvamunoona imwi, asi havana ku zvi ona, nekunzwa zvinhu zvamunonzwa, asi havana ku zvi nwza. **25** Zvino tarira, imwe nyanzvi yemutemo yakasimuka, ichimuidza, ichiti: Mudzidzisi, ndingaitei kuti ndigare nhaka yeupenyu husingaperi? (*aiōnios g166*) **26** Ndokuti kwaari: Pamurairo pakanyorwei? Unoverenga sei? **27** Uye achipindura, akati: Ude Ishe Mwari wako, nemoyo wako wese, uye nemweya wako wese, uye nesimba rako rese, uye nefungwa dzako dzese; nemwe wako sezaunozvi da iwe. **28** Akati kwaari: Wapindura zvakarurama; ita izvi, ugorarama. **29** Iye, achida kuzviruramisa,

wakati kuna Jesu: Zvino ndiani umwe wangu? **30** Jesu akapindura akati: Umwe munhu wakaburuka kubva kuJerusarema achienda kuJeriko; akawira pakati pemakororo, akamukururawo akamupa mavanga akaenda, ndokusiya oda kufa. **31** Zvakangoitikawo kuti umwe mupristi wakange achiburuka nenzira iyo; akati achimuona, akapfuura neparutivi rwakapesa. **32** Saizvozvovo muRevhi asvika panzvimbio iyo, aka mu ona, akapfuura neparutivi rwakapesa. **33** Zvino umwe muSamaria, wakange achifamba wakasvika paaiva, akati achimuona akanzwa tsitsi, **34** akaswedera ndokupomba mavanga ake, achidira mafuta newaini; akamugadza pachipfuwo chake pachake, ndokumuisa kuimba yevafambi, ndokumchengeta. **35** Zvino pamangwana oenda, wakabudisa madhenario maviri akapa kumwene weimba, akati kwaari: Muchengete; uye zvese zvaunoshandisa kupfuura izvi, ini ndichakupazve, kana ndichidzoka. **36** Naizvozvo ndeupi wevatafu ava waunofunga kuti waiva umwe waiye wakawira pakati pemakororo? **37** Akati: Ndiye wakamuitira tsitsi. Ipapo Jesu akati kwaari: Enda, newe unoita saizvozvo. **38** Zvino zvakaitika pakufamba kwavo, kuti iye wakapinda mune umwe musha; umwe mukadzi wainzi Marita akamugamuchira mumba make. **39** Uye iye wakange ane munin'inawo wainzi Maria, wakagarawo pamakumbo ajesu, akanzwa shoko rake. **40** Asi Marita wakange akabatikana kwazvo nekushanda kukuru, akaswedera akati: Ishe, hamuna hanya here nokuti munin'ina wangu wandisya ndega ndichishanda? Naizvozvo muudzei kuti andibatsire. **41** Jesu akapindura akati kwaari: Marita, Marita, unozvidya moyo nekutambudzika nezvinhu zvzhinji; **42** asi chinhu chimwe chinodikanwa; asi Maria wasanangura mugove wanakanwa, waasingazotorerwi.

**11** Zvino zvakaitika achinyengetera pane imwe nzvimbo, apo amira, umwe wevadzidzi vake akati kwaari: Ishe, tidzidzisei kunyaengetera, Johwani sezvaakadzidzisawo vadzidzi vake. **2** Ndokuti kwavari: Kana muchinyengetera, muti: Baba vedu vari kumatenga, zita renyu ngariitwe dzvene. Ushe hwenuy ngahuuye. Chido chenyu ngachiiitwe, panyikawo se zvachinoitwa kudenga. **3** Mutipei zuva rimwe nerimwe kudya kwedu kwemazuva ese. **4** Uye mutikanganwire zvivi zvedu, nokuti isuwo tinokanganwira ani nani ane ngava kвати. Uye musatipinza pakuedzwa, asi mutisungure pakupi. **5** Akati kwavari: Ndeupi wenyu ane shamwari, uye anoenda kwaari pakati peusiku, akati kwaari: Shamwari, ndikwerete zvingwa zvitatu, **6** nokuti shamwari yangu yasvika kwandiri ichibva parwendo, asi handina chinhu chandingamuperekera; **7** uye uyo ari mukati akapindura akati: Usandinetsa; ikovzino mukova wapfigwa, nevana vangu vadiki vaneni pamubhedha; handigoni kumuka ndikakupa. **8** Ndinoti kwamuri: Kunyange akasamuka akamupa, nekuda kwekuva shamwari yake, asi nekuda kwekutsungirira kwake achamuka akamupa zvese zvaanoshaiwa. **9** Zvino ini ndinoti kwamuri: Kumbirai, muchapiwa; tsvakai, muchawana; gogodza, muchazarurirwa. **10** Nokuti wese anokumbira anogamuchira; neanotsvaka anowana; neanogogodza anozarurirwa. **11** Kuti ndeupi wenyu ari baba, kana mwanakomana achikumbira chingwa, angazomupa ibwe? Kanawo hove, angazomupa nyoka panzvimbio yehove here? **12** Kanawo kuti akakumbira zai, angazomupa chinyavada here? **13** Naizvozvo kana imwi

makaipa muchiziva kupa zvipo zvakanaka vana venyu, Baba vari kudenga vachapa zvikuru sei Mweya Mutsvene vanovakumbira. **14** Zvino wakange achibudisa dhimoni iro raiva chimumumu. Zvino zvakaitika kuti dhimoni rabuda, chimumumu chikataura; zvaunga zvikashamisika. **15** Asi vamwe vavo vakati: Anobudisa madhimoni naBheerizebhuri mukuru wemadhimoni. **16** Uye vamwe vachiidza, vakatsvaka kwaari chiratidzo chinobva kudenga. **17** Asi iye achiziva mifungo yavo wakati kwavari: Ushe hwese hunopesana huchizvipikisa hunoparadza; neimba inopikisana neimba inowa. **18** Kana Sataniwo achipesana achizvipikisa, ushe hwake hungazomira sei? Nokuti munoti, ndinobudisa madhimoni naBheerizebhuri. **19** Asi kana ini ndichibudisa madhimoni naBheerizebhuri, vanakomana venyu vanobudisa nani? Naizvozvo ivo vachava vatongi venyu. **20** Asi kana ndichibudisa madhimoni nemunwe waMwari, naizvozvo ushe hwaMwari hwasvika kwamuri. **21** Kana chikakarara chashonga zombo chichirinda chivanze chacho, nhumbi dzacho dziri murugare; **22** asi kana wakasimba kuchipfuura aka chi rwisa, akachikunda, anotora nhumbi dzacho dzese dzekurwa dzachange chichivimba nadzo, ndokugovera zvaapamba zvacho. **23** Asina ini anopesana nen; neasingaunganidzi nen anoparadzira. **24** Kana mweya wetsvina wabuda mumunhu, unofamba uchigura nemunzvimbio dzakawoma, uchitsvaka zororo; asi uchishaiwa unoti: Ndichatzokera kuimba yangu kwandakabuda. **25** Zvino kana wasvika unowana yatsvairwa nekurongedzwa. **26** Ipapo unoenda ndokutora pamwe naye imwe mweya minomwe yakaipa kuupfuura, ndokupinda ndokugaramo; uye kuguma kwemunhu uyo kwakaipa kupfuura kutanga. **27** Zvino zvakaitika pakutura kwake zvihnu izvozvi, umwe mukadzi pakati pechaunga akasimudza inzwi, akati kwaari: Rakaropafadzwa dumbu rakakutakurai, nemazamu amakayamwa. **28** Asi iye akati: Hongu, asi zvikuru vakaropafadzwa vanonzwa shoko raMwari vachirichengeta. **29** Zvino kwakati kwaungana zvaunga zvakatsikiriana, akatanga kuti: Zera iri rakaipa; rinotsvaka chiratidzo, asi hakuna chiratidzo chichapiwa kwariri, kunze kwechiratidzo chaJona muporofita. **30** Nokuti Jona sezvaakava chiratidzo kuVaNinivhi, saizvozvovo zvichaita Mwanakomana wemunhu kuadera iri. **31** Mambokadzi wechamhembe achasimuka pakutongwa pamwe nevarume vezera iri akavapa mhosva; nokuti wakabva pamigumo yenyika kuzonzwa uchenjeri hwaSoromoni, zvino tarirai, mukuru kuna Soromoni ari pano. **32** Varume veNinivhi vachasimuka pakutongwa nezera iri, vakaripa mhosva, nokuti vakanendeuka pakupardiza kwajona; zvino tarira, mukuru kuna Jona ari pano. **33** Hakuna munhu anoti kana atungidza mwenje anoisa pakavanda, kana pasi pedengu, asi pachigadzikio chemwenje, kuti avo vanopinda vaone chiedza. **34** Mwenje wemuviri iziso; naizvozvo kana ziso rako riri bemyu, muviru wakowo wese uzere nechiedza; asi kana rakaipa, muviru wakowo une rima. **35** Naizvozvo chenjera kuti chiedza chiri mukati mako chisava rima. **36** Naizvozvo kana muviru wako wese uzere nechiedza, pasina rumwe rutivi rwune rima, uchazara nechiedza wese, sepaya mwenje uchikuvhenekera nekupenyia. **37** Wakati achitura, umwe muFarisi akamukumbira kuti adye naye; akapinda, akagara pakudya. **38** Zvino muFarisi wakati achiona, akashamisika kuti wakange asina kutanga ashamba

asati adya chisvusvuro. **39** Ishe ndokuti kwaari: Ikozvino imwi VaFarisi munonatsa kunze kwemukombe nekwendiro, asi mukati menuy muzere neupambi neuipi. **40** Imwi mapenzi, heyawakaita kunze, haana kuita mukatiwo? **41** Asi ipai sechipo kuvarombo izvo zvinhu zvemukati; zvino tarirai, zvese zvichava zvakachena kwamuri. **42** Asi mune nhamo VaFarisi! Nokuti munopa chegumi cheminte neruyi nemiriwo yese, uye muchidarika mutongo nerudo rwaMwari; maifanira kuita izvi, nekusarega zvime. **43** Mune nhamo VaFarisi! Nokuti munoda zvigaro zvepamusoro mumasinagoge, nekwaziso pamisika. **44** Mune nhamo, vanyori neVaFarisi, vanyepedzeri! Nokuti makafanana nemarinda asingonekwi, uye vanhu vanofamba pamusoro pawo vasingazivi. **45** Zvino umwe wenyanzvi dzemutemo wakapindura akati kwaari: Mudzidzisi, kana muchitaura izvi munotuka isuwo. **46** Asi akati: Mune nhamowo imwi nyanzvi dzemutemo! Nokuti munoremedza vanhu nemitoro inorema kutakurwa, asi imwi momene hamubati mitoro iyi neumwe weminwe yenu. **47** Mune nhamo! Nokuti munovaka marinda evaporofita, uye madzibaba enyu akavauraya. **48** Naizvozvo munopupura kuti munotenderana nemabasa emadzibaba enyu; nokuti ivo vakavauraya zvirokawazvo, imwiwo munovaka marinda avo. **49** Naizvozvo uchenjeri hwaMwari hunotiwo: Ndichavatumira vaporofita nevaapostori, vamwe vavo vachauraya nekushusha; **50** kuti ropa revaporofita vese rakateurwa kubva pakuvambwa kwenyika ritsvakwe pazera iri, **51** kubva paropa raAberi kusvikira paropa raZakaria wakaparara pakati pearitari neimba yaMwari; hongu, ndinoti kwamuri: Richatsvakwa pazera iri. **52** Mune nhamo, nyanzvi dzemutemo! Nokuti makabvisa kiyi yeruzivo; hamuna kupinda momene, nevaipinda makavadzivirira. **53** Wakati achitaura zvinhu izvi kwavari, vanyori neVaFarisi vakananga kuita daka naye zvikerusa, nekumubvunzisisa pamusoro pezvishinji, **54** vachimuteya, nekutsvaka kubata chinhu chinobuda mumuromo make, vagomupa mhosva.

**12** Zvichakadaro makumi ezzvru zvechaunga akati aungana, zvekuti vaitsikana, akatanga kutaura kuvaldzidzi vake pakutanga achiti: Imwi chenjerai mbiriso yeVaFarisi, inova unyepedzeri. **2** Uye hakuna chinhu chakafukidza, chisingazopenengurwi, nechakavigwa, chisingazozikanwi. **3** Naizvozvo zvese zvamakataura murima zvichanzwikwa muchiedza; neizvo zvamakataura munzeve mudzimba dzemukati zvichaparidza pamusoro pematenga edzimba. **4** Uye ndinoti kwamuri shamwari dzangui: Musatya vanouraya muviru, asi shure kweizvozvo vasingazogoni kuita chimwe chinhu. **5** Asi ndichakuratidzai wamunofanira kutyia: Ityai iye anotii shure kwekuuraya aine simba rekukanda mugeheha; hongu, ndinoti kwamuri: Ityai iye. (**Geenna g1067**) **6** Ko tushiri tushanu hatutengeswi nemakobiri maviri here? Hakuna kamwe kadzo kanokanganikwa pamberi paMwari. **7** Asi kunyaange nevhudzi remusoro wenyu rakaverengwa rese. Musatya naizvozvo, munopfuura tushiri tuzhinji. **8** Ndinotiwo kwamuri: Umwe neumwe anondibvuma pamberi pevanhu, Mwanakomana wemunhu achamubvumawo pamberi pevatumwa vaMwari; **9** asi anondiramba pamberi pevanhu, acharambwaa pamberi pevatumwa vaMwari. **10** Uye umwe neumwe anoreva shoko

achipikisa Mwanakomana wemunhu, achakanganwirwa; asi uyo anonyomba Mweya Mutsvene haazokanganwirwi. **11** Kana vachikuisai kumasinagoge nevatongi nevane simba, musafunganya kuti muchapindura sei kana chii, kana muchataurei; **12** nokuti Mweya Mutsvene achakudzidzisai neawa iro zva mu nofanira kutaura. **13** Zvino umwe wechaunga wakati kwaari: Mudzidzisi, udzai mwanakomana wamai vangu agovane nhaka nenii. **14** Asi wakati kwaari: Iwe munhu, ndiani wakandigadza kuva mutongi kana mugoveri pamusoro penyu? **15** Akati kwavari: Ngwarirai muchenjerere ruchiva, nokuti upenyu hwemunhu hahusi mukuwanda kwezvinhu zvaanazvo. **16** Akatura mufananidzo kwavari, achiti: Munda weumwe munhu mufumi wakabereka kwazvo; **17** akafunga mukati make, achiti: Ndichaitei? Nokuti handina nzvimbo pandingaunganidzira zvibereko zvangu. **18** Ndokuti: Ndichaitea izvi: Ndichaputsa matura angu, ndivake makuru, ndiunganidzire zvirimwa zvangu zvese ipapo, nenhumbi dzangui, **19** ndigoti kumweya wangu: Mweya, une zvinhu zvakawanda zvakakanaka, zvakachengeterwa makore mazhinji; zorora, idya, inwa, fara. **20** Asi Mwari akati kwaari: Dununu, usiku huno mweya wako uchadikanwa kubva kwaauri; ko izvo zvawagadzirira, zvichava zvaani? **21** Zvakadaro kune anozvunganidzira fuma, asi asina kufuma kuna Mwari. **22** Zvino wakati kuvadzidzi vake: Naizvozvo ndinoti kwamuri: Musafunganya pamusoro peupenyu hwenyu, kuti muchadyei; kana muviru, kuti muchapfekei. **23** Upenyu hunopfuura kudya, nemuviri zvipfeko. **24** Fungai makunguwo, kuti haadzvari, kana kukohwa, haana tsapi kana dura; asi Mwari anoafunda. Imwi munokunda zvirkuru sei shiri? **25** Ndiani kwamuri nekufunganya angagona kuwedzera mbimbi imwe paurefu hweke? **26** Naizvozvo kana musingagoni kuita chinhu chidikisa, munofunganyirei pamusoro pezvime? **27** Fungai midovatova, kuti inokura sei; haishingairi, hairuki; asi ndinoti kwamuri: NaSoromoni mukubwinya kwake kwese, haana kupfekedza seumwe wayo. **28** Zvino kana Mwari achipfekeda saizvozvo uswa huri panyika nhasi, mangwana hwokandirwa muchoto, ucha ku pfekeda i nekupfuurisa sei, imwi verutendo rudiki? **29** Zvino imwi musatsvaka zvamuchadya kana zvamuchamwa; uye musazvidya moyo. **30** Nokuti zvinhu izvi zvese marudzi enyika anozvitsvaka; asi Baba venyu vanoziva kuti munoshaiwa izvozvi. **31** Asi tsvakai ushe hwaMwari, naizvozvi zvese zvichawedzerwa kwamuri. **32** Musatya boka diki; nokuti Baba venyu vanofara kukupai ushe. **33** Tengesai izvo zvamunazvo mupe varombo zvipo. Muzviitire zvikkwama zvisvingashakari, fuma kumatenga isingaperi, pasina mbavha ingasvika kana zvifusi zvingaodza. **34** Nokuti pane fuma yenu, ndipo pachavawo nemoyo wenyu. **35** Zviuno zvenyu ngazvigare zvakasungwa, nemwenje ichipfuta. **36** Nemwi muve sevanhu vakarindira ishe wavo, pakudzoka kwake kumuchato, kuti kana achisvika akagogodza, vangamuzarurira pakarepo. **37** Vakaropafadzwa varanda avo, vanoti kana ishe achisvika anovawana vakarindira; zvirokawazvo ndinoti kwamuri: Achazvisunga, akavagarisa pakudy, akaswedera akavashandira. **38** Kana akasvika nenguva yekurindira yechipiri, kana kusvika nenguva yekurindira yechitatu, akawana va kadaro, vakaropafadzwa varanda ivavo. **39** Asi muzive izvi, kuti dai mwene weimba aiziva nderipi awa mbavha rainouya,

angadai akarinda, akasatendera imba yake kuti ipazwe. **40** Naizvozvo imwiwo ivai makazvigadzirira; nokuti neawa ramusingafungiri Mwanakomana wemunhu anouya. **41** Petro ndokuti kwaari: Ishe, munoutaura mufananidzo uyu kвати, kana kune vesewo? **42** Ishe ndokuti: Ko ndiani zvino mutariri wakatendeka uye wakachenjera, ishe waachagadza pamusoro pevaranda vake, kuti ape mugove wekudy nenguva yakafanira? **43** Wakaropafadzwa muranda uyo, unoti kana ishe wake achisvika, amuwane achiita saizvozvo. **44** Zvirokawzvo ndinoti kwamuri: Achamugadza pamusoro pezvese zvaanazvo. **45** Asi kana muranda uyo akati mumoyo make: Ishe wangu wanonoka kuuya; akatanga kurova varandarume nevarandakadzi, nekudy, nekunwa, nekuradaradz; **46** ishe wemuranda uyo achasvika pazuva raasingatarisiri, uye paawa raasingazivi, akamugura nepakati, akagura mugove wake pamwe nevasakatendeka. **47** Muranda uyo waiziva chido chaishe wake, akasagadzirira, kana kuita zvinoenderana nechido chake, acharohwa ne shamhu zhinji. **48** Asi wakange asingazivi, akaita zvakafanira kurohwa, acharohwa ne shamhu shoma. Uye wese wakapiwa zvizhinji, zvizhinji zvichatsvakwa kwaari; neanobatiswa zvizhinji, vachareva zvinopfurisa kwaari. **49** Ndakauya kuzokanda moto panyika, zvino ndichadei kana watobatidzwa? **50** Asi ndine rubhabhatidzo rwandichabhabhatidzwa narwo, zvino ndinomanikidza sei kusvikira rwuchipedziswa. **51** Munofunga kuti ndakauya kuzopa rugare panyika here? Kwete, ndinoti kwamuri, asi kutozopesanisa. **52** Nokuti kubva zvino vashanu muimba imwe vachapesana, vatatu vachipikisana nevaviri, uye vaviri vachipikisana nevatatu, **53** vachapesana, baba vachipikisana nemwanakomana, nemwanakomana achipikisana nababa; mai vachipikisana nemukunda, nemukunda achipikisana namai; vamwene vachipikisana nemuroora wavo, nemuroora achipikisana navamwene vake. **54** Akatiwo kuzavaunga: Kana muchiona gore richisimuka kubva kumavirira, pakarepo munoti: Mvura inouya; zvodaro. **55** Uye kana muchiona mhepo yechamhembe ichivuhuvhuta munoti: Kuchapisa; zvoitika. **56** Vanyepedzeri! Munoziva kuongorora zvimiyo zvekudenga nezvenyika, asi hamuongorori sei nguva ino? **57** Ko asi munoregerei nemwi kuzvitongera momene zvakurarama? **58** Nokuti kana uchienda kumutungamirir nemudzivisi wako, ita zvakanaka kuti usunungurwe kubva kwaari muri munzira; kuti arege kukukwevera kumutongi, mutongi akukumikidze kumupurisa, mupurisa akukande mutirongo. **59** Ndinoti kwauri: Haungatongobudimo, kusvikira waripa kunyange kamari kekupedzisira.

**13** Zvino panguva iyo kwakange kune vamwe vakamuudza zveVaGarirea, ropa ravo Pirato raakange avhenganisa nezvibairo zvavo. **2** Zvino Jesu achipindura wakati kwavari: Munofunga kuti VaGarirea ava vaiva vatadzi kupfuva VaGarirea vese here, nokuti vakanambudzika zvihu zvakada? **3** Ndinoti kwamuri: Kwete, asi kana musingatendeuki, mese muchaparara saizvozvo. **4** Kana vaya gumi nevasese, shongwe payakawira pamusoro pavo muSiroami ikavauraya, munofunga kuti ivo vakange vane ngava kukunda vanhu vese vaigara muJerusarem here? **5** Ndinoti kwamuri: Kwete, asi kana musingatendeuki,

mese muchaparara saizvozvo. **6** Zvino wakataura mufananidzo uyu akati: Umwe wakange ane muonde wakange wakasimwa mumunda wake wemizambiringa; akasvika achitsvaka chibereko kwauri, asi wakashaiwa. **7** Zvino wakati kumurimi wemunda wemizambiringa: Tarira, makore matatu ndichiuya ndichitsvaka chibereko pamonde uyu, ndikashaia; uteme, unourayirei kunyange ivhu? **8** lye achipindura wakati kwaari: Ishe, muregi gore rino, kusvikira nditimbe ndichiupoteredza, nekuusa mupfudze; **9** zvino kana ukabereka chibereko, zvakanaka; asi kana zvikasa daro, shure kweizvozvo mungazoutema. **10** Zvino waiva achidzidza mune rimwe remasinagoje nesabata; **11** zvino tarira, kwaiva kune mukadzi waiva nemweya weundonda makore gumi nemasere, wakange akakombama musana, asingagoni kutasamuka zvizere. **12** Zvino Jesu wakati achimuona, aka mu danira kwaari, akati kwaari: Mukadzi, wasunungurwa paundonda hwako. **13** Ndokuisa maoko pamusoro pake; pakarepo akatasanudzwa, akarumbidza Mwari. **14** Asi mutungamiriri wesinagoje wakapindura akatsamwa nokuti Jesu wakaporesa nesabata, akati kuchaunga: Pane mazuva matanhau anofanira kubatwa nawo; naizvozvo uyai naiwayo muporeswe, asi kwete nemusi wesabata. **15** Naizvozvo Ishe wakamupindura, akati: Munyepedzeri, umwe neumwe wenyu haangasununguri nzombe yake kana mbongoro pachidyiro nesabata akaitungamidza kunoinwisa here? **16** Zvino uyu, ari mukunda waAbhurahama, Satani waakange akasunga, tarira, makore gumi nemasere, hazvina kufanira kuti asunungurwe pachisungo ichi nezuva resabata here? **17** Zvino achireva zvihu izvi, vapikisi vake vese vakanyadziswa; asi chaunga chese chakafara nezvihu zvese zvinorumbidzwa zvakaitwa naye. **18** Zvino akati: Ushe hwaMwari hwakaita sei? Uye ndichahufananidza nei? **19** Hwakaita setsanga yemasitadha, munhu yaakatora akakanda mubindu rake; ikakura, ikaita muti mukuru, neshiri dzekudenga dzikavaka matendere pamatavi awo. **20** Akatizve: Ndichahufananidza nei ushe hwaMwari? **21** Hwakaita sembiriso, mukadzi yaakatora akaiisa muzviyero zvitatu zveupfu, kusvikira hwese hwavirisia. **22** Zvino wakafamba achipfuura mumaguta nemisha achidzidza, ari munzira kuenda kuJerusarema. **23** Umwe ndokuti kwaari: Ishe, vachaponeswa vashoma here? Akati kwavari: **24** Rwisai kupinda nesuwo rakamanikana; nokuti vazhinji, ndinoti kwamuri, vachatsvaka kupinda, asi havangagoni. **25** Shure kwekunge mwene weimba asimuka avhara mukova, zvino mukatanga kumira kunze nekugogodza pamukova, muchiti: Ishe, Ishe, tizarurirei; iye agopindura achiti kwamuri: Handikuziviyi kwamunobva. **26** Ipapo muchatanga kuti: Takadya nekunwa pamberi penyu, uye makadzidzisa panzira dzekwedu. **27** Asi achati: Ndinoti kwamuri: Handikuziviyi kwamunobva; ibvai kwandiri imwi mese vaiti vezvakaipa. **28** Apo pachava nekuchema nekugedageda kwemeno, kana moona Abhurahama nalsaka najakobho nevaporofita vese muushe hwaMwari, asi imwi marasirwa kunze. **29** Uye vachabva kumabvazuva nemavirira, uye kubva kumaodzanyemba nechamhembe, vachagara pakudya muushe hwaMwari. **30** Zvino tarirai, varipo vekupedzisira vachava vekutanga, uye varipo vekutanga vachava vekupedzisira. **31** Nezuva iroro kwakasvika vamwe VaFarisi, vachiti kwaari: Budai

mubve pano, nokuti Herodhe anoda kukuurayi. **32** Akati kwavari: Endai, munoudza gava iro, muti: Tarira, ndinobudisa madhimoni nekulta kuporesa nhasi namangwana, neretatu ndinopederedza. **33** Asi zvakafanira kuti ndifambe nhasi namangwana nerinotevera, nokuti hazvigoneki kuti muporofita apararire kunze kweJerusarema. **34** Jerusarema, Jerusarema, iwe anouraya vaporofita, nekutaka nemabwe avo vanotumwa kwauri! Ndakange ndichida kazhinji sei kuanganidza vana vako semhambo hukwana dzayo pasi pemapapiro, asi hamuna kuda. **35** Tarirai, imba yenyu yasiwa kwamuri riri dongo; asi zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwamuri: Hamuchatongondioni, kusvikira zvasvika kuti muti: Ngaarumbidze iye anouya nezita ralshe!

## **14** Zvino zvakaitika pakupinda kwake mumba meumwe

wevakuru kuVaFarisi kuzodya chingwa nesabata, kuti ivo vakamucherekeda. **2** Zvino tarira, kwakange kune umwe munhu pamberi pake waiva nerukandwe. **3** Jesu ndokupindura akataura kunyanzi dzemutemo neVaFarisi, achiti: Zviri pamutemo here kuporesa nesabata? **4** Asi vakanyarara. Zvino aka mu bata akamuporesa ndokurega achienda. **5** Akavapindura achiti: Ndiani wenyu, ungti ane mbongoro kana nzombe ikawira mugomba, akasaisimudza pakarepo nezuva resabata? **6** Vakasagona kumupindurazve pamusoro pezvinhu izvi. **7** Zvino wakataura mufananidzo kune vakakokwa, achiona kuti vanosarudza sei zvigarо zvepamusoro, akati kwavari: **8** Kana wakokwa neumwe munhu kumuchato, usagara pachigaro chepamusoro; zvime umwe anokudzwa kupfuura iwe wakokwa naye, **9** zvino wakakukoka iwe naiye asvike ati kwauri: Dziurira uyu; ipapo uchatanga kutora nzvimbo yepasisa nenyadzi. **10** Asi kana wakokwa, enda ugare panzvimbó yepasisa, kuti kana uyo wakakukoka achisvika, angati kwauri: Shamwari, kwira kumusoro; zvino uchava nerukudzo pamberi pevagere pakudya newe. **11** Nokuti ani nani anozvirkwiridzira, achaninipswa; neanzvininipisa achakwiridzira. **12** Ipapo akatiwo kune wakamukoka: Kana waita chisvusvuro kana chirairo, usadana shamwari dzako, kana vanakomana vamai vako, kana hama dzako, kana vavakidzani vafumi, zvime ivovo vangazokukokazve, ugoripirwa. **13** Asi kana waita mabiko, dana varombo, vanokamhina, mhetamakumbo, mapofu; **14** uye ucharopafadzwa, nokuti havana zvokukuripira nazvo, nokuti ucharipirwa pakumuka kwevakurarama. **15** Umwe wevakange vagere naye pakudya wakati achinzwa zvinhu izvi, akati kwaari: Wakaropafadzwa uyo achadya chingwa paushe hwaMwari. **16** Asi akati kwaari: Umwe munhu wakaita chirairo chikuru, akakokera vazhinji. **17** Akatuma muranda wake nenguva yekuraira kuti ati kune vakange vakakokwa: Uyai, nokuti zvese zvagadzirwa zvino. **18** Zvino vese vakatanga umwe neumwe kuzvikumbirira ruregerero. Weketanga akati kwaari: Ndatenga munda, ndinofanira kuenda ndinomuona; ndinokukumbira, ini undiregerere. **19** Uye umwe akati: Ndatenga zvipani zvishanu zvenzombe, ndinoenda kunodziidza; ndinokumbira, ini undiregerere. **20** Uye umwe akati: Ndawana mukadzi, naizvozvo handigoni kuuya. **21** Zvino muranda uyo wakaya akapira zvinhu izvi ishe wake. Ipapo mwene weimba akatsamwa, akati kumuranda wake: Buda nekukurumidza uende kumigwagwa

nemunzira dzemuguta, upinze pano varombo, nevanokamhina, nemhetamakumbo, nemapofu. **22** Muranda ndokuti: Ishe, zvaitwa sezvamaraira, asi nzvimbo ichipo. **23** Ishe akati kumuranda: Buda kumigwagwa nekuuzhowa, ugomedzere vapinde, kuti imba yangu izadzwe. **24** Nokuti ndinoti kwamuri: Hakuna umwe kune varume avo vakakokwa acharavira chirairo changu. **25** Zvino zvaunga zvikuru zvaifamba naye; akatendeuka akati kwavari: **26** Kana ani nani achiuya kwandiri, akasavenga baba vake namai, nemukadzi, nevana, nevanin'ina nemadzikoma, nehanzvadzi, hongu, kunyaange neupenyu hwake, haagoni kuva mudzidzi wangu. **27** Zvino ani nani asingatakuri muchinjikwa wake akanditevera, haagoni kuva mudzidzi wangu. **28** Nokuti ndiani wenyu, anoti achida kuvaka shongwe, asingatangi agara pasi, akaverenga madhuriro, kana ane zvekupedzes? **29** Kuti zvime ateya nheyo akasagona kупедза, vese vanoona vanotanga kumuseka, **30** vachiti: Uyu munhu akatanga kuvaka, asi akakoniwa kупедзса. **31** Kana ndeupi mambo, kana achienda kuhondo akamirisana neumwe mambo, asingatangi agara pasi, akafungisira kuti angagona here nezvuru gumi kusangana neanouya akapikisana naye nezvuru makumi maviri? **32** Asi kana zvisa kadarо, iye achiri kure, anotuma nhume, akumbire zverugare. **33** Saka saizvozvo, ani nani kwamuri asingasii zvese zvaanazvo, haagoni kuva mudzidzi wangu. **34** Munyu wakanaka; asi kana munyu warasa kuvava, ucharungwa nei? **35** Hauchina kufanira kunyaange pamunda, kana padutu remupufuze; vanourasira kunze. Ane nzeve dzekunzwa, ngaanzwe.

## **15** Zvino kwakaswedera kwaari vateresi nevatadzi vese, kuzomunzwa. **2** VaFarisi nevanyori vakatsutsumwa vachiti: Uyu anogamuchira vatadzi, achidya navo. **3** Zvino wakavaudza mufananidzo uyu, achiti: **4** Ndeupi munhu kwamuri angati ane makwai zana, kana arasikirwa nerimwe rawo, asingasii makumi mapfumbamwe nemapfumbamwe murenje, akatevera rakarasika kusvikira ariwana? **5** Uye kana a ri wana, ano ri isa pamafudzi ake achifara. **6** Zvino kana asvika kumusha, anodana pamwe shamwari nevavakidzani, achiti kwavari: Farai nen, nokuti ndawana gwai rangu rakange rarasisa. **7** Ndinoti kwamuri: Saizvozvo mufaro uchava kudenga pamusoro pemutadzi umwe anotendeuka, kupfuura pamusoro pevakarurama makumi mapfumbamwe nevapfumbamwe, vasingatsvaki kutendeuka. **8** Kana ndeupi mukadzi ane makobiri gumi, kana arasikirwa nekobiri rimwe, asingatungidzi mwenje, akatsvaira imba, akatsvakisira kusvikira a ri wana? **9** Uye kana a ri wana, anodana shamwari nevavakidzani pamwe, achiti: Farai nen, nokuti ndawana kobiri randanga ndarasikirwa naro. **10** Saizvozvo, ndinokutaurirai, kuti mufaro uripo pamberi pevatumwa vaMwari pamusoro pemutadzi umwe anotendeuka. **11** Zvino wakati: Umwe munhu aiva ane vanakomana vaviri; **12** mudiki wavo ndokuti kuna baba: Baba, ndipei mugove wenhumbi wakanangana nen. Akavagovera nhumbi dzake. **13** Pasina kupfuura mazuva mazhinji, mwanakomana mudiki wakaunganidza zvese pamwe, akasimuka akaenda kuniya iri kure; uye akaparadza ikoko nhaka yake, achirarama neunzenza. **14** Zvino wakati apardza zvese, kwakauya nzara huru panyika iyo, iye akatanga kushaiwa.

**15** Zvino wakaenda, akanozvibatanidza neumwe wezvizvarwa zvenyika iyo; akamutumira kuminda yake kunofudza nguruve. **16** Wakange achishuva kugutsa dumbu rake nemateko nguruve adzaidya; asi hakuna munhu waimupa. **17** Zvino wakati apengenuka, akati: Varikichi vazhinji sei vababa vangu vane zvingwa zvakawandisia, asi ini ndofa nenzara. **18** Ndichasimuka ndiende kuna baba vangu, ndigoti kwavari: Baba, ndakatadzira kudenga, nepamberi penyu; **19** uye handichafaniri kunzi mwanakomana wenyu; ndiitei seumwe wevarikichi venyu. **20** Akasimuka akaenda kuna baba vase. Asi wakati achiri kure, baba vase vakamuona, vakanzwa tsitsi, vakamhanya ndokwira pahuro pake, nekumutsvoda. **21** Zvino mwanakomana akati kwavari: Baba, ndakatadzira kudenga nepamberi penyu, uye handichafaniri kunzi mwanakomana wenyu. **22** Asi baba vakati kuvaranda vavo: Budai nenguvo refu yakanakisisa mumupfekedze, muise mhete paruoko rwake, nemanyatera patsoka; **23** muuye nemhuru yakakodzwa, mubaye, uye ngatidye tifare; **24** nokuti uyu mwanakomana wangu wakange afa, zvino wararamazve; wakange arasika, asi wawanikwa; zvino vakananga kufara. **25** Zvino mwanakomana wake mukuru wakange ari kumunda; zvino wakati achisvika, oswedera paimba, akanzwa mumhanzi nekutamba. **26** Zvino wakadanira kwaari umwe wevaranda, akabvunza kuti izvi zvinorevei. **27** Zvino akati kwaari: Munin'ina wako wasvika; zvino baba vako vabaya mhuru yakakodzwa, nokuti vamugamuchira ari mutano. **28** Asi wakatsamwa, akasada kupinda; naizvozo baba vase vakabuda, vakamukumbirisa. **29** Asi iye wakapindura akati kuna baba: Tarirai, makore mazhinji akadai ndakakubatirai, handina kutongodarika murairo wenyu, asi hamuna kutongondipa mbudzana, kuti ndifare neshamwari dzangu. **30** Asi mangoti mwanakomana wenyu uyu wakaparadza nhumbi dzenyu nezvifive achisvika, mamubaira mhuru yakakodzwa. **31** Vakati kwaari: Mwana, iwe uneni nguva dzese, uye zvese zvangu ndezvako. **32** Asi kwaifanira kuti kupemberwe nekuwarwa, nokuti munin'ina wako uyu wakange afa, wararamazve; wakange arasika, wawanikwa.

**16** Zvino wakataurawo kuvadidzi vase achiti: Kwakange kune umwe munhu mufumi, waiva nemutariri; iye wakapomerwa kwaari seanoparadza nhumbi dzake. **2** Zvino wakamudana akati kwaari: Chii ichi chandinonzwa nezvako? Rondedzera nezveutariri hwako; nokuti hauchazogoni kuva mutariri. **3** Zvino mutariri wakati mukati make: Ndichaitei, sezvo ishe wangu wonditorera utariri? Handigoni kuchera, kupemha ndinonyara. **4** Ndizava zvandichaita, kuti kana ndabudiswa pautariri, vandigamuchire mudzimba dzavo. **5** Zvino wakadanira kwaari umwe neumwe wavakange vane chikwereti kuna ishe wake, akati kune wekutanga: Une chikwereti chakadini kuna ishe wangu? **6** Iye ndokuti: Zviyero zana zvemafuta. Ndokuti kwaari: Tora rugwaro rwako, ugare pasi nekukurumidza unyore makumi mashanu. **7** Ndokuti kune umwe: Newe, une chikwereti chakadini? Iye ndokuti: Zviyero zana zvezviyo. Akati kwaari: Tora rugwaro rwako, unyore makumi masere. **8** Zvino ishe wakarumbidza mutariri asakarurama, nokuti wakange aita nekuchenjera; nokuti vana venyika ino vakachenjera pazera

ravo kukunda vana vechiedza. (aiōn g165) **9** Neni ndinoti kwamuri: Muzviitire shamwari nafuma wekusakarurama, kuti kana musingachagoni, vakugamuchirei mudzimba dzekusungaperi. (aiōnios g166) **10** Wakatendeka pachidikisa wakatendekawo pachikuru, neusakarurama pachidikisa haana kururamawo pachikuru. **11** Naizvozo kana musina kutendeka pana fuma usakarurama, ndiani achakubatisai chinhu chechokwadi? **12** Uye kana musina kutendeka pane cheumwe, ndiani achakupai chenyu? **13** Hakuna muranda anogona kubatira madzitenzi maviri; nokuti zvime achavenga umwe, ndokuda umwe; kana kuti achanamatira kune umwe, agozvidza umwe. Hamugoni kubatira Mwari nafuma. **14** Zvino neVaFarisi vakange vari vadi vemari, vakanzwa zvinhu izvi zvese, vakamuseka. **15** Zvino wakati kwavari: Imwi ndimwi vanozviruramisa pamberi pevanhu, asi Mwari anoziva moyo yenu; nokuti icho chinokwiridzirwa pakati pevanhu, chinyangadzo pamberi paMwari. **16** Murairo nevaporofita zvaivapo kusvikira kuna Johwani; kubva ipapo ushe hwaMwari hunoparidzwa, uye umwe neumwe anosenerera mahuri. **17** Asi zvakareruka kuti denga nenyika zvifufure, pakuti chidodzi chimwe chemurairo chiwe. **18** Ani nani anoramba mukadzi wake akawana umwe anoita upombwe; uye ani nani anowana wakarambwa kumurume anoita upombwe. **19** Kwakange kune umwe munhu mufumi, waipfeka zvine ruvara rwehute nemicheka yakaisvonaka, nekuufara paumbozha mazuva ese. **20** Zvino kwakange kune umwe mupemhi wainzi Razaro, wakange akaiswa pasuwo rake azere maronda, **21** uye waishuva kugutswa nezvimedu zvaiwa patafura yemufumi; asi kunyange imbwa dzaiuya dzichinanzva maronda ake. **22** Zvino zvakaitika kuti mupemhi wakafa, akatakurirwa nevatumwa kuchifufa chaAbhurahama; mufumi akafawo, akavigwa. **23** Zvino ari muhadhesi wakasimudza meso ake, ari pamarwadzo, akaona Abhurahama ari kure, naRazaro ari pachifufa chake. (Hadēs g86) **24** Iye ndokudanidza akati: Baba Abhurahama, ndinzwire tsitsi, mutume Razaro, kuti anyike muromo wemunwe wake mumvura, atonhodze rurimi rwangu; nokuti ndinorwadziswa murumrazvo uyu. **25** Asi Abhurahama wakati: Mwana, rangerira kuti iwe muupenyu hwako wakagamuchira zvakanaka zvako, saizvozo naRazaro zvakapa; asi zvino iye anonyaradzwa, uye iwe unorwadziwa. **26** Uye pamusoro peizvi zvese, pakati pedu nemwi pane mukaha mukuru wakaiswa, kuti vanoda kuyambuka kubva kuno vachiuya kwamuri vakonewe, neveko varege kuyambukira kwatiri. **27** Iye ndokuti: Naizvozo ndinokukumbirisai, baba, kuti mumutumire kuimba yababa vangu, **28** nokuti ndine vanakomana vamai vangu vashanu, kuti anyatsovapurira, zvime ivovo vangauya panzvimbio ino yemarwadzo. **29** Abhurahama akati kwaari: Mozisi nevaporofita vanavo; ngavanzwe ivo. **30** Iye ndokuti: Kwete, baba Abhurahama; asi kana umwe akaenda kwavari kubva kuvakafa, vachatendeuka. **31** Asi wakati kwaari: Kana vasingateereri Mozisi nevaporofita, havangatendisu kunyange kana umwe akamuka kubva kuvakafa.

**17** Zvino wakati kuvadidzi: Hazvigoneki kuti zvigumbuso zvisauya; asi ane nhamo wazvinouya kubudikidza naye. **2** Zvaiva nani kwaari kuti guyo rinorema risungiririwe kupoteredza mutsipa wake, ndokukandirwa mugungwa, pakuti agumbuse umwe wevadiki ava. **3** Muzvichenjerere imwi. Zvino kana

umwe wako akakutadzira, mutsiure; uye kana akatendeuka, mukanganwire. 4 Uye kana akutadzira kanomwe pazuva, akadzoka kwauri kanomwe pazuva, achiti: Ndatendeuka; uchamukanganwira. 5 Zvino vaapositor vakati kuna Ishe: Wedzerai kwatiri rutendo. 6 Ishe ndokuti: Kana maiva nerutendo rwakaita setsanga yemasitadha, maiti kumuhaburosi uyu: Dzurwa, usimwe mugungwa; uye waikuteerera. 7 Asi ndeupi kwamuri ane muranda anorima kana kufudza, achati pakarepo achipinda achibva kumunda: Swedera ugare pakudy? 8 Asi angarega here kuti kwaari: Gadzira zvandingaraira, uye uzvisunge chiuno, undishandire, kusvikira ndadya, ndikanwa; zvino mushure meizvozvi iwe udye nekunwa? 9 Anotenda muranda uyo nokuti wakaita zvarairwa here? Handifungi. 10 Saizvozvo nemwi, kana maita zvese zvamakarairwa, muti: Tiri varanda pasina, nokuti taita zvataifanira kuita. 11 Zvino zvakaitika pakuenda kwake kuJerusarema, kuti iye wakapfuura nepakati peSamaria neGarirea. 12 Zvino wakati achipinda mune umwe musha, varume gumi vaiva nemaperembudzi vakasangana naye, vamire kure. 13 Zvino ivo vakasimudza inzwi, vachiti: Jesu, Tenzi, tinzwirei tsitsi! 14 Zvino wakati achi va ona, akati kwavari: Endai munozviratidza kuvapristi. Zvino zvakaitika kuti vachienda, vakanatswa. 15 Zvino umwe wavo paakaona kuti aporeswa, wakadzoka achikudza Mwari nenzwi guru; 16 ndokuwira pasi nechiso patsoka dzake, achimuvonga; zvino iye wakange ari muSamaria. 17 Asi Jesu wakapindura akati: Vanga vasiri gumi here vanatswa? Ko vapfumbawme varipi? 18 Hapana kuwanikwa vadzokera kuzopa Mwari rukudzo, kunze kweuyu mutorwa. 19 Zvino akati kwaari: Simuka, enda; rutendo rwako rwakuponesa. 20 Zvino wakati achibvunzwra neVaFarisi, kuti ushe hwaMwari hunosvika rihi, akavapindura akati: Ushe hwaMwari hahuyi nekuonekwa; 21 uye havangati: Tarirai pano; kana: Tarirai uko. Nokuti tarirai, ushe hwaMwari huri mukati menyu. 22 Zvino wakati kuvadzidzi: Mazuva achasvika amuchashuva kuona rimwe ramazuva eMwanakomana wemunhu, asi hamunga ri oni. 23 Zvino vachati kwamuri: Tarirai pano; kana: Tarirai uko; regai kuenda, kana kutevera. 24 Nokuti semhenri inopenoya ichibva kune rumwe rutivi pasi pedenga ichivhenekera kusvikira kune rumwe rutivi pasi pedenga, saizvozvo zvichaitawo Mwanakomana wemunhu nezuva rake. 25 Asi kutanga anofanira kutambudzika zvinhu zvihinji, nekurambwa nezera iri. 26 Uye sezvazvakange zvakaita mumazuva aNowa, ndizvo zvazvichavawo mumazuva eMwanakomana wemunhu. 27 Vaidya, vainwa, vaiwana, vachiwanisa, kusvikira zuva iro Nowa raakapinda naro muareka, mafashame akasvika, ndokuvaparadza vese. 28 Saizvozvovo sezvazvakange zvakaita mumazuva aRoti; vaidya, vainwa, vaitenga, vaitengesa, vaidzvara, vaivaka; 29 asi nemusi Roti waakabuda muSodhoma, kwakanaya moto nesarufa zvichibva kudenga, zvikaparadza vese. 30 Zvichava seizvi nezuva Mwanakomana wemunhu raachabudiswa pachena naro. 31 Muzuva iro, uyo achava pamusoro pedenga reimba, nenhubi dzake dziri mumba, ngaarege kuburuka ku ndo dzitora; neari kumunda saizvozvo ngaarege kuzokera zvinhu zviri shure. 32 Yeukai mukadzi waRoti. 33 Ani nani anotsvaka kuponesa upenyu hwake acharasikirwa nahwo, uye ani nani anorasikirwa nahwo achahuraramisa. 34 Ndinoti kwamuri: Muusiku uhwo

kuchava nevaviri pamubhedha umwe; umwe achatiorwa, uye umwe achasiwa. 35 Vaviri vachava vachikuya pamwe, umwe achatiorwa, uye umwe achasiwa. 36 Vaviri vachava mumunda; umwe achatiorwa, uye umwe asiwe. 37 Zvino vakapindura vakati kwaari: Kupi Ishe? Ndokuti kwavari: Pane mutumbi, ndipo pachaunganidza magora.

**18** Zvino wakavaudzawo mufananidzo kuti vanofanira kunyengetera nguva dzese, uye vasaora moyo, 2 achiti: Kwaiva mune rimwe guta neumwe mutongi, wakange asingatyi Mwari, uye asingaremekdzi munhu; 3 zvino kwakange kune chirikadzi muguta iro, yakange ichiuya kwaari, ichiti: Ndiruramisirei kumuvengi wangu. 4 Asi wakange asingadi kwenguva; asi pashure pezvihu izvi wakati mukati make: Kunyange ndisingatyi Mwari, uye ndisingaremekdzi munhu; 5 asi nokuti chirikadzi iyi inonditambudza, ndichairuramisira, zvime pakupedzisira ingasvika pakunditsamwisa kwazvo. 6 Ishe ndokuti: Inzwei mutongi asakarurama zvaanoreva. 7 Ko Mwari haangularamisira here vakasanangurwa vake, vanodana kwaari masikati neusiku, kunyange achivanonokera? 8 Ndinoti kwamuri: Achakurumidza kuvaruramisira. Asi kana Mwanakomana wemunhu achisvika, achawana rutendo panyika here? 9 Zvino wakareva mufananidzo uyu kune vammewo vaizvivimba kuti vakarurama, vachizvidza vamwe, akati: 10 Vanhu vaviri vakakwira kutembere kunonyengetera; umwe muFarisi, uye umwe muteresi. 11 MuFarisi wakamira akazvinyengeterera zvinhu izvi, akati: Mwari, ndinokutendai kuti handina kufanana nevamwe vanhu, makororo, vasakururama, mhombwe, kana kunyange semuteresi uyu. 12 Ndinotsanya kaviri pavhiki, ndinopa chegumi chezvese zvandinowana. 13 Asi muteresi amire kure wakasada kunyange kusimudzira meso kudenga, asi wakarova pachifuba chake, achiti: Mwari, ndinzwirei tsitsi ini mutadzi. 14 Ndinoti kwamuri: Uyu wakaburukira kumba kwake anzi wakarurama pane uya; nokuti umwe neumwe anozvikwiridzira achaninipswa, uye anozvininipisa achakwiridzirwa. 15 Zvino vakuaisa kwaari vachechewo, kuti avabate; asi vadzidzi vakan vachizi ona, vakavatsira. 16 Asi Jesu wakadanira ivo vacheche kwaari akati: Tenderai vacheche vauye kwandiri, musavadzivisa, nokuti ushe hwaMwari ndehwevakadai. 17 Zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwamuri: Ani nani asingagamuchiri ushe hwaMwari semucheche, haagatongopindi mahuri. 18 Zvino umwe mutungamiriri wakamubunza, achiti: Mudzidzisi wakanaka, nditei kuti ndigare nhaka yeupenyu husingaperi? (aiōnios g166) 19 Jesu ndokuti kwaari: Unondiidzirei wakanaka? Hakuna wakanaka, kunze kweumwe, Mwari. 20 Mirairo unoiziva, inoti: Usaita upombwe, usaurya, usaba, usapupura nhema, kudza baba vako namai vako. 21 Iye ndokuti: Izvi zvese ndakazvichengeta kubva paudiki hwangu. 22 Zvino Jesu wakati achinzwa zvinhu izvi akati kwaari: Uchiri kushaiwa chinhu chimwe; tengesa zvese zvaunazvo, ugovere varombo, uye uchava nefuma yakakosha kudenga; ugouya pano wonditevera. 23 Zvino wakati anzwa zvinhu izvi, akashungurudzika zvikuru; nokuti wakange akafuma zvikuru. 24 Zvino Jesu wakati achiona kuti washungurudzika zvikuru akati: Zvicharemera sei vane fuma kupinda muushe hwaMwari. 25 Nokuti zvakareruka kuti kamera ripinde richidarika nemuburi

retsono, kumufumi kupinda muushe hwaMwari. 26 Zvino avo vakanza, vakati: Zvino ndiani anogona kuponeswa? 27 Asi iye akati: Zvinhu zvisingagoneki nevanhu, zvinogoneka naMwari. 28 Petro ndokuti: Tarirai, isu takasiya zvese, tikakuteverai. 29 Zvino akati kwavari: Zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwamuri: Hakuna munhu wakasiya imba, kana vabereki, kana madzikoma nevanin'ina, kana mukadzi, kana vana, nekuda kweushe hwaMwari, 30 asingazogamuchiri zvakapetwa kazhinji nenguva ino, nemunguva inouya upenyu husingaperi. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 31 Zvino wakatora vanegumi nevaviri, akati kwavari: Tarirai, tinokwira kuJerusarema, uye zvinhu zvese zvakanyorwa nevaporofita maererano neMwanakomana wemunhu zvichazzadziswa. 32 Nokuti achakumikidzwa kune vechirudzi, agosekwa, nekuitirwa zvakaipa, nekupfirwa, 33 uye vacha mu rova netyava uye vachamuuraya; uye pazuva retatu achamukazve. 34 Asi ivo havana kunzwisia chinhu chimwe cheizvozvi, uye shoko iri rakange rakavanzwa kwavari, uye havana kunzwisia zvinhu zvakarehwa. 35 Zvino zvakaitika oswedera Jeriko, rimwe bofu raigara padivi penzira richipemha; 36 raktati richinzwa chaunga chichipfuura, rikabvunza kuti chinyi ichi. 37 Zvino vakariudza kuti: Jesu weNazareta anopfuura. 38 Zvino rakadanidzira richiti: Jesu Mwanakomana waDhavidhi, ndinzwirei tsitsi! 39 Zvino vakange vakinutangamira vakaritsira kuti rinyarare; asi iro rakanyisa kudanidzira, richiti: Mwanakomana waDhavidhi, ndinzwirei tsitsi! 40 Zvino Jesu wakamira, akaira kuti riuyiswe kwaari; zvino raktati raswedera akaribvunza, 41 achiti: Unoda kuti ndikuitirei? Zvino raktati: Ishe, kuti ndionezve. 42 Jesu ndokuti kwaari: Chionazve! Rutendo rwako rwakuponesa. 43 Pakarepo rikaonazve, rikamutevera, richirumbidza Mwari; vanhu vese vakati vachi zvi ona vakarumbidza Mwari.

**19** Zvino Jesu wakapinda, akagura muJeriko. 2 Zvino tarira, murume wainzi Zakewu nezita; iye wakange ari mutungamiriri wevateresi, uye iye waiva mufumi; 3 uye wakatsvaka kuona Jesu kuti ndiani; asi wakange asingagoni nekuda kwechaunga, nokuti wakange ane chimiro chifupi. 4 Zvino wakamhanyira mberi, akakwira mumuonde wemusikamori kuti amuone; nokuti wakange achizopfuura ne nzira iyo. 5 Zvino Jesu wakati achisvika panzvimbio iyo, wakatarira kumusoro, akamuona, akati kwaari: Zakewu, kurumidza uburuke; nokuti nhasi ndinofanira kugara mumba mako. 6 Zvino wakakurumidza kuburuka, akamugamuchira achifara. 7 Zvino vakati va zvi ona vakan'un'una vese vachiti: Wapinda kunogara nemurume mutadzi. 8 Asi Zakewu wakamira, akati kuna Ishe: Tarirai, hafu yefuma yangu, Ishe, ndinopa kuvarombo, uye kana ndakatora chinhu kune umwe munhu nekunyengera, ndinodzeresa runa. 9 Jesu akati kwaari: Nhasi ruponeso rwasvika mumba muno; nokuti iyewo mwanakomana waAbhurahama. 10 Nokuti Mwanakomana wemunhu wakauya kuzotsvaka nekuponesa chakarasika. 11 Vakati vanzwa zvinhu izvi, wakawedzera akataura mufananidzo, nokuti wakange ava pedo neJerusarema, uye nekuti vaifunga kuti ushe hwaMwari hwobva hwodoonekeresa. 12 Naizvozvo wakati: Umwe munhu ane mbiri wakaenda kuniyika iri kure, kunozvigamuchirira ushe agodzoka. 13 Zvino wakadana varanda vake gumi, ndokuvapa pondo gumi, ndokuti kwavari: Bhindaukai

nayo kusvikira ndichiuya. 14 Asi vanhu venyika yake vakange vachimuvenga, vakatuma nhume shure kwake, vachiti: Hatidi uyu kuti atitonge. 15 Zvino zvakaitika kuti adzoka agamuchira ushe, wakaraira kuti vaya varanda vaakange apa mari, vadaniwe kwaari, kuti anzwe kuti umwe neumwe wakawana zvakadini nekutengeserana. 16 Wekutanga ndokusvika, achiti: Ishe, pondo yenu yawana pondo gumi. 17 Zvino akati kwaari: Zvakanaka, muranda wakanaka; nokuti wakange wakatendeka pachidiki-diki, uve nesimba pamusoro pemaguta gumi. 18 Newechipiri wakasvika, achiti: Ishe, pondo yenu yawana pondo shanu. 19 Akati kwaariwo: Newe, uve pamusoro pemaguta mashanu. 20 Zvino umwe wakasvika, achiti: Ishe, tarirai pondo yenu, yandakange ndakachengeta mumucheka wekumeso; 21 nokuti ndakange ndichikutyai, nokuti muri munhu wakaoma; munotora zvamusina kuisa, muchikohwa izvo zvamusina kudzvara. 22 Zvino wakati kwaari: Ndichakutonga nezvino buda mumuromo mako, muranda wakaipa; wakange uchiziva kuti ini ndiri munhu wakaoma, ndichitora zvandisakaisa, nekukohwa izvo zvandisina kudzvara; 23 naizvozvo sei usina kuisa mari yangu mubhangha, kuti kana ndouya ndigozitora pamwe nezviberek. 24 Ndokuti kune vakange vamirepo: Mutorerei pondo mupe kune ane pondo gumi. 25 Asi vakati kwaari: Ishe, ane pondo gumi. 26 Nokuti ndinoti kwamuri: Anazvo achapiwa; uye asina, kwaari kuchatorwa nezvaanazvo. 27 Asi vavengi vangu avo, vakange vasingadi kuti nditonge pamusoro pavo, uisai pano, mu va uraye pamberi pang. 28 Zvino wakati areva zvinhu izvi, akapfuirira mberi, achikwira kuJerusarema. 29 Zvino zvakaitika oswedera kuBhetifage neBhetaniya pagomo rionzini reMiorivhi, wakatuma vaviri vevadzidzi vase, 30 achiti: Fambai muende mumusha wakatarisana nemwi; kana muchipinda mauri, muchawana dhongwana rakasungirwa, risina munhu wakamborigara; murisungure, mugo ri uisa. 31 Zvino kana chero munhu akakubvunzai achiti: Muno ri sununguirei? Muchataura kwaari kudai: Ishe anorida. 32 Avo vakatumwa vakaenda vakanowana sezvaakange ataura kwavari. 33 Zvino vakati vachisunungura dhongwana, varidzi varo vakati kwavari: Munosunungurei dhongwana? 34 Ivo ndokuti: Ishe anorida. 35 Zvino vakariusa kuna Jesu; ndokukanda nguvo dzavo pamusoro pedhongwana, vakatasvisa Jesu pariri. 36 Zvino achifamba, vakawarira nguvo dzavo munzira. 37 Zvino wakati oswedera ikozvino pamateru egomo reMiorivhi, chaunga chese chevadzidzi chikatanga kufara chichirumbidza Mwari nenzwi guru pamusoro pamabasa ese esimba avakange vaona, 38 vachiti: Wakaropafadzwamambo anouya muzita ralshe; rugare kudenga, nekubwinya kumusoro-soro. 39 Uye vamwe veVaFarisi vari pakati pechaunga vakati kwaari: Mudzidzisi, tsiurai vadzidzi venyu. 40 Zvino wakapindura akati kwavari: Ndinokuudzai kuti kana ava vakanyarara, mabwe achadanidzira. 41 Zvino wakati aswedera, wakaona guta, akachema pamusoro paro, 42 achiti: Dai newe waiziva, kunyaange pazuva rino rako zvinhu zverugare rwako; asi zvino zvakavanzirwa meso ako. 43 Nokuti mazuva achasvika pamusoro pako, apo vavengi vako vachakukandira muchinjiziri wakakupotereda, vachakukomba, nekukudzvinyidzira pamativi ese, 44 uye vachakuputsira pasi iwe nevana vako mukati mako, havangasii mukati mako ibwe

pamusoro pebw; nokuti hauna kuziva nguva yekushanyirwa kwako. 45 Zvino wakapinda mutembere, akatanga kudzingira panze vakange vachitengesamo nevaitenga, 46 achiti kwavari: Kwakanyorwa kuti: Imba yangu imba yemunyengetero; asi imwi maiita bako remakororo. 47 Zvino waidzidzisa zuva rimwe nerimwe mutembere; asi vapristi vakuru nevanyori nevakuru vevanhu vakatsvaka kumuparadza. 48 Asi havana kuwana zvavangaita, nokuti vanhu vese vakamunamatira vachi mu nzwa.

**20** Zvino zvakaitika parimwe remazuva iwayo, achidzidzisa vanhu mutembere nekuparidza evhangeri, vapristi vakuru nevanyori vakasvika nevakuru, 2 ndokutaura kwaari vachiti: Tiudzei, munoita zvinhu izvi nesimba ripi, kana ndiani iye wakakupai simba iri? 3 Zvino wakapindura akati kwavari: Ini ndichakubunzaiwo shoko rimwe; uye mundiudze: 4 Rubhabhatidzo rwaJohwani rwakabva kudenga, kana kuvanhu? 5 Zvino vakarangana, vachiti: Kana tikati: Kudenga; achati: Naizvozvo makaregerei kumutenda? 6 Asi kana tikati: Kuvanhu; vanhu vese vachatitaka nemabwe; nokuti vaiva nechokwadi kuti Johwani waiva muporofita. 7 Vakapindura, vachiti havazivi kwa rwa kabva. 8 Jesu ndokuti kwavari: Neni handikuudzii kuti ndinoita zvinhu izvi nesimba ripi. 9 Zvino wakatanga kuudza vanhu mufananidzo uyu: Umwe munhu wakasima munda wemizambiringa, akauhaisa kuvarimi, akaenda parwendo nguva refu; 10 zvino nenguva yakafanira wakatumwa muranda kuvarimi, kuti vamupe zvechiberekho chemunda wemizambiringa; asi varimi vakamurova, vaka mu endesa asina chinhu. 11 Zvino wakatumazve umwe muranda; naiye vakamurovawo vaka mu nyadzisa, vaka mu endesa asina chinhu. 12 Zvino wakatumazve wechitatu; uyuwo ndokumukuvadza, vaka mu kandira kunze. 13 Zvino mwene wemunda wemizambiringa wakati: Ndichaitei? Ndichatumwa mwanakomana wangu anodikanwa, zvimwe vakaona iye vacha mu kudza. 14 Asi varimi vakanati vachimuona vakarangana, vachiti: Uyu ndiye mugari wenhaka; uya, ngatimuuraye, kuti nhaka igova yedu. 15 Vakamukandira kunze kwemunda wemizambiringa, vaka mu uraya. Naizvozvo mwene wemunda wemizambiringa achavaitirei? 16 Achauya, ndokuparadza varimi ivava, agopa munda wemizambiringa vamwe. Zvino vachinzw, vakanati: Zvisadaro! 17 Asi wakavaratira, akati: Naizvozvo chii ichi chakanyorwa, chinoti: Ibwe vavaki ravakaramba, ndiro rava musoro wekona? 18 Wese anowira pamusoro pebw iro, achavuniwa-vhuniwa; asi ani nani warinowira pamusoro richamukuya. 19 Zvino vapristi vakuru nevanyori neawa iroro vakatsvaka kuisa maoko paari, asi vakaty vanhu; nokuti vakaziva kuti wakareva mufananidzo uyu akanangana navo. 20 Vaka mu cherekedza, vakatumira vashori vakanyepedzera kuva vakarurama, kuti vamubate pakutura, kuti vamukumikidze kuushe nesimba remutungamiriri. 21 Zvino vakamubunza, vachiti: Mudzidzisi, tinoziva kuti munotaura nekudzidzisa zvakarurama, uye hamugamuchiri chiso, asi munodzidzisa nzira yaMwari muchokwadi. 22 Zviro pamutemo here kwatari kupa mutero kuna Kesari, kana kwete? 23 Asi wakaziva unyengeri hwavo, akati kwavari: Munondiidzirei? 24 Ndiratidzei dhenario; rine mufananidzo nerunyoro rwaani?

Vakapindura vakanati: ZvaKesari. 25 Ndokuti kwavari: Naizvozvo dzorerai kuna Kesari zvinhu zvaKesari, nekuna Mwari zvinhu zvaMwari. 26 Vakakoniwa kumubata neshoko rake pamberi pevanhu; vakashamisika nemhinduro yake; vakanyarara. 27 Zvino kwakaswedera vamwe veVaSadhusi, vanoramba kuti kune kumuka, ndokumubunza, 28 vachiti: Mudzidzisi, Mozisi wakatinyorera kuti: Kana mukoma wemunhu akafa ane mukadzi, asi iye akafa asina vana, munin'ina wake atore mukadzi, amutsire mukoma wake mbeu. 29 Naizvozvo kwakange kune vanakomana wemunhu umwe vanomwe; wekutanga ndokutora mukadzi, akafa asina mwana; 30 newechipiri akatora mukadzi uyo, neuyu akafa asina mwana; 31 newechitatu akamutora. Zvikadarowo nevanomwe, uye vakasasiya vana, vakafa. 32 Pakupedzisira kwavo vese mukadzi wakafawo. 33 Naizvozvo pakumuka, achava mukadzi waani kwavari? Nokuti vanomwe vakava naye semukadzi. 34 Zvino Jesu wakapindura akati kwavari: Vana venyika ino vanowanwa, vanowaniswa; (aiōn g165) 35 asi avo vachanzi vakafanira kuwana nyika iyo nekumuka kubva kuvakafa havawani kana kuwaniswa; (aiōn g165) 36 nokuti havagoni kufazve; nokuti vakaita sevatumwa, uye vanakomana vaMwari, vari vanakomana vekumuka. 37 Asi kuti vakafa vanomutswa, kunyangi Mozisi wakaratidza pagwenzi reminzwa, paakaizda Ishe Mwari waAbhurahama, naMwari walsaka, naMwari waJakobho. 38 Nokuti haasi Mwari wevakafa, asi wevapenyu; nokuti vese vanoraramira iye. 39 Zvino vamwe vevanyori vakapindura vakanati: Mudzidzisi, mataura zvakanaka. 40 Uye havana kuzoshinga kumubunzazve chinhu. 41 Zvino wakanati kwavari: Vanoreva sei kuti Kristu Mwanakomana waDavhidhi? 42 Nokuti Dhavidhi pachake wakareva mubhuku reMapisarema achiti: Ishe wakati kuna Ishe wangu: Gara kuruoko rwangu rwerudyi, 43 kusvikira ndaita wavengi vako chitsiko chetsoka dzako. 44 Naizvozvo Dhavidhi anomuidza Ishe, ko Mwanakomana wake sei? 45 Zvino vanhu vese vachakateererera, wakanati kuvadzidzi vake: 46 Chenjerai vanyori, vanoda kufamba nenguvo refu, uye vanoda kwaziso pamisika, nezvigaro zvepamusorosa mumasinagoge, nezvigaro zvemberi pazvirairo; 47 vanodya dzimba dzechirikadzi, vanonyepedzera nekuita miyengetero mirefu, ivavo vachagamuchira mutongu mukuru.

**21** Zvino wakanati atarira kumusoro akaona vafumi vachikanda zvipo zvavo muchivigiro chezvipo. 2 Uye wakaonawo imwe chirikadzi murombo ichikandamo tumari twemhangura tutviri. 3 Ndokuti: Zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwamuri: Chirikadzi iyi murombo yakanda kupfuura vese; 4 nokuti avo vese vakanda muzvipo zvaMwari pamuraudziro wavo, asi iye, paurombo hwake wakanda chese chaiva nacho chaairarama nacho. 5 Zvino vamwe vachiri kutaura pamusoro petembere, kuti yakange yakashongedzwa nemabwe akanaka nezvipo, wakanati: 6 Zvinhu izvi zvamunoona, mazuvu achasvika okuti ibwe harizosiwi pamusoro pebw, risingazoputsirwi pasi. 7 Zvino vakamubunza, vachiti: Mudzidzisi, ko zvinhu izvi zvichava rinihi? Nechiratidzo chii, kana izvozvi zvoitika? 8 Iye ndokuti: Chenjerai kuti musatsauswa; nokuti vashinji vachauya muzita rangu, vachiti: Ndini Kristu; uye: Nguva

yaswedera. Naizvozvo musavatevera. 9 Zvino kana muchinzwa zvehondo nenyonga-nyonga, musavhunduswa; nokuti zvinhu izvi zvinofanira kutanga kuitika; asi kuguma hakuvipo pakarepo. 10 Ipapo wakati kwavari: Rudzi ruchamukira rudzi, neushe hucha mukira ushe. 11 Uye kudengenyeka kwenyika kukuru kuchava kunzvimbo dzakasiyana-siyana, nemzara nematenda, uye zvinotyisa nezviratidzo zvichabva kudenga zvichavapo. 12 Asi mberi kwaizvozvi zvese vachaisa maoko avo pamuri, nekushusha, vachi ku kumikidzai kumasinagoge nemumationgo, muchiiwa pamberi pemadzimambo nevabati, nekuda kwezita rangu. 13 Uye izvi zvichashandukira kwamuri kuya uchapupu. 14 Naizvozvo zviisei mumoyo menuy, kuti murege kufanofunganya zva muchazvidavirira. 15 Nokuti ini ndichakupai muromo nenjere, vavengi venyu vese zvavachakonewa kupikisa kana kuramba. 16 Zvino muchatengeswa kunyange nevabereki, nevanakomana vamai venyu, nehamu, neshamwari, uye vachauraya vamwe venyu. 17 Uye muchavengwa nevese nekuda kwezita rangu. 18 Asi hakungatongoparari ruvhudzi rwemusoro wenyu. 19 Mukutsungirira kwenyu wanai mweya yenu. 20 Zvino kana muchiona Jerusarema rakombwa nemauto, zivai ipapo kuti kuperadzwa kwaro kwaswedera. 21 Pangva iyo vari muJudhiya ngavatizire kumakomo; nevari mukati maro ngavabude; nevari kumaruwa ngavarege kupinda mariri. 22 Nokuti awa mazuva etsividzo, kuti zvinhu zvese zvakanyorwa zvizadziswe. 23 Asi vane nhamo vane mimba nevanonwisa mumazuva iwayo! Nokuti kuchavapo kutambudzika kukuru munyika, nehasha pamusoro perudzi urwu. 24 Uye vachawa nemuromo wemunondo, nekutapirwa kumarudzi ese; uye Jerusarema richatsikirwa pasi nevechirudzi, kusvikira nguva dzevechirudzi dzazadziswa. 25 Zvino zviratidzo zvichavapo pazuva nepamwedzi nepanyeredzi; nepanyika kutambudzika kwemarudzi nekukanganiswa; gungwa nemafungu zvichitinhira, 26 vanhu vachaperasimba nekutyaka nekutarisira zvinhu izvo zvinouya panyika; nokuti masimba ekumatenga achazungunuswa. 27 Zvino ipapo vachaona Mwanakomana wemunhu achiuya mugore ase simba nekubwinya kukuru. 28 Zvino kana zvinhu izvi zvichitanga kuitika, iti tasa, uye musimudze misoro yenu, nokuti ruzdikunuro rwenye rwaswedera. 29 Zvino wakavataurira mufananidzo achiti: Tarirai muonde nemiti yese; 30 kana ikozvino yotunga, munozvionera ne kuziva kuti zhizha ikozvino rava pedo. 31 Saizvozvo imwiwo, kana moona zvinhu izvozvi zvichiitika, zivai kuti ushe hwaMwari hwava pedo. 32 Zvirokawazo ndinoti kwamuri: Zera iri haringatongopfuu, kusvikira zvese zvaitika. 33 Denga nenyika zvichapfura, asi mashoko angu haangatongopfuu. 34 Zvino zvichenjerere, kuti moyo yenu irege kuremedzwa nekudyisa nekuradarza nekufunganya zveupenyu huno, zuva iro rikusvikirei musingafungiri. 35 Nokuti seriva richasvika pamusoro pevese vagere pachiso chenyika yese. 36 Naizvozvo rindai pangva yese munyengetere kuti muverengwe makafanira kupukunya zvinhu izvi zvese zvichaitika, nekumira pamberi peMwanakomana wemunhu. 37 Zvino waizdizisa masikati mutembere; asi waibuda achipedzera usiku mugomo rironzi reMiorihi. 38 Vanhu vese ndokuuya kwaari mangwanani-ngwanani mutembere kuti vamunzwe.

**22** Zvino mabiko ezvingwa zvisina mbiriso akaswedera, anonzi pasika. 2 Vapristi vakuru nevanyori ndokutsvaka kuti vangamu rayera sei; nokuti vaitya vanhu. 3 Zvino wakapinda Satani kuna Judhasi anotumidzwa Isikariyoti, waiverengwa pavanegumi nevaviri. 4 Akaenda, akanotaura nevapristi vakuru nevatungamiriri, kuti angamutengesa sei kwavari. 5 Zvino vakafara, vakanterana kumupa mari. 6 Zvino wakatenda, akatsvaka mukana wakafanira wekumutengesa kwavari pasina chaunga. 7 Zvino zuva rezvingwa zvisina mbiriso rakasvika, paifanira kubaiwa pasika. 8 Zvino wakatuma Petro naJohwani, achiti: Endai munotigadzirira pasika, kuti tidyie. 9 Zvino vakati kwaari: Ndekupi kwamunoda kuti tigadzirire? 10 Zvino wakati kwavari: Tarirai, kana mapinda muguta, munhu achasangana nemwi akatakura chirongo chemvura; mumutevere mumba maanopinda. 11 Uye muti kumwene weimba: Mudzidzisi anoti kwauri: Imba yeavaeni iripi, mandingadyira pasika nevadzidzi vangu? 12 Uye iye achakuratidzai imba huru yekumusoro yakarongedza; gadzirirai ipapo. 13 Zvino vakaenda vakanowana sezvaakange avaudza; ndokugadzirira pasika. 14 Zvino awa rakati rasvika, akagara pakudy, nevaapositoru gumi nevaviri vanaye. 15 Ndokuti kwavari: Nchishihuwa ndakashuva kudy pasika iyi nemwi ndisati ndatambudzika; 16 nokuti ndinoti kwamuri: Handichazodyizve pairi, kusvikira yazadziswa muushe hwaMwari. 17 Zvino wakatora mukombe, avonga akati: Torai ichi, mugogovana. 18 Nokuti ndinoti kwamuri: Handichatongonwi zvechibereko chemuzambiringa, kusvikira ushe hwaMwari hwasvika. 19 Zvino wakatora chingwa, akavonga, akamedura, ndokuvapa, achiti: Uyu muviru wangu, unopiwa pachinzimbo chenyu; izvi itai kundirangarira. 20 Saizvozvovo mukombe shure kwekurayira, achiti: Mukombe uyu isungano itsva muropa rangu, rinoteuriwa imwi. 21 Asi tarirai, ruoko rweanonditengesa rwuneni patafura. 22 Zvino zvirokawazo Mwanakomana wemunhu anoenda sezvazvakatemwa; asi ane nhamo munhu uyo waanotengeswa naye! 23 Zvino ivo vakanterana kubvunzana kuti ko ndiani pavari achaitsa chinhu ichi. 24 Zvino gakava rakavapopo pakati pavo kuti ndiani kwavari anoverengwa semukurusa. 25 Zvino wakati kwavari: Madzimambo evezchirudzi anotonga zvakaoma pamusoro pavo, nevatongi vavo vanonzi vabatsiri. 26 Asi imwi zvisadaro; asi mukurusa kwamuri ngaave semudiki, nemutungamiriri seanoshandira. 27 Nokuti ndiani mukuru, uyo agere pakudy kana anoshandira? Haasi iye agere pakudy here? Asi ini ndiri pakati penyu seanoshandira. 28 Nemwi ndimwi makagara nenii pamiedzo yangu; 29 zvino ini ndinogadza kwamuri ushe, saBaba vangu vakagadza kwandiri; 30 kuti mudy nekunwa patafura yangu muushe hwangu, nekugara pazvigarao zveushe, muchitonga marudzi gumi nemaviri alsraeri. 31 Ishe ndokuti: Simoni, Simoni, tarira, Satani wakukumbirai kuti a ku zungurei segorosi; 32 asi ini ndakunyengeterera, kuti rutendo rwako rwurege kupera; newe kana watendeuka, usimbise hama dzako. 33 Asi wakati kwaari: Ishe, ndakagadzirira kuenda nemwi zvese mutirongo nemurufu. 34 Asi iye wakati: Ndinokuudza, Petro, jongwe haringatongoriri nhasi, usati waramba katatu kuti unondiziva. 35 Zvino wakati kwavari: Pandakakutumai musina chikwama

nehombodo neshangu, makashaiwa chinhu here? Vakati: Hapana. **36** Zvino akati kwavari: Asi ikozvino, ane chikwama ngaatore, saizvozwovo nehomobodo; neasina, ngaatengese nguvo yake, atenge munondo. **37** Nokuti ndinoti kwamuri: Izvi zvakanyorwa zvichakafanira kuzadziswa mandiri, zvinoti: Wakaverengwa pamwe nevadariki; nokuti zvinhu izviwo zviri maererano nenii zvine mugumo. **38** Zvino vakati: Ishe, tarirai, heiye minondo miviri. Akati kwavari: Zvaringana. **39** Zvino wakabuda akaenda sezvaaisiita kugomo reMiorivhi; nevadzidziwo vake vakamutevera. **40** Zvino wakati asvika panzvimbio, akati kwavari: Nyengeterai kuti murege kupinda pamuedzo. **41** Zvino iye wakasuduruka kwavari, chingava chinhambwe chingaposhewa ibwe; ndokufugama akanyengetera, **42** achiti: Baba, kana muchida, bvisai mukombe uyu kwandiri; asi chisava chido changu, asi chenyu ngachitwe. **43** Zvino kwakaonekwa mutumwa kwaari wakabva kudenga achimusimbisa. **44** Zvino, ari pakurwadziwa kukuru, wakanyanya kunyengetera. Zvino ziya rake rikaita semazidomwe eropa achiwira pasi. **45** Zvino wakati asimuka pamunyengetero, akauya kuvadzidzi vake, akavawana varara neshungu. **46** Ndokuti kwavari: Mararirei? Mukai munyengetere, kuti murege kupinda pamuedzo. **47** Zvino wakati achataura, tarira, chaunga, naiye wainzi Judhasi, umwe wevanegumi nevaviri, akavatungamirira, ndokuswedera kuna Jesu, kuti amutsvode. **48** Asi Jesu wakati kwaari: Judhasi, unotengesa Mwanakomana wemunhu netsvodo here? **49** Zvino avo vaiva vakamukomba pavaakaona zvaozoitika vakati kwaari: Ishe, tichatema nemunondo here? **50** Zvino umwe wavo wakatema muranda wemupristi mukuru, akagura nzeve yake yerudyi. **51** Asi Jesu wakapindura akati: Regai zvisvike ipapa. Ndokubata nzeve yake, akamuporesa. **52** Zvino Jesu wakati kuvapristi vakuru nevatungamiriri vetembere nevakuru vakange vauya kwaari: Mabuda semakanangana negororo neminondo netsvimbio here? **53** Ndaiva nemwi mutembere zuva nezvu mukasatandavadzira ruoko kwandiri; asi zvino iawa renyu, nesimba rerima. **54** Zvino vakamutora, vaka mutungamidza, vakapinda naye mumba memupristi mukuru. Petro ndokutevera ari kure. **55** Zvino vakati vavesa moto pakati pechivanze, ndokugara pasi pamwe, Petro akagara pakati pavo. **56** Zvino umwe murandakadzi wakamuona agere pamoto, ndokumarisisa, akati: Uyuwo wakange anaye. **57** Asi iye wakamurambira, achiti: Mukadzi, handimuzivi. **58** Uye shure kwechinguvana, umwe wakamuona akati: Iwewo uri umwe wavo. Petro ndokuti: Iwe munhu, handisi. **59** Zvino nguva inenge awa rimwe yakati yapfuura, umweze wakasimbisa ane chokwadi, achiti: Zvirokwazvo uyuwo wakange anaye; nokuti muGarireawo. **60** Zvino Petro wakati: Iwe munhu, handizivi zvaunoreva. Pakarepo achataura jongwe rakarira. **61** Ishe ndokutendeuka akatarira Petro. Petro ndokurangarira shoko ralshe, kuti akamuudza sei, achiti: Jongwe risati rarira, uchandiramba katatu. **62** Zvino Petro wakabuda panze akachema zvinorwadza. **63** Zvino varume vakange vakabata Jesu, vakamuseka, vaka mu rova. **64** Uye vakati vamuvhara kumeso, vakamurova chiso, ndokumbunza vachiti: Porofita! Ndiani wakurova? **65** Nezvimbwe zvinhu zvihinji vakareva kwaari, vachituka. **66** Zvino kwakati kuchingoedza, dare revatariri vevanhu nevapristi vakuru

nevanyori vakaungana, vakamuisa kudare ravo remakurukota vachiti: **67** Kana iwe uri Kristu, tiudze. Zvino akati kwavari: Kana ndikakuudzai, hamutongotendi; **68** uyewo kana ndikabvunza, hamumbondipinduri, kana ku ndi sunungura. **69** Kubva ikozvino Mwanakomana wemunhu achagara kuruoko rwerudyi rwestimba rwaMwari. **70** Vese ndokuti: Naizvozvo iwe uri Mwanakomana waMwari kanhi? lye ndokuti kwavari: Imwi mareva kuti ndini. **71** Zvino vakati: Tichadirei uchapupu? Nokuti tomene tanzwa pamuromo wake.

**23** Zvino chaunga chavo chese chakasimuka, chikamatungamidza kuna Pirato. **2** Zvino vakananga kumupomera, vachiti: Tawana uyu achitsausa rudzi, nekudzivisa kupa mitero kuna Kesari, achiti iye pachake ndiKristu Mambo. **3** Zvino Pirato wakamubvunza achiti: Iwe uri Mambo weVaJudha here? Ndkumupindura, akati: Unoreva iwe. **4** Pirato ndokuti kuvapristi vakuru nezvunga: Handiwani mhosva kumunhu uyu. **5** Asi vakasimbisa, vachiti: Unonyonganisa vanhu, achidzidzisa muJudhiya rese, kutanga paGarirea kusvikira pano. **6** Pirato wakati anzwa zveGarirea, akabvunza kana munhu uyu ari muGarirea. **7** Zvino paakangoziva kuti ndeweushe hwaHerodhe, wakamutumira kuna Herodhe, iye waivawo muJerusarema pamazuva iwayo. **8** Zvino Herodhe paakaona Jesu wakafara zvikerusa; nokuti waishuva kumuona kwe nguva refu, nokuti wakange anzwa zvinhu zvihinji pamusoro pake; uye wakatarisira kuona chimwe chiratidzo chichiitwa naye. **9** Ndkumubvunza nemashoko mazhinji; asi iye haana kumupindura chinhu. **10** Zvino vapristi vakuru nevanyori vakamira vakamupomera zvime simba. **11** NaHerodhe nemauto ake wakamuzvidza, nekuseka akamupfekedza nguvo refu inobwinya, akamudzosera kuna Pirato. **12** Nemusi iwoyo Pirato naHerodhe vakava shamwari neshamwari; nokuti paimbova neruvengo pakati pavo. **13** Zvino Pirato wakati adanira pamwe vapristi vakuru nevatungamiriri nevanhu, **14** akati kwavari: Mauisa munhu uyu kwandiri seanotsausa vanhu; zvino tarirai ini ndaongorora pamberi penyu, handina kuwana mhosva kumunhu uyu yezvinhu zvamunomupomera; **15** kwete, kunyange Herodhe; nokuti ndinokutumai kwaari; zvino tarirai, hapana chakafanira rufu chakaitwa naye. **16** Naizvozvo ndichamurova ndigo mu sunungura. **17** Nokuti zvaiva zvakafanira kuti avasunungurire umwe pamutambo. **18** Asi vese vakadanidzira pamwe vachiti: Kure neuyu, asi mutisunungurire Bharabhasi. **19** lye wakange akandirwa mutirongo nemhaka yerimwe bongozozo rakange raitika muguta uye neumhondi. **20** Naizvozvo Pirato achida kusunungura Jesu, wakatarazve kwa vari. **21** Asi vakadanidzira, vachiti: Roverera pamuchinjikwa, muroverere pamuchinjikwa! **22** Akati kwavari rwechitatu: Nemhaka yei, iye waita chakaipa chipi? Handina kuwana mhosva yeruva maari; naizvozvo ndichamurova ndigo mu sunungura. **23** Asi vakasimbisa nemanzwi makuru, vachikumbira kuti arovererewe pamuchinjikwa. Manzwi avo neevapristi vakuru akabudirira. **24** Zvino Pirato wakatema kuti chikumbiro chavo chitiike. **25** Akavasunungurira uyo wavakakumbira, wakange akandwa mutirongo nekuda kwebongozozo neumhondi; asi akakumikidza Jesu kuchido

chavo. **26** Zvino vakati vachimutungamidza, vakabata umwe Simoni muKurini achibva kuruwa, vakamutakudza muchinjikwa, kuti atakure shure kwaJesu. **27** Zvino kwakatevera kwaari chaunga chikuru chevanhu, nevakadzi vairirawo nekumuchema. **28** Asi Jesu wakatendeukira kwavari akati: Vakunda veJerusarema, musachemera ini, asi muzvichemere imwi nevana venyu; **29** nokuti tarirai, mazuva anouya avachati nawo: Dzakaropafadza mhanje, nezvizvaro zvisina kuberekwa, nemazamu asina kunwisa. **30** Ipapo vachatanga kuti kumakomo: Wirai pamusoro pedu; nekuvezikomo: Tifukidzei. **31** Nokuti kana vachiipta zvinhu izvi kumuti munyoro, chii chichaitika kune wakawoma? **32** Zvino kwakatungamidzwavo vamwe vaiti vezvakaipa vaviri, kuti vaurawe pamwe naye. **33** Zvino vakati vasvika panzvimbio inonzi Dehenya, ipapo vakamuroverera pamuchinjikwa, nevaiti vezvakaipa, umwe kuruoko rwerudyi, neumwe kuruboshwe. **34** Jesu ndokuti: Baba, vakanganwire; nokuti havazivi chavanoita. Zvino vakagovana nguvo dzake, vakakanda mujenya. **35** Vanhu ndokumira vakatarira. Nevatongiwo pamwe navo vaka mu seka, vachiti: Wakaponesa vamwe, ngaazviponese, kana iye ari Kristu, musanangurwa waMwari. **36** Nemautowo akamuseka, achimuvigira vhiniga, **37** uye vachiti: Kana iwe uri Mambo weVaJudha, zviponese. **38** Zvino kwakange kune rugwarowo rwakanyorwa pamusoro pakwe nemavara echigiriki nechiRoma nechiHebheru, rwaiti: **UYU NDIMAMBO WEVAJUDHA.** **39** Uye umwe wevaiti vezvakaipa vakange vakarememberedza wakamutuka achiti: Kana iwe uri Kristu, zviponese iwe nesu. **40** Asi umwe wakapindura achimutsiura, achiti: Iwe hautyi Mwari kanhi, zvauri pakutongwa kumwe? **41** Isu zvirokwazvo zvakarurama, nokuti tinogamuchira zvakafanira zvatakaita; asi uyu haana kuita chinhu chisakafanira. **42** Zvino akati kuna Jesu: Ishe mundirangarie kana masvika muushe hwenyu. **43** Jesu ndokuti kwaari: Zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwaari: Nhasi uchava nenii muParadhiso. **44** Zvino rakange rava awa rinenge rechitanhatu; kukavapo rima pamusoro penyika yese, kusvikira paawa repfumbamwe. **45** Nezuva rakadzikatirwa, uye vheiri retembere rakabvarurwa nepakati. **46** Zvino Jesu wakati adanidzira nenzwi guru achiti: Baba, mumaoko enyu ndinokumikidza mwuya wangu; akati areva izvozvi, akapa mwuya. **47** Zvino mukuru wezana wakati aona zvakaitika, akarumbidza Mwari, achiti: Zvirokwazvo munhu uyu wakange akarurama. **48** Nezvaunga zvese zvakange zvakaungana kuzaona izvozvi, zvakati zvichiona zvakaitika, zvakadzokera zvichizivrova zvifuba. **49** Nevazikanwi vake vese, nevakadzi vaimutevera vachibva Garirea, vakamira kure, vachiona zvinhu izvi. **50** Zvino tarira, murume wainzi Josefa, nhengo yedare, murume wakanaka uye wakarurama; **51** iye wakange asina kutenderana nezano nechito chavo; waiva weArimatia, guta reVaJudha, naiyewo wakange achimirira ushe hwaMwari. **52** lye wakaenda kuna Pirato akakukumbira mutumbi waJesu. **53** Zvino wakauburusa, akauputira nemucheka werineni, ndokuuradzika muguba rakange rakacherwa pabwe, makange musina kumboradzika munhu. **54** Zvino waiva musi wegadziriro, uye sabata roswedera. **55** Nevakadziwo, wakange vauya naye vachibva Garirea, vakatevera mumashure, vakaona guva, nokuti mutumbi wake waradzikwa sei. **56** Uye

vakadzokera, vakagadzirira zvinonuhhwira nevvizoro. Zvino vakazorora nesabata zvichienderana nemurairo.

**24** Zvino ne mu si wekutanga wevhiki, mambakwedza, vakaya kuguva, vakatatura zvinonuhhwira zvavakange vagadzirira, nevamwe vanavo. **2** Zvino vakawana ibwe rakakunguruswa kubva paguva. **3** Vakabva vapinda vakasawana mutumbi walshe Jesu. **4** Zvino vakati vakakanganiswa kwazvo nazvo, zvino tarira, varume vaviri vakamira navo vakapfeka nguvo dzinopenya; **5** zvino vachiri kutya, ndokukotamisa zviso pasi, varume vakiati kwavari: Munotsvakirei mupenyu pavakafa? **6** Haasi pano, asi wamuka; rangerai kuti wakataura sei kwamuri achiri muGarirea, **7** achiti: Mwanakomana wenunhu anofanira kukumikidza mumaoko evanhу vezvivi, nekuovererwa pamuchinjikwa, uye pazuva retatu amukeze. **8** Zvino vakaranganira mashoko ake. **9** Zvino vakadzoka vachibva kuguva, vakaudza zvinhu izvi zvese kuvanegumi neumwe nekune vamwe vese. **10** Vaiva Maria Magidharini naJohwana naMaria mai vaJakobho, nevamwe vavaiva navo, vakaudza vaapositori zvinhu izvi. **11** Zvino mashoko avo akaonekera sekautura kusina maturo pamberi pavo, uye havana kuvatenda. **12** Asi Petro wakasimuka akamhanyira kuguva; akakotama ndokutarira, akaona micheka yerineni yakaradzikwa yega; ndokuenda, ashamsika mukati make nezvakange zvaitika. **13** Zvino tarira, pazuva iroro vaviri vavo vaifamba vachienda kumusha wainzi Emausi, wakange uri masitadhia makumi matanhatu kubva kuJerusarema. **14** Zvino ivo vaitaurirana pamusoro pezvihu izvi zvese zvakange zvaitika. **15** Zvino zvakaitika kuti vachitaurirana nekubvunzana, Jesu amene wakaswedera akafamba navo, **16** asi meso avo akange abatwa kuti vasamuziva. **17** Zvino wakati kwavari: Mashoko ei awa amunokurukurirana muchifamba, uye makasuruvara? **18** Umwe, wainzi Kiriyopasi, ndokupindura akati kwaari: Ndiwe wega mutorwa muJerusarema, uye hauziva zvakaitikamo mumazuva ano here? **19** Zvino akati kwavari: Zvinhui? Ivo vakati kwaari: Zviri maererano naJesu weNazarea, waiva murume muporofita ane simba pachiipta nepashoko pamberi paMwari nevanhu vese; **20** uye kuti vapristi vakuru nevatongi vedu vakamukumikidza sei kuti atongerwe rufu, uye vakamuroverera pamuchinjikwa. **21** Asi isu taivimba kuti ndiye waizodzikunira Israeri. Asivo kunze kweizvi zvese, nhasi izuva retatu kubva zvaitika zvinhu izvi. **22** Asi vamwewo vakadzi vekwedu vatishamisa, vanga vafumira kuguva; **23** zvino vati vasingawani mutumbi wake, vauya vachiti vaona chiratidzo chevatumwawo, vati mupenyu. **24** Uye vamwe vevaiva nesu vaenda kuguva, vakawanawo zvakadaro vakadzivo sezvavakange vareva; asi iye havana kumuona. **25** Zvino iye akati kwavari: Haiwa imwi vekusanzwisa, uye mune moyo ine chinono kutenda zvese vaporofita zvavakataura! **26** Ko Kristu wakange asingafaniri kutambudzika ne zvinhu izvi, ndokupinda pakubwinya kwake here? **27** Ndokutanya kuna Mozisi nekuvaporofita vese, akadudzira kwavari mumagwaro ese zvinhu zviri maererano naye. **28** Zvino vakaswedera kumusha zvakange vachienda; iye ndokuita sewopfuirira. **29** Asi vakamumanikidza, vachiti: Garai nesu, nokuti koda kuvira, uye zuva ranyura. Ndokupinda kunogara navo. **30**

Zvino zvakaitika agere navo pakudya, wakatora chingwa akaropafadza, akamedura ndokupa kwavari. **31** Zvino meso avo ndokuzarurwa, ndokumuziva; iye ndokunyangarika kwavari. **32** Zvino vakataurirana vachiti: Moyo wedu wanga usingapisi mukati medu here paanga achitaura nesu munzira, nepaanga achitizarurira magwaro? **33** Zvino vakasimuka neawa iroro, vakadzokera kuJerusarema, vakawana vanegumi neumwe vakaungana nevaiva navo, **34** vachiti: Ishe wamuka zvirokawazvo, waonekwa naSimoni. **35** Ivo vakarondedzera zvinhu zvakaitika munzira, uye kuti wakazikanwa navo sei pakumedura chingwa. **36** Zvino vakati vachataura zvinhu izvozvi, Jesu amene wakamira pakati pavo, akati kwavari: Rugare kwamuri. **37** Asi vakavhunduswa, vakaty, vakafunga kuti vaona mweya. **38** Zvino akati kwavari: Munonetsekerei, uye mifungo inomukirei mumoyo yenu? **39** Tarirai maoko angu netsoka dzangu, kuti ndini ndomene. Ndibatei, muone, nokuti mweya hauna nyama nemafupa, sezvamunoona ndinazvo. **40** Zvino wakati areva izvi akavaratidza maoko netsoka. **41** Zvino vakati vachigere kutenda nekuda kwekfufara vachishamisika, akati kwavari: Mune chinodyika pano here? **42** Zvino vakamupa nhindi yehove yakagochwa neyezinga reuchi. **43** Iye ndokutora akadya pamberi pavo. **44** Zvino wakati kwavari: Awa mashoko andakatura kwamuri ndichiri nemwi, kuti zvinhu zvese zvinofanira kuzadziswa, zvakanyorwa pamurairo waMozisi, ne pa vaporofita ne pa Mapisarema maererano nenii. **45** Ipapo akazarura kunzwisia kwavo, kuti vanzwisise magwaro. **46** Ndokuti kwavari: Zvakanyorwa saizvozvi, saizvozvovo zvakafanira Kristu kutambudzika, nekumuka kubva kuvakafa zuva retatu, **47** uye kutendeuka nekanganwiro yezvivi zviparidziwe marudzi ese muzita rake, kutanga paJerusarema. **48** Uye imwi muri zvapupu zvezvinhu izvi. **49** Zvino tarirai, ini ndinotuma chivimbiso chaBaba vangu pamusoro penyu; asi imwi garai muguta reJerusarema, kusvikira mafukidzwa nesimba rino bva kumusoro. **50** Zvino akavatungamirira kunze kusvikira Bhetaniya, ndokusimudza maoko ake akavaropafadza. **51** Zvino zvakaitika achavaropafadza, akaparadzana navo, akakwidzwa kudenga. **52** Zvino vakamunamata, vakadzokera kuJerusarema vane mufaro mukuru; **53** uye vakagara nguva dzese mutembere, vachirumbidza nekutenda Mwari. Ameni.

# Johani

**1** Pakutanga wakange aripo Shoko, uye Shoko wakange ana Mwari, uye Shoko wakange ari Mwari. **2** lye yuu wakange ana Mwari pakutanga. **3** Zvhnu zvese zvakaitwa naye, uye kunze kwake hakuna kuitwa chinhu chimwe chakaitwa. **4** Maari maiva neupenyu, uye upenyu hwaiva chiedza chevanhu, **5** uye chiedza chinovhenekera murima, asi rima harina kuchigamuchira. **6** Kwakauya munhu wakatumwa kubva kuna Mwari, zita rake riri Johwani. **7** lye wakauyira uchapupu, kuti apupure zvechiedza, kuti vese vatende naye. **8** lye wakange asiri icho chiedza, asi wakatumwa kuti apupure pamusoro pechedza. **9** Chaiva chiedza chechokwadi, chinovhenekera munhu umwe neumwe anouya panyika. **10** Wakange ari munyika, nenyika yakaitwa naye, asi nyika haina kumuziva. **11** Wakauya kune zvake, asi vake havana kumugamuchira. **12** Asi vese vakamugamuchira, wakavapa kodzero kuti vave vana vaMwari, ivo vanotenda kuzita rake; **13** vakaberekwa kwete neropa, kana nechido chenyama, kana nechido chemurume, asi naMwari. **14** Shoko ndokuzova nyama, akagara pakati pedu, uye takaona kubwinya kwake, kubwinya sekewewakaberekwa umwe ega waBaba, azere nenyasha nechokwadi. **15** Johwani wakapupura pamusoro pake, akadanidzira achiti: Uyu ndiye wandaireva ndichiti: Uyu anouya shure kwangu wakanditangira; nokuti wakange aripo mberi kwangu. **16** Nepakuzara kwake isu tese takagamuchira, uye nyasha nenyasha. **17** Nokuti murairo wakapiwa naMozisi, nyasha nechokwadi zvakauya naJesu Kristu. **18** Hakuna wakatongoona Mwari; Mwanakomana wakaberekwa umwe ega, ari pachifuba chaBaba, ndiye waka mu zivisa. **19** Uye uhu ndihwo uchapupu hwaJohwani, apo VaJudha vakatumva vapristi neVaRevhi kubva kuJerusarema kuti vanomubvunza kuti: Iwe ndiye ani? **20** Akabvuma, uye haana kuramba; ndokubvuma achiti: Ini handisi Kristu. **21** Zvino vakamubvunza vachiti: Saka kudini? Iwe uri Erija here? Akati: Handisi. Iwe uri uya muporofita here? Akapindura akati: Kwete. **22** Naizvozvo vakati kwaari: Ndiye ani? Kuti tipe mhinduro vatituma; unoti kudini pamusoro pako? **23** Akati: Ini ndini inzwi reanodanidzira murenje: Ruramisai nzira yalshe; sezvakareva Isaya muporofita. **24** Ava vakange vatumwa vaibva kuVaFarisi. **25** Zvino vakamubvunza, vakati kwaari: Unogobhabhatidzirei, kana iwe usiri Kristu, kana Eria, kana muporofita uya? **26** Johwani akavapindura, achiti: Ini ndinobhabhatidza nemvura; asi pakati penyu pamire wamusingazivi imwi; **27** ndiye anouya shure kwangu, ari mberi kwangu, wandisina kufanira ini kuti ndisunungure rukanda rweshangu yake. **28** Izvozi zvakaitwa paBhetabbara, mhire kwaJoridhani, kwaibhabhatidza Johwani. **29** Ava mangwana Johwani wakaona Jesu achiuya kwaari, akati: Tarirai, Gwayana raMwari, rinoBvisa rotakura chivi chenyika. **30** Uyu ndiye ini wandaitsaura nezvake ndichiti: Shure kwangu kunouya murume, wakanditangira, nokuti wakange ariko mberi kwangu. **31** Neni ndakange ndisingamuzivi; asi kuti aziviswe kuna Israeri, nekuda kweizvozvo ini ndakauya ndichibhabhatidza nemvura. **32** Johwani ndokupupura, achiti: Ndakaona Mweya achiburukira kudunga senjiva, akagara pamusoro pake. **33** Neni ndakange

ndisingamuzivi; asi wakanditura kubhabhatidza nemvura, ndiye wakati kwandiri: Uyo waunoona Mweya achiburukira pamusoro pake nekugara pamusoro pake, ndiye anobhabhatidza neMweya Mutsvene. **34** Zvino ini ndakaona ndikapupura kuti uyu Mwanakomana waMwari. **35** Ava mangwanazve Johwani wakange amire, nevaviri vevadzidzi vase; **36** zvino wakatarisa Jesu achifamba-famba, akati: Tarirai Gwayana raMwari. **37** Vadzidzi vaviri ndokumunzwa achitaura, ndokutevera Jesu. **38** Zvino Jesu atendeuka wakavaona vachitevera, akati kwavari: Munotsvake! Vakati kwaari: Rabhi (ndokuti kana zvichishandurwa, Mudzidzisi) munogarepi? **39** Akati kwavari: Uyai muone. Vakauya vakaona paaiarga; ndokugara naye zuva iroro; rakange riri awa rinenge regumi. **40** Andiriya munin'ina waSimoni Petro waiva umwe wevaviri vakange va zvi nzwa naJohwani vakamutevera. **41** lye wakatanga kuwana mukoma wake chaise Simoni, akati kwaari: Tamuwana Mesiasi; ndiko kuti kana zvichishandurwa, Kristu. **42** Zvino akamuisa kuna Jesu. Jesu ndokuti amutarira akati: Iwe uri Simoni mwanakomana waJona; iwe uchanzi Kefasi (zvinoshandurwa kunzi Petro). **43** Ava mangwana Jesu akada kubudira kuGarirea, ndokuwana Firipi, ndokuti kwaari: Nditevere. **44** Zvino Firipi wakange ari weBhetisaidha, muguta raAndiriya naPetro. **45** Firipi akawana Nataniyeri, ndokuti kwaari: Tamuwana Mozisi waakanyora nezvake pamurairo nevaporofita, Jesu weNazareta, mwanakomana waJosefa. **46** Nataniyeri ndokuti kwaari: Chinhu chakanaka chinogona kubva muNazareta here? Firipi akati kwaari: Uya uone. **47** Jesu wakaona Nataniyeri achiuya kwaari, ndokuti pamusoro pake: Tarira mulusraeri wechokwadi, musina kunyengera maari. **48** Nataniyeri akati kwaari: Mandizivirepi? Jesu akapindura, akati kwaari: Firipi asati akudana, pawanga uri munyasi memuonde, ndakuona. **49** Nataniyeri akapindura ndokuti kwaari: Rabhi, imwi muri Mwanakomana waMwari, imwi muri Mambo walsraeri. **50** Jesu akapindura ndokuti kwaari: Unotenda nokuti ndati kwauri: Ndakuona munyasi memuonde. Uchaona zvhnu zvirkuru kune izvi. **51** Zvino akati kwaari: Zvirokawazo, zvirokawazo, ndinoti kwamuri: Kubva ikozvino muchaona denga razaruka, nevatumwa vaMwari vachikwira nekuburukira pamusoro peMwanakomana wemunhu.

**2** Zvino nezvake retatu kwakava nemuchato muKana yeGarirea; namai vaJesu vakange varipo. **2** NaJesuo wakange akokwa pamwe nevadzidzi vase kumuchato. **3** Waini yakati ichishaikwa, mai vaJesu vakati kwaari: Havana waini. **4** Jesu akati kwavari: Mukadzi, ndinei newe? Nguva yangu haisati yasvika. **5** Mai vake vakati kuvaranda: Chipi nechipi chaanokuudzai, itai. **6** Zvino kwakange kwakaiswapo zvirongo zvitanhatu zvemabwe semachenuriro emaJudha, chimwe nechimwe chaipinda zviviero zviviri kana zvitatu. **7** Jesu akati kwavari: Zadzai zvirongo nemvura. Vakazvizadza kusvikira pamuromo. **8** Ndokubva ati kwavari: Cherai ikozvino, mutakurire kumubati wekudy. Vakazvitakura. **9** Mubati wekudy wakati aravira mvura ikava waini, asingazivi kwainobva (asi varanda vakange vacheria mvura vaiziva), mubati wekudy akadana muwani, **10** ndokuti kwaari: Munhu umwe neumwe pakutanga anoisa waini yakanaka, kana vanyatsonwa, isina kunyatso naka; iwe wachengeta waini

yakanaka kusvikira zvino. **11** Uku kutanga kwezviratidzo kwakaita Jesu paKana yeGarirea, akaratidza kubwinya kwake; vadzidzi vake vakinenda kwaari. **12** Shure kweizvozvo wakaburukira kuKapenaume, iye, namai vake, nevanin'ina vake, nevadzidzi vake; vakagarako mazuva asiri mazvinji. **13** Zvino pasika yeVaJudha yakange yaswedera, Jesu ndokukwira kuJerusarema. **14** Akawanawo mutembere avo vanotengesa nzombe nemakwai nenjiva, nevatsinhanisi vemari vagere. **15** Zvino wakati aita tyava yerwonzi, akavadzinga vese mutembere, nemakwai nenzombe; akateura mari yevatsinhanisi, ndokupidigura matafura. **16** Akati kune vaitengesa njiva: Bvisai zvinhu izvi pano; musaita imba yaBaba vangu imba yekutengeserana. **17** Vadzidzi vake ndokurangarira kuti kwakanyorwa kuchinzi: Kushingairira imba yenu kwandidya kukandipedza. **18** Naizvozvo VaJudha vakapindura, vakan kwaari: Unotiratidza chiratidzo chei, chekuti unoita zvinhu izvi? **19** Jesu akapindura akati kwavari: Pazai tembere iyi, uye mumazuva matatu ndichaimutsa. **20** Naizvozvo VaJudha vakanati: Makore makumi mana nematanhatu tembere iyi ichivakwa, zvino iwe ungaimutsa nemazuva matatu here? **21** Asi iye waireva zvetembere yemuviri wake. **22** Naizvozvo wakati amuka kubva kuvakafa, vadzidzi vake vakarangarira kuti wakange areva izvi kwavari; ndokutenda rugwaro, neshoko Jesu raakange areva. **23** Zvino wakati ava muJerusarema papasika, pamutambo, vazhinji vakanenda kuzita rake pavakaona zviratidzo zvaaита. **24** Asi Jesu pachake haana kuzvikumikidza kwavari, nokuti wakange achivaziva vese. **25** Uye nokuti wakange asingatsvaki kuti ani nani apupure zvemunhu; nokuti wakange achiviza pachake zvakange zviri mumunhu.

**3** Kwaiva nemunhu wekuVaFarisi, Nikodhimo riri zita rake, mutungamiriri weVaJudha. **2** Uyu wakauya kuna Jesu usiku, akati kwaari: Rabhi, tinoziva kuti muri Mudzidzisi wakabva kuna Mwari; nokuti hakuna anogona kuita zviratidzo izvi zvamunoita imwi, kana Mwari asinaye. **3** Jesu akapindura ndokuti kwaari: Zvirokawazo, zvirokawazo, ndinoti kwauri: Kunze kwekuti munhu aberekwa kutsva, haagoni kuona ushe hwaMwari. **4** Nikodhimo akati kwaari: Munhu anogona kuberekwa sei ava mukuru? Anogona kupinda rwechipiri mudumbu ramai vake agoberekwa here? **5** Jesu akapindura akati: Zvirokawazo, zvirokawazo, ndinoti kwauri: Kana munhu asina kuberekwa nemvura neMweya, haagoni kupinda muushe hwaMwari. **6** Ich chakaberekwa nenyama inyama; nechakaberekwa neMweya, mweya. **7** Usashamisika kuti ndati kwauri: Zvakafanira kuti muberekwe kutsva. **8** Mhepo inovhuvhuta painoda, uye unonzwa inzwi rayo, asi hauzivi painoba nepainoenda; wakadaro wese wakaberekwa neMweya. **9** Nikodhimo akapindura ndokuti kwaari: Zvinhu izvi zvinogona kuitika sei? **10** Jesu akapindura, ndokuti kwaari: Iwe uri mudzidzisi walstraeri, asi haunzwisisi zvinhu izvi here? **11** Zvirokawazo, zvirokawazo, ndinoti kwauri: Tinotaura zvatinoziva, tichipupura zvatakaona; asi hamugamuchiri uchapupu hwedu. **12** Kana ndakakuudzai zvinhu zvenyika uye mukasatenda, muchatenda sei kana ndichikuudzai zvinhu zvekudzena? **13** Uye hakuna munhu wakawwira kudenga, kunze kwewakaburuka kudenga, Mwanakomana wemunhu ari kudenga. **14** Uye Mozisi sezvaakasimudza nyoka murenje, saizvozvovo Mwanakomana

wemunhu anofanira kusimudzwa; **15** kuti ani nani anotenda maari arege kuparara asi ave neupenyu husingaperi. (aiōnios g166) **16** Nokuti Mwari wakada nyika zvakadai, kuti wakapa Mwanakomana wake wakaberekwa umwe ega, kuti ani nani anotenda kwaari arege kuparara, asi ave neupenyu husingaperi. (aiōnios g166) **17** Nokuti Mwari haana kutuma Mwanakomana wake munyika kuti ape nyika mhosva, asi kuti nyika iponeswe naye. **18** Anotenda kwaari haapiwi mhosva; asi asingatendi watopiwa mhosva, nokuti haana kutenda kuzita reMwanakomana waMwari wakaberekwa umwe ega. **19** Uku ndiko kupiwa mhosva, kuti chiedza chakasvika panyika, asi vanhu vakada rima pane chiedza; nokuti mabasa avo akange akaipa. **20** Nokuti umwe neumwe anoita zvakaipa anovenga chiedza, uye haauyi pachiedza, kuti mabasa ake arege kutsiurwa. **21** Asi anoita chokwadi anouya pachiedza, kuti mabasa ake aratidzwe, kuti akaitwa muna Mwari. **22** Shure kwezvinhu izvi wakauya Jesu nevadzidzi vake munyika yeJudhiya; zvino akagarako navo, uye akabhabhatidza. **23** NaJohwaniwo wakange achibhabhatidza muAinoni pedo neSarimi, nokuti paiva nemvura zhinji ipapo; uye vaiuyapo vachibhabhatidza. **24** Nokuti Johwani wakange asati akandwa mutirongo. **25** Zvino gakava rikamuka pakati pe vamwe vevadzidzi vaJohwani neVaJudha pamusoro pekuchenura. **26** Zvino wakauya kuna Johwani vakan kwaari: Rabhi, uya waiva nemwi mhiri kwaJordhani, wamaipupura nezvake, tarirai, iye anobhabhatidza, uye vanouya kwaari vese. **27** Johwani akapindura ndoti: Munhu haagoni kugamuchira chinh, kunze kwekuti achipiwa kubva kudenga. **28** Imwi momene munopupura nezvango kuti ndakati: Handisi Kristi ini, asi kuti ndakatumwa mberi kwake. **29** Uyo ane mwenga muwani; asi shamwari yemuwani, imire ichimunzuwa, inofara nemufaro nekuda kwenzwi remuwani. Naizvozvo mufaro wangu uyu wazadziswa. **30** Iye anofanira kukura, asi ini kuderedzwa. **31** Anobva kumusoro ari pamusoro pezvese. Anobva panyika anobva panyika, uye anotaura achibva panyika; anobva kudenga ari pamusoro pezvese. **32** Uye zvaakaona nezvaakanza, ndizvo zvaanopupura; asi hakuna munhu anogamuchira uchapupu hwake. **33** Anogamuchira uchapupu hwake aniosa mucherechedzo kuti Mwari ndewezechokwadi. **34** Nokuti uyo Mwari waakatuma, anotaura mashoko aMwari; nokuti Mwari anopa Mweya kwete nechiyero. **35** Baba vanoda Mwanakomana, uye vakapa zvinhu zvese muruoko rwake. **36** Iye anotenda kuMwanakomana ane upenyu husingaperi; asi iye asingatendi kuMwanakomana, haazooni upenyu, asi kutsamwa kwaMwari kunogara pamusoro pake. (aiōnios g166)

**4** Naizvozvo Ishe paakaziva kuti VaFarisi vakange vanzwa kuti Jesu anoita nekubhabhatidza vadzidzi vakawanda kupfuura Johwani, 2 kunyange Jesu pachake wakange asingabhabhatidzi, asi vadzidzi vake, 3 akabva Judhiya, akaendazve muGarirea. **4** Asi wakange achifanira kugura neSamaria. **5** Zvino wakasvika paguta reSamaria rinonzi Sikari, pedo nedunhu Jakobho raakange apa Josefa mwanakomana wake. **6** Zvino chitibu chaJakobho chakange chiripo. Naizvozvo Jesu aneta nerwendo wakagara saizvozvo pachitibu. Raiva awa rienege rechitanhatu. **7** Kwakasvika mukadzi achibva muSamaria kuzochera mvura;

Jesu akati kwaari: Ndipe ndinwe. **8** (Nokuti vadzidzi vake vakange vaenda muguta kunotenga kudya). **9** Naizvozvo mukadzi ari muSamaria wakati kwaari: Sei iwe uri muJudha uchikumbira kunwa kwandiri, mukadzi muSamaria? Nokuti VaJudha havadyidzani neVaSamaria. **10** Jesu akapindura akati kwaari: Dai waiziva chipo chaMwari, uye kuti ndiani anoti kwauri: Ndipe ndinwe; ungadai waikumbira kwaari, uye ungadai akupa mvura mhenyu. **11** Mukadzi akati kwaari: Ishe, hamuna chinhu chekucheresa, uye tsime rakadzika; zvino muniorita kipi mvura mhenyu? **12** Imwi muri mukuru kuna baba vedu Jakobho, vakanipa tsime, vakanwa pariri ivo, nevana vavo, nezvifupo zvavo here? **13** Jesu akapindura ndokuti kwaari: Ani nani anonwa pamvura iyi, achava menyotazve; **14** asi anि nani anonwa pamvura yandichamupa ini, haachatongozovi menyota nekusingaperi; asi mvura yandichamupa ichava maari chitubu chemvura, inodzutukira kuupenyu husingaperi. (*aiōn g165, aiōnios g166*) **15** Mukadzi akati kwaari: Ishe, ndipei mvura iyi, kuti ndirege kuva menyota, kana kuuya pano kuzochera. **16** Jesu akati kwaari: Enda, unodana murume wako, ugouya pano. **17** Mukadzi akapindura ndokuti: Handina murume. Jesu akati kwaari: Wareva zvakanaka kuti: Handina murume. **18** Nokuti wakava neverarume vashanu, uyo waunaye ikozvino haasi murume wako; apa wareva chokwadi. **19** Mukadzi akati kwaari: Ishe, ndinoona kuti imwi muri muporofita. **20** Madzibaba edu ainamata mugomo iri; asi imwi munoti muJerusarema ndimo munzvimbio munhu yaanofanira kunamatapo. **21** Jesu akati kwaari: Mukadzi, nditende, kuti awa rinouya, ramuchashumira Baba musiri mugomo iri, kana paJerusarema. **22** Imwi munonamata chamusingazivi; isu tinoshumira chatinoziva; nokuti ruponeso rwunobva kuVaJudha. **23** Asi awa rinouya, uye ratova iro, apo vanamati vechokwadi vachanamata Baba mumweya nemuchokwadi; nokutiwo Baba vanotsvaka vakadaro kuti vavanamate. **24** Mwari Mweya; neavo vanomunamata vanofanira kunamatu mumweya nemuchokwadi. **25** Mukadzi akati kwaari: Ndinoziva kuti Mesiasi anouya anonzii Kristu; kana iye asvika, achatidza zvinhu zvese. **26** Jesu akati kwaari: Ini ndinotaura kwaari, ndini. **27** Zvino nenguva iyi vadzidzi vake vakasvika, vakashamisika kuti anotaura nemukadzi; asi hakuna umwe wakati: Munotsvakei? Kana: Muntaurirei naye? **28** Naizvozvo mukadzi akasiya chirongo chake, ndokubva oenda muguta, akati kuvanhu: **29** Uyai, muone munhu, wandiudza zvinhu zvese zvandakaita; ko uyu haasi iye Kristu here? **30** Naizvozvo vakabuda muguta, vakauya kwaari. **31** Zvichakadaro vadzidzi vakamunyengetedza vachiti: Rabhi, idyai. **32** Asi iye wakati kwavari: Ini ndine kudya kwekudya kwamusingazivi imwi. **33** Naizvozvo vadzidzi vakatauriranu vachiti: Kuti pane umwe wamuvigira zvekudya? **34** Jesu akati kwavari: Zvekudya zvangu ndizvo kuti ndite chido chewakandituma, nekupedza basa rake. **35** Imwi hamutauri here kuti: Kuchine mwedzi mina, zvino kukohwa kunosvika? Tarirai, ndinoti kwamuri: Simudzai meso enyu, muone minda, kuti yatochenera kukohwa. **36** Zvino anokohwa anogamuchira mubairo, uye anounganidza zvibereko muupenyu husingaperi; kuti vaviri anokusha neanokohwa vafare pamwe. (*aiōnios g166*) **37** Nokuti pane izvi shumo ndeyechokwadi inoti: Umwe anokusha, uye umwe anokohwa. **38** Ini ndakakutumai kukohwa zvamusakashandira; vamwe

vakashanda, zvino imwi mapinda pabasa ravo. **39** Zvino vazhinji veVaSamaria kubva muguta iro vakanenda kwaari nekuda kweshoko remukadzi, rakapupura richiti: Wandiudza zvese zvandakaita. **40** Zvino VaSamaria vakanati vachisvika kwaari, vakamunyengetedza kuti agare navo; ndokugarapo mazuva maviri. **41** Vazhinji vakawedzerwa vakanenda nekuda kweshoko rake. **42** Zvino vakanati kumukadzi: Hatichatendi nekuda kwekureva kwako; nokuti tazvinzwira, uye tinoziva kuti uyu ndiye zvirokwazvo Muponesi wenyika, Kristu. **43** Zvino shure kwemazuva maviri wakabvapo, ndokuenda kuGarirea; **44** nokuti Jesu amene wakapupura kuti muporofita haana rukudzo munyika yekwake. **45** Zvino wakanati asvika kuGarirea, VaGarirea vakamugamuchira, vaona zvinhu zvese zvaakaita paJerusarema pamabiko, nokuti naivo vakange vaenda kumabiko. **46** Zvino Jesu wakasvikazve paKana yeGarirea, paakange aita mvura ive waini. Zvino pakange pane rimwe jinda, mwanakomana waro wakange achirwara paKapenaume. **47** Iro rikati richinzwa kuti Jesu wabva Judhiya akasvika kuGarirea, rikaenda kwaari, rikamugomedzera kuti aburukire aporese mwanakomana waro; nokuti wakange odofa. **48** Naizvozvo Jesu akati kwari: Kunze kwekuti maona zviratidzo nezvishamiso, hamungatongotendi. **49** Jinda rikati kwaari: Ishe, burukai mwana wangu asati afa. **50** Jesu akati kwaari: Enda, mwanakomana wako anorarama. Munhu ndokutenda shoko Jesu raakareva kwaari, akaenda. **51** Zvino wakanati oburuka, varanda vake vakamuchingamida, vaka mu udza vachiti: Mwana wenyu anorarama. **52** Zvino akavabvunza awa raakatanga kunaya. Zvino vakanati kwaari: Zuro neawa rechinomwe fivhiri yakamuregedza. **53** Naizvozvo baba vakaziva kuti maiva imo muawa Jesu maakati kwaari: Mwanakomana wako anorarama; zvino akatenda iye neimba yake yese. **54** Ichizve chiratidzo chechipiri Jesu chaakaita, abva Judhiya asvika Garirea.

**5** Shure kwezvinhu izvi kwakava nemutambo weVaJudha; **1** Jesu ndokukwira kuJerusarema. **2** Zvino paJerusarema pedo nesuwo regwai pane dziva rionzii Bhetisaidha nechiHebheru, rine maberere mashanu. **3** Mukati mawo makange murere chaunga chikuru chevarwere, chemapofu, chezvirema, chevakawonyana, vakamirira kubvongodzwa kwemvura. **4** Nokuti mutumwa waiburukira pane imwe nguva mudziva iro, achibvongodza mvura; koti anotanga kupinda shure kwekubvongodzwa kwemvura, waiporeswa, pachirwere chipi zvacho chainge akabatwa nacho. **5** Zvino kwaivapo umwe munhu waiva nemakore makumi matatu nemasere ane chifo. **6** Jesu wakanati amuona arere, achiziva kuti ikozvino wakange ava nenguva refu, akati kwaari: Unoda kuporeswa here? **7** Murwere akamupindura akati: Ishe, handina munhu anondikanda mudziva, kana mvura ichibvongodzwa; asi kana ini ndichiuya, umwe anoburukira mberi kwangu. **8** Jesu akati kwaari: Simuka, simudza nhovo yako, ufambe. **9** Zvino pakarepo munhu uyu akaporeswa, ndokusimudza nhovo yake akafamba. Zvino raiva sabata nemusi iwoyo. **10** Naizvozvo VaJudha vakanati kune wakaporeswa: Isabata; hazvisi pamutemo kuti utakure nhovo. **11** Akavapindura akati: Uyo wandiporesa, ndiye wati kwandiri: Simudza nhovo yako ufambe. **12** Saka vakamubvunza vachiti: Ndiani munhu uyo wati kwauri: Simudza nhovo yako ufambe? **13** Zvino wakange aporeswa wakange asingazivi kuti

ndiani; nokuti Jesu wakange asvova, zvakwaiva nechaunga panzvimbo iyo. **14** Shure kwezinhu izvi Jesu akamuwana mutembere, akati kwaari: Tarira waporeswa; usatadzazze, zvime chime chakanyanya kuipa chingaitika kwauri. **15** Munhu akabva, akaudza Vajudha kuti ndiJesu wakamuporesa. **16** Zvino nekuda kweizvozvo Vajudha vakashusha Jesu, ndokutsvaka kumuraya, nokuti wakaita zvinhu izvi nesabata. **17** Asi Jesu wakavapindura akati: Baba vangu vanoshanda kusvikira ikozvino, nenidinoshanda. **18** Naizvozvo nekuda kweizvi Vajudha vakanyanya kutsvaka kumuraya, nokuti wakange asingadariki sabata chete, asi wakatiwo Mwari ndiBaba vake vomene, achizvienzanisa naMwari. **19** Zvino Jesu akapindura akati kwavari: Zvirokwazvo, zvirokwazvo, ndinoti kwamuri: Mwanakomana haagoni kuita pachake, kunze kwezvaanoona Baba vachichiita; nokuti chero icho chavanoita, ndizvovo saizvozvo Mwanakomanawo zvaanoita. **20** Nokuti Baba vanoda Mwanakomana, uye vanomuratidza zvinhu zvese zvavanoita ivo; vachamuratidzawo mabasa makuru anopfuura awa, kuti imwi mushamisike. **21** Nokuti Baba sezvavanomutsa vakafa vachi va raramisa, saizvozvo Mwanakomana anoraramisawo vaanoda. **22** Nokuti naBaba havatongi munhu, asi vakapa Mwanakomana kutonga kwese; **23** kuti vese vakudze Mwanakomana sezvavanokudza Baba. Asingakudzi Mwanakomana, haakudzi Baba vakamutuma. **24** Zvirokwazvo, zvirokwazvo, ndinoti kwamuri: Anonzwa shoko rangu, nekutenda kune wakandituma, aye upenyu husingaperi; uye haasviki mukupiwa mhosva, asi wapfuura kubva murufu akaenda muupenyu. (*aiōnios g166*) **25** Zvirokwazvo, zvirokwazvo, ndinoti kwamuri: Awa rinouya, nazvino ravapo, apo vakafa vachanzwa inzwi remwanakomanawa waMwari, uye vanonzwa vachararama. **26** Nokuti Baba sezvavane upenyu mavari pachavo, saizvozvo vakapa kuMwanakomanawo kuti ave neupenyu maari pachake; **27** uye vakamupa simba rekutongawo, nokuti Mwanakomana wemunhu. **28** Musashamisika nezvizvi; nokuti awa rinouya, apo vese vari mumakava vachanzwa inzwi rake, **29** zvino vachabuda, avo wakaita zvakanaka, mukumuka kweperenyu; neavo wakaita zvakaipa, mukumuka kwekupiwa mhosva. **30** Ini handigoni kuita chinhu pachangu; sekunzwu kwangu, ndinotonga; uye kutonga kwangu kwakarurama, nokuti handitsvaki chido changu, asi chido chaBaba vakandituma. **31** Kana ini ndichipupura nezvangu, uchapupu hwangu hahusi hwechokwadi. **32** Aripo umwe anopupura nezvangu; uye ndinoviza kuti uchapupu hwaanopupura nezvangu ndehwechokwadi. **33** Imwi makatumira kuna Johwani, uye akapurira chokwadi. **34** Asi ini handigamuchiri uchapupu hunobva kumunhu, asi ndinoreva zvinhu izvi kuti imwi muponeswe. **35** Iye wakange ari mwenje unopfuta neunovhenekera, nemwi makange muchishuva kufara kwazvo kwechinguvana muchiedza chake. **36** Asi ini ndine uchapupu ukuru kune hwaJohwani; nokuti mabasa Baba avakandipa kuti ndimapedze, mabasa pachawo ini andinoita, anopupura nezvangu kuti Baba vakandituma. **37** NaBaba vakandituma, ivo vakapupura nezvangu. Hamuna chero nguva kunzwa inzwi rake, kana kuona chimiro chake. **38** Uye hamuna shoko rake rinogara mamuri, nokuti iye waakatuma, uyu

imwi hamuna kumutenda. **39** Nzverai magwaro, nokuti imwi munofunga kuti mune upenyu husingaperi maari, uye ndiwo anopupura nezvangu. (*aiōnios g166*) **40** Asi hamudi kuuya kwandiri, kuti muve neupenyu. **41** Handigamuchiri rukudzo kuvanhu; **42** asi ndinokuzivai imwi, kuti hamuna rudo rwaMwari mamuri. **43** Ini ndauya muzita raBaba vangu, asi hamuna kundigamuchira; kana umwe akauya muzita rake pachake, muchamugamuchira iye. **44** Munogona kutenda sei imwi munogamuchira rukudzo umwe kune umwe, asi musingatsvaki rukudzo rwunobva kuna Mwari ega? **45** Musafunga kuti ini ndichakupai mhosva kuna Baba; ariko anokupai mhosva, ndiye Mozisi wamunovimba naye imwi. **46** Nokuti dai maitenda Mozisi, maitenda ini; nokuti iye wakanyora nezvangu. **47** Asi kana musingatendi magwaro ake, muchatenda sei mashoko angu?

**6** Shure kwezinhu izvi Jesu wakabva akaenda mhiri kwegungwa reGarirea, rinoval reTiberias. **2** Zvino chaunga chikuru chikamutevera, nokuti vakaona zviratidzo zvake zvaaita kune avo vairwara. **3** Jesu ndokukwira mugomo, akagarapo nevadzidzi vase. **4** Zvino pasika, mutambo weVajudha, wakange waswedera. **5** Zvino Jesu paakasimudza meso, ndokuona kuti chaunga chikuru chinouya kwaari, akati kuna Firipi: Tichatengepi zvingwa, kuti ava vadye? **6** Wakareva izvozvo achimuedza, nokuti iye waiziva zvaaiizoita. **7** Firipi akamupindura achiti: Zvingwa zvemadhenario mazana maviri hazvivakwani, kuti umwe neumwe wavo atore chidiki. **8** Umwe wevadzidzi vase, Andiriya munin'ina waSimoni Petro, akati kwaari: **9** Pane kamukomana pano kane zvingwa zvishanu zvebhari nehove diki mbiri; asi zvii kuvazhinji vakadai? **10** Asi Jesu wakati: Garisai vanhu pasi. Zvino kwakange kune uswa uzhinji panzvimbo iyo. Naizvozvo varume vakagara pasi, muuwandu vachinge zvuru zvishanu. **11** Zvino Jesu wakatora zvingwa, avonga akagovera kuvadzidzi, vadzidzi vakagovera avo vakange vagere pasi; saizvozvovo zvehove diki zvakawanda sezvavaida. **12** Zvino vakati vaguta, akati kuvadzidzi vase: Uganidzai zvimedu zvasara, kuti kurege kurasika chinhu. **13** Naizvozvo vakaunganidza, vakazadza matengu gumi nemaviri nezvimedu zvezvingwa zvishanu zvebhari, zvakasara kune avo vakadya. **14** Kuzoti vanhu avo vaona chiratidzo Jesu chaakaita, wakati: Zvirokwazvo uyu ndiye muporofita achauya panyika. **15** Naizvozvo Jesu aziva kuti voda kuuya nekumubata nesimba, kumuita mambo, akasuduruka akaendazve mugomo ari ega. **16** Zvino ava madekwani, vadzidzi vase vakaburukira kugungwa, **17** zvino vapinda muchikepe, vakayambuka gungwa kuuya kuKapenaume. Zvino kwakange kwatosviba, asi Jesu wakange asati asvika kwavari. **18** Gungwa ndokumuka nokuti mheto huru yaivhuvhuta. **19** Zvino wakati vakwasva masitadhiya anenge makumi maviri nemashanu kana makumi matatu, vakaona Jesu achifamba pamusoro pegungwa, achiswedera pachikepe; zvino vakaty. **20** Asi wakati kwavari: Ndini, musatya. **21** Zvino vakada kumugamuchira muchikepe; pakarepo chikepe chikasvika kunyika kwavakange vachienda. **22** Chifume chaunga chakange chimire kune rumwe rutivi rwegungwa, chichiona kuti pakange pasina rimwe igwa ipapo kunze kweriri rimwe makange mapinda vadzidzi vase mariri, uye kuti Jesu haana kupinda nevadzidzi vase mugwa, asi

vadzidzi vake vakange vaenda vega, **23** (asi kwakasvika mamwe magwa aibva Tibheriyasi pedo nenzimbo pavakadya chingwa, Ishe avonga); **24** naizvozvo chaunga chakati chaona kuti Jesu wakange asipo kana vadzidzi vake, ivo vakapindawo mumagwa, vakasvika kuKapenaume, vachitsvaka Jesu. **25** Zvino vanuwana mhiri kwegungwa, vakanati kwaari: Rabhi, masvika pano rinhi? **26** Jesu akavapindura akati: Zvirokwazvo, zvirokwazvo, ndinoti kwamuri: Munonditsvaka, kwete nokuti makaona zviratidzo, asi nokuti makadya zvezvingwa mukaguta. **27** Musashandira kudya kunoparara, asi kudya kunogara kusvika kuupenyu husingaperi, Mwanakomana wemunhu kwaachakupai; nokuti Mwari Baba vakaisha pane uyu mucherechedzo. (*aiōnios g166*) **28** Naizvozvo vakanati kwaari: Tichaitei, kuti tishande mabasa aMwari? **29** Jesu akapindura akati kwavarai: Iri ndiro basa raMwari, kuti mutende kune waakatuma iye. **30** Naizvozvo vakanati kwaari: Ko imwi munota chiratidzo chipi kuti tione tikutendei? Munoshandei? **31** Madzibaba edu akadya mana murenje, sezvazvakanyorwa zvichinzi: Wakavapa chingwa chakabva kudenga kuti vadye. **32** Naizvozvo Jesu akati kwavarai: Zvirokwazvo, zvirokwazvo, ndinoti kwamuri: Mozisi haana kukupai chingwa chakabva kudenga; asi Baba vangu vanokupai chingwa chechokwadi chinobva kudenga. **33** Nokuti chingwa chaMwari ndiye anoburuka achibva kudenga achipa upenyu kuniyika. **34** Zvino vakanati kwaari: Ishe, tipei chingwa ichi nguva dzese. **35** Jesu ndokuti kwavarai: Ndini chingwa cheupenyu; uyo anouya kwandiri, haangatongovi nenzenza; neanotenda kwandiri haangatongovi nenzyota. **36** Asi ndakati kwamuri: Nemwi makandiona, asi hamuna kutenda. **37** Wese Baba wavanondipa achauya kwandiri; neanouya kwandiri, handingatongomurasiri kunze. **38** Nokuti ndakaburuka kudenga, kwete kuti ndiite chido changu, asi chido chaise wakandituma. **39** Zvino ichi ndicho chido chaBaba vakanituma, kuti chese chavakandipa, ndisaraskirwa nechinhu pachiri, asi ndichimutse nezuba rekupedzisira. **40** Uye ichi ndicho chido chewakandituma, kuti wese anoona Mwanakomana uye achitenda kwaari, ave neupenyu husingaperi, uye ini ndichamumutsa nezuba rekupedzisira. (*aiōnios g166*) **41** Zvino VaJudha vakagunun'una pamusoro pake, nokuti wakanati: Ndini chingwa chakaburuka kubva kudenga. **42** Ndokuti: Uyu haasi Jesu Mwanakomana waJosefa, baba namai vake vatinoziva isu here? Zvino iye anogoti sei: Ndakaburuka kubva kudenga? **43** Naizvozvo Jesu akapindura akati kwavarai: Musagunun'una pakati penyu. **44** Hakuna munhu anogona kuuya kwandiri, kunze kwekuti Baba vakanituma vamukweva, uye ini ndichamumutsa nezuba rekupedzisira. **45** Zvakanyorwa muvaporofita zvichinzi: Uye vachadzidzisa vese naMwari. Wese naizvozvo wakananza naBaba akadzidza, anouya kwandiri. **46** Kwete kuti kune wakaona Baba, kunze kweuyu anobva kuna Mwari, uyu wakaona Baba. **47** Zvirokwazvo, zvirokwazvo, ndinoti kwamuri: Anotenda kwandiri, ane upenyu husingaperi. (*aiōnios g166*) **48** Ini ndiri chingwa cheupenyu. **49** Madzibaba enyu akadya mana murenje, asi akafa. **50** Ichi chingwa chinoburuka kubva kudenga, kuti munhu adye pachiri agorega kufa. **51** Ini ndini chingwa chipenye, chakaburuka kubva kudenga; kana munhu achidya zvechingwa ichi, achararama nekusingaperi. Uye chingwa ini chandichapa, nyama yangu, ini yandichapira upenyu hwenyika. (*aiōn g165*) **52**

Naizvozvo VaJudha vakakakavadzana vachiti: Uyu anogona kutipa sei nyama yake tidy? **53** Naizvozvo Jesu wakanati kwavarai: Zvirokwazvo, zvirokwazvo, ndinoti kwamuri: Kunze kwekuti mudyе nyama yeMwanakomana wemunhu nekunwa ropa rake, hamuna upenyu mamuri. **54** Anodya nyama yangu nekunwa ropa rangu, ane upenyu husingaperi, uye ini ndichamumutsa nezuba rekupedzisira. (*aiōnios g166*) **55** Nokuti nyama yangu kudya zvirokwazvo, neropa rangu chinwiwa zvirokwazvo. **56** Anodya nyama yangu nekunwa ropa rangu, anogara mandiri, neni maari. **57** Baba vapenyu sezvavakandituma, neni ndinorarama naBaba; naizvozvo anondidya, naiye achararama neni. **58** Ichi chingwa chakaburuka kubva kudenga; hazvina kuita semadzibaba enyu akadya mana akafa; anodya chingwa ichi, achararama nekusingaperi. (*aiōn g165*) **59** Zvinhu izvi wakazvireva musinagogé achidzidzisa paKapenaume. **60** Naizvozvo vazhinji vevadzidzi vake vakanati vachinzwa, vakanati: Iri shoko igukutu; ndiani anogona kurinzwu? **61** Asi Jesu aziva mukati make kuti vadzidzi vake vanogunun'una neizvi, wakanati kwavarai: Izvi zvinokugumbusai kanhi? **62** Ko muchagodini kana muchiona Mwanakomana wemunhu achikwira kwaiva pakutanga? **63** Mweya ndiye anoraramisa, nyama haibatsiri chinhu; mashoko ini andinotaura kwamuri, mweya uye upenyu. **64** Asi variko vamwe venyu vasingatendi. Nokuti Jesu wakanati achiziva kubva pakutanga, kuti ndivana ani vaisatenda, uye kuti ndiani waizomutengesa. **65** Akati: Nekuda kwaizvozvi ndati kwamuri: Hakuna munhu anogona kuuya kwandiri, kunze kwekuti azvipiwa naBaba vangu. **66** Kubva ipapo vazhinji vevadzidzi vake vakadzokera shure, vakasazofambazwe naye. **67** Naizvozvo Jesu wakanati kune vanegumi nevaviri: Imwiwo hamudi kuenda here? **68** Zvino Simoni Petro akamupindura, akati: Ishe, tichaenda kuna ani? Imwi mune mashoko eupenyu husingaperi, (*aiōnios g166*) **69** uye isu tinotenda, uye tinoziva kuti ndimwi Kristu Mwanakomana waMwari mupenyu. **70** Jesu akapindura akati: Ini handina kukusanangurai imwi vanegumi nevaviri here, asi umwe wenyu ndidhiabhorosi? **71** Waireva Judhasi Isikariyoti waSimoni; nokuti ndiye waizomutengesa, ari umwe wevanegumi nevaviri.

**7** Shure kwezvinhu izvi Jesu wakafamba-famba muGarirea; **1** nokuti wakanati asingadi kufamba-famba muJudhiya, nokuti VaJudha vakanati vachitsvaka kumuraya. **2** Zvino mutambo weVaJudha, mutambo wematende wakanati waswedera. **3** Naizvozvo vanin'ina vake vakanati kwaari: Ibvai pano muende muJudhiya, kuti vadzidzi venyuwo vaone mabasa enyu amunoita. **4** Nokuti hakuna umwe anoita chinhu muchivandie iye amene achitsvakawo kuva pachena. Kana uchiita zvinhu izvi, zviratidze kuniyika. **5** Nokuti kunyange vanin'ina vake vaiva vasingatendi kwaari. **6** Naizvozvo Jesu akati kwavarai: Nguva yangu haisati yasvika, asi nguva yenu inogara yakagadzirwa. **7** Nyika haigoni kukuengai; asi ini inondivenga, nokuti ini ndinopupura nezvayo, kuti mabasa ayo akaipa. **8** Kvirai imwi kumutambo uyu; ini handisati ndokwira kumutambo uyu, nokuti nguva yangu haisati yazardzisika. **9** Wakati areva zvinhu izvi kwavarai, akagara muGarirea. **10** Asi vanin'ina vake vakanati vawkwira, naiye akabva okwira kumutambo, kwete pachena, asi panenge sepachivande. **11** Zvino VaJudha vakamutsvaka pamutambo,

vakati: Aripi uya? **12** Kwakavapo kun'un'una kwakawanda pakati pezvaunga pamusoro pake; vamwe vachiti: Wakanaka. Asi vamwe vachiti: Kwete, asi anotsausa chaunga. **13** Kunyange zvakadaro kwakange kusina munhu wakataura pachena pamusoro pake nekutya VaJudha. **14** Zvino pava pakati pemutambo, Jesu akakwira kutembere, akadzidzisa. **15** Zvino VaJudha vakashamisika vachiti: Uyu anoziva sei magwaro asina kudzidza? **16** Jesu akapindura akati: Dzidziso yangu haisi yangu, asi yake wakandituma. **17** Kana munhu achida kuita chido chake, achaziva zvedzidziso kana ichibva kuna Mwari, kana kuti ini ndinotaura zvangu. **18** Anozviturira zvake, anotsvaka rumbidzo yake pachake; asi anotsvaka rumbidzo yewakamutuma, ndye wechokwadi, uye hapana kusurarama maari. **19** Mozisi haana kukupai murairo here? Asi hakuna wenyu anoita murairo. Munotsvakire kundiuraya? **20** Chaunga chikapindura chikati: Une dhimon; ndiani anotsvaka kukuuraya? **21** Jesu akapindura akati kwavari: Ndakaita basa rimwe, uye munoshamisika mese. **22** Naizvozvo Mozisi wakakupai dzingiso (kusiri kuti yakabva kuna Mozisi, asi kumadzibaba), zvino nesabata munodzingisa munhu. **23** Kana munhu nesabata achigamuchira dzingiso, kuti murairo waMozisi urege kutyorwa, munonditsamwira nokuti ndaporesa munhu zvakaperera nesabata here? **24** Musatonga nezvinoonekwa, asi tongai kutonga kwakarurama. **25** Vamwe veveJerusarema ndokuti: Uyu haasiye wavanotsvaka kuuraya here? **26** Asi tarira, anotaura pachena, asi havarevi chinhu kwaari. Kuti vatungamiriri vanoziva zvechokwadi here kuti ndye Kristu chaise? **27** Asi uyu tinoziva kwaanobva; asi Kristu kana achisvika, hakuna angaziva kwaanobva. **28** Naizvozvo Jesu wakadanidzira mutembere achidzidzisa achiti: Nemwi munoziva ini, uye munoziva kwandakabva; uye handina kuzviuira, asi wakandituma ndewechokwadi, wamusingazivi imwi. **29** Asi ini ndinomuziva, nokuti ndinobva kwaari, uye iye wakandituma. **30** Naizvozvo vakatsvaka kumubata, asi hakuna wakaisa ruoko paari, nokuti awa rake rakange risati rasvika. **31** Asi vazhinji vechaunga vakanenda kwaari, vakati: Kana Kristu achisvika, achaита zviratidzo zvihinji kune izvi uyu zvaaita here? **32** VaFarisi vakanzwa chaunga chichin'ur'un'una zvinhu izvi pamusoro pake; VaFarisi nevapristi vakuru ndokutuma vabatsiri kuti vamubate. **33** Naizvozvo Jesu akati kwavari: Ndichinemwi chinguvana, ndoenda kune wakandituma. **34** Muchanditsvaka mukasa ndi wana; uye apo pandiri ini, imwi hamugoni kuuya. **35** Naizvozvo VaJudha wakataurirana vachiti: Uyu oda kuendepi kuti isu tisamuwana? Achaenda kune vakapararira veVaGiriki, adzidzise VaGiriki here? **36** Ishokoi iri raanoti: Muchanditsvaka, asi hamunga ndi wani; nere kuti: Pandiri ini, imwi hamugoni kuuya? **37** Zvino nezuva rekupedzisira, iro guru remutambo Jesu wakasimuka akadanidzira achiti: Kana ani nani ane nyota, ngaauye kwandiri anwe. **38** Anotenda kwandiri, rugwaro sezvarwakareva, nzizi dzemvura mhenyu dzichaerera kubva mudumbu rake. **39** Asi izvi wakareva zveMweya wavaizogamuchira vanotenda kwaari; nokuti Mweya Mutsvene wakange asati avapo, nokuti Jesu wakange asati akudzwa. **40** Naizvozvo vazhinji vechaunga vakati vachinzwa shoko iri vakati: Zvirokwazvo uyu ndye muporofita. **41** Vamwe

vakati: Uyu ndye Kristu. Asi vamwe vakati: Ko Kristu angabva Garirea here? **42** Rugwaro haruna kureva here kuti Kristu achabva kumbeu yaDhavhidhi, nepamusha weBhetirehemu paiva naDhavhidhi? **43** Naizvozvo pakava nekupesana pakati pechaunga pamusoro pake. **44** Zvino vamwe vavo vakada kumubata, asi hakuna wakaisa maoko kwaari. **45** Zvino vabatsiri vakaenda kuvapristi vakuru neVaFarisi; ivo vakati kwavari: Nemhaka yei musina kumuuisa? **46** Vabatsiri vakapindura vakati: Hakuna kumbotaura munhu seizvi, semunhu uyu. **47** Zvino VaFarisi vakavapindura vakati: Nemwi matsauswa kanhi? **48** Aripo here wakatenda kwaari kuvatungamiriri kana kuVaFarisi? **49** Asi chaunga ichi chisingazivi murairo chakatukwa. **50** Nikodhimo, uya akauya kwaari usiku, ari umwe wavo, akati kwavari: **51** Murairo wedu unotonga munhu here, kunze kwekuti wambomunzwa nekuziva chaanoita? **52** Vakapindura vakati kwaari: Ko iwewo uri weGarirea here? Nzvera uone kuti hakuna kumuka muporofita kuGarirea. **53** Umwe neumwe ndokuenda kumba kwake.

**8** Asi Jesu wakaenda kugomo reMiorivhi. **2** Zvino mangwanani ngwanani wakauyazve kutembere, vanhu vese ndokuuya kwaari; iye ndokugara pasi akavadzidzisa. **3** Zvino vanyori neVaFarisi vakauya kwaari nemukadzi wakabatwa mukufeva, vakati vamumisa pakati, **4** vakati kwaari: Mudzidzisi, mukadzi uyu wabatwa achifeva, pachitiko chaipo; **5** zvino Mozisi pamurairo wakatiraira kuti wakadaro vatakwe nemabwe; naizvozvo imwi munoti kudini? **6** Asi izvozvi vakareva vachimuedza, kuti vave nechavangamupomera. Asi Jesu wakakotamira pasi, akanyora pasi nemunwe, seasina ku vanzwa. **7** Zvino vakati vachiramba vachimubunza, akatasamuka akati kwavari: Asina chivi pakati penyu, ngaatange kukanda ibwe kwaari. **8** Zvino akakotamirazve pasi, akanyora pasi. **9** Zvino ivo vanzwa, vachipiwa mhosva nehana yavo, vakabuda umwe-umwe, kutanga kuvakuru kusvikira kune vekupedzisira; Jesu akasara ari ega, nemukadzi amire pakati. **10** Jesu wakati atasamuka, akasaona munhu asi mukadzi, akati kwaari: Mai, varipi vaya vapomeri vako? Hakuna wakupa mhosva here? **11** Iye ndokuti: Hakuna, Ishe. Jesu ndokuti kwaari: Neni handikupi mhosva. Enda, usachitadzazve. **12** Naizvozvo Jesu wakataurazve kwavari, achiti: Ini ndiri chiedza chenyika; anonditevera haangatongofambi murima, asi achava nechedza cheupenyu. **13** Naizvozvo VaFarisi vakati kwaari: Iwe unopupura nezvako; uchapupu hwako hahuna chokwadi. **14** Jesu akapindura akati kwavari: Kunyange ndichipupura nezvangu ini, uchapupu hwangu ndehwechokwadi; nokuti ndinoziva kwandakabva, uye kwandinoenda; asi imwi hamuzivi kwandakabva, uye kwandinoenda. **15** Imwi munotonga maererano nenyama; ini handitongi munhu. **16** Asi kunyange ini ndichitonga, kutonga kwangu ndekwechokwadi; nokuti handisi ndega, asi ini naBaba vakandituma. **17** Uye mumurairo wenyu makanyorewa kuti uchapupu hwewanhu vaviri ndehwechokwadi. **18** Ndini ndinopupura nezvangu, naBaba vakandituma vanopupura nezvangu. **19** Naizvozvo vakati kwaari: Baba vako varipi? Jesu akapindura akati: Hamuzivi ini, kana Baba vangu. Dai maindiziva ini, mungadai maiziva Baba vanguwo. **20** Jesu wakataura mashoko awa muchivigiro chezvipo, achidzidzisa mutembere;

asi hakuna munhu wakamubata, nokuti awa rake rakange risati rasvika. 21 Naizvozvo Jesu wakatizve kwavari: Ini ndinoenda, uye muchanditsvaka, mukafira muzvivi zvenyu; ini pandinoenda, imwi hamugoni kuuyapo. 22 Naizvozvo VaJudha vakati: Achazviuraya kanhi? Nokuti anoti: Pandinoenda ini, imwi hamugoni kuuyapo? 23 Zvino akati kwavari: Imwi munobva pasi, ini ndinobva kumusoro; imwi munobva panyika ino, ini handibvi panyika ino. 24 Naizvozvo ndareva kwamuri kuti muchafira muzvivi zvenyu; nokuti kana musinganditendi kuti ndini iye, muchafira muzvivi zvenyu. 25 Naizvozvo vakati kwaari: Ndiwe ani? Jesu ndokuti kwavari: Ndizvo zvandakuudzaiwo kubva pakutanga. 26 Ndine zvinhu zvihinji zvekutaura nekutonga pamusoro penyu; asi wakanditura ndewechokwadi, uye izvo zvandakanza ini kwaari ndizvo zvandinotaura kunyika. 27 Havana kunzwisisa kuti anotaura kwavari zvaBaba. 28 Naizvozvo Jesu wakati kwavari: Kana masimudza Mwanakomana wemunhu, ipapo muchaziva kuti ndini iye, uye handiiti chinhu pachangu, asi Baba vangu sezvavakandidzidzisa, ndinotaura zvinhu izvi. 29 Zvino iye wakanditura aneni; Baba havana kundisiya ndega, nokuti ini ndinoita nguva dzese zvinovafadza. 30 Achiri kutaura izvi vazhinji vakanenda kwaari. 31 Naizvozvo Jesu wakati kuVaJudha vakanenda kwaari: Kana imwi muchirambira mushoko rangu, muri vadzidzi vangu zvirokwazvo; 32 uye muchaziva chokwadi, uye chokwadi chichakusunungurai. 33 Vakamupindura vakati: Tiri mbeu yaAbhurahama, uye hatina kutongova varanda vemunhu; iwe unoreva sei kuti: Muchava vakasununguruwa? 34 Jesu akapindura akati: Zvirokwazvo, zvirokwazvo, ndinoti kwamuri: Ani nani anoita chivi muranda wechivi. 35 Uye muranda haagari mumba nekusingaperi; mwanakomana anogara nekusingaperi. (aiōn g165) 36 Naizvozvo kana Mwanakomana achikusunungurai, muchava vakasununguka zvirokwazvo. 37 Ndinoziva kuti muri mbeu yaAbhurahama; asi munotsvaka kundiuraya, nokuti shoko rangu harina nzvimbo mamuri. 38 Ini ndinotaura izvo zvandakaona kuna Baba vangu; naizvozvo nemwi munoita izvo zvamakaona kuna baba venyu. 39 Vakapindura vakati kwaari: Baba vedu ndiAbhurahama. Jesu akati kwavari: Dai maiva vana vaAbhurahama, maiita mabasa aAbhurahama. 40 Asi ikozvino munotsvaka kundiuraya, munhu wakakuudzai chokwadi, chandakanza kuna Mwari; izvo Abhurahama haana kuzviita. 41 Imwi munoita mabasa ababa venyu. Naizvozvo vakati kwaari: Hatina kuberekwa neupombwe isu; tina Baba vamwe, Mwari. 42 Jesu akati kwavari: Dai Mwari aiva Baba venyu, maindida; nokuti ini ndakabuda ndichibva kuna Mwari; nokuti handina kuzviuyira, asi iye wakanditura. 43 Sei musinganzwisisi nhaurwa yangu? Nokuti hamugoni kunzwa shoko rangu. 44 Imwi muri vababa venyu dhiabhorosi, munoda kuita zvishuvo zvababa venyu. Iye wakange ari mhondi kubva pakutanga, asingagari muchokwadi, nokuti maari hamuna chokwadi. Kana achitaura nhema, anotaura pachake; nokuti mutauri wenhemu uye baba vadzo. 45 Asi nokuti ini ndinoreva chokwadi, hamunditendi. 46 Ndiani kwamuri angandipomera pamusoro pechivi? Uye kana ndichireva chokwadi, imwi munoregerei kunditenda? 47 Uyo anobva kuna Mwari anonzwa mashoko aMwari; naizvozvo imwi hamunzwi, nokuti hamubvi kuna Mwari. 48 Naizvozvo VaJudha vakapindura vakati kwaari: Isu hatina

kureva kwazvo here kuti iwe uri muSamaria, uye une dhimon? 49 Jesu akapindura, akati: Ini handina dhimon, asi ndinokudza Baba vangu; asi imwi munondizvidza. 50 Asi ini handitsvaki rumbidzo yangu; ariko anotsvaka nekutonga. 51 Zvirokwazvo, zvirokwazvo, ndinoti kwamuri: Kana munhu akachengeta shoko rangu, haangatongooni rufu nekusingaperi. (aiōn g165) 52 Naizvozvo VaJudha vakati kwaari: Ikozvino toziva kuti une dhimon; Abhurahama wakafa, nevaporofita, asi iwe unoti: Kana munhu akachengeta shoko rangu, haangatongoraviri rufu nekusingaperi. (aiōn g165) 53 Iwe uri mukuru kuna baba vedu Abhurahama, wakafa? Nevaporofita wakafa; iwe unoziita ani? 54 Jesu akapindura akati: Kana ini ndichizvikudza, rukudzo rwango harwusi chinhu; ndiBaba vangu vanondikudza, avo imwi vamunoti ndiMwari wenyu. 55 Uye hamuna kuvaziva; asi ini ndinovaziva, uye kana ndikati handivazivi, ndichava murevi wenhemu semwi; asi ndinovaziva, ndinochengeta shoko ravo. 56 Baba venyu Abhurahama vakafara kuona zuva rangu, uye vaka ri ona vakapembera. 57 Naizvozvo VaJudha vakati kwaari: Hausati wawa nemakore makumi mashanu, zvino wakaona Abhurahama here? 58 Jesu akati kwavari: Zvirokwazvo, zvirokwazvo, ndinoti kwamuri: Abhurahama asati avapo, ini ndiripo. 59 Ipapo vakanonga mabwe kuti vaposhere kwaari; asi Jesu wakazvivanza, akabuda mutembere, achigura nepakati pavo; akapfuura saizvozvo.

## 9 Wakati achipfuura, akaona munhu bofu kubva pakuberekwa.

2 Vadzidzi vake ndokumubvunza, vachiti: Rabhi, ndiani wakatadza, uyu kana vabereki vase, kuti aberekwe ari bofu? 3 Jesu akapindura akati: Uyu haana kutadza, kana vabereki vase; asi kuti mabasa aMwari aoneswe maari. 4 Ndinofanira kushanda mabasa ewakanditura achiri masikati; usiku hunouya, apo pasina munhu angagona kushanda. 5 Kana ndichiri panyika, ndiri chiedza chenyika. 6 Wakati areva izvi, akapfira pasi, akaita dope nemate, akazodza dope pameso ebofu, 7 akati kwaari: Enda uno shamba mudziva reSiroami (zvinoshandurwa kuti: Wakatumwa). Naizvozvo wakaenda akashamba, akadzoka achiona. 8 Naizvozvo vavakidzani nevaimuona pakutanga kuti wakange ari bofu, vakati: Haasi iye uyu waigara achipemha here? 9 Vamwe vakati: Uyu ndiye; asi vamwe vakati: Wakaita saiye. Iye akati: Ndini. 10 Naizvozvo vakati kwaari: Meso ako akazarunwa sei? 11 Akapindura izvo akati: Munhu anonzi Jesu wakaita dope, akazodza meso angu, akati kwandiri: Enda kudziva reSiroami unoshamba. Zvino ndikaenda ndikashamba, ndikaonazve. 12 Naizvozvo vakati kwaari: Iye aripi? Akati: Handizivi. 13 Vakamuisa kuVaFarisi, iye waimbova bofu. 14 Zvino raiva sabata apo Jesu akaita dope, akasvinudza meso ake. 15 Naizvozvo zvekare VaFarisi vakamubvunzawo, kuti wakaonazve sei. Akati kwavari: Waisa dope pameso angu ndikashamba, ndava kuona. 16 Naizvozvo vamwe veVaFarisi vakati: Munhu uyu haabvi kuna Mwari, nokuti haachengeti sabata. Vamwe vakati: Munhu ari mutadzi angaita sei zviratidzo zvakada? Kukava nekupesana pakati pavo. 17 Vakatizve kubofu: Iwe unoti kudini pamusoro pake, sezo asvinudza meso ako? Akati: Muporofita. 18 Zvino VaJudha havana kutenda pamusoro pake, kuti wakange ari bofu, akaonazve, kusvikira vadana vabereki vewakaonazve, 19 zvino vakavabvunza,

vachiti: Uyu mwanakomana wenyu imwi wamunoti wakaberekwa ari bofu here? Naizvozvo ikozvino woona sei? **20** Vabereki vake vakavapindura vakanati: Tinoziva kuti uyu mwanakomana wedu, uye kuti wakaberekwa ari bofu; **21** asi kuti ikozvino woona sei, hatizivi; kana ndiani wasvinudza meso ake, isu hatizivi; iye wayaruka, mubvunzei, iye pachake achazvitaurira. **22** Vabereki vake vakareva izvi, nokuti vaitya VaJudha; nokuti VaJudha vakange vatotenderana kuti kana ani nani anobvuma kuti ndiye Kristu, abudiswe musinagoge. **23** Naizvozvo vabereki vake vakanati: Wayaruka, mubvunzei. **24** Naizvozvo vakadana rwechipiri uyo munhu wakange ari bofu, vakanati kwaari: Ipa Mwari rumbidzo; isu tinoziva kuti munhu uyu mutadzi. **25** Naizvozvo iye akapindura achiti: Kana ari mutadzi handizivi; chinhu chimwe chandinoziva, kuti ndaiva bofu, ikozvino ndoona. **26** Zvino vakanati kwaarize: Wakaitei kwauri? Wakasvinudza meso aki sei? **27** Akavapindura, akati: Ndakokuudzai, asi hamuna kunzwa, munodirei kunzwa zvekare? Nemwi munoda kuva vadzidzi vake kanhi? **28** Naizvozvo vakamutuka, vakanati: Ndiwe mudzidzi wake; asi isu tiri vadzidzi vaMozisi. **29** Isu tinoziva kuti Mwari wakataura kuna Mozisi; asi uyu hatizivi kwaanobva. **30** Munhu akapindura akati kwavarai: Nokuti pachinhu ichi pane chinoshamisa, kuti imwi hamuzivi kwaanobva, asi wasvinudza meso angu. **31** Zvino tinoziva kuti Mwari haanzwi vatadzi; asi kana munhu ari mushumiri waMwari, achiita chido chake, uyu anomunzwa. **32** Kubvira rindi hakuna ku mbo nzwiwa kuti umwe wakasvinudza meso ewakaberekwa ari bofu. (aiōn g165) **33** Dai uyu anga asingabvi kuna Mwari, haasaigona kuita chinhu. **34** Vakapindura vakanati kwaari: Iwe zvachese wakaberekera muzvivi, zvino iwe wotidzidzia here? Vakamudzingira kunze. **35** Jesu akanzwa kuti vamudzingira kunze; akati amuwana, akati kwaari: Iwe unotenda kuMwanakomana waMwari here? **36** Iye akapindura akati: Ndiani, Ishe, kuti nditende kwaari? **37** Jesu ndokuti kwaari: Newe wamuona, uye anotaura newe, ndiye. **38** Zvino akati: Ishe ndinotenda; akamunamata. **39** Jesu ndokuti: Kutonga ndiko ini kwandakauira panyika ino, kuti vasingaoni vaone; nevanoona vave mapofu. **40** Uye avo veVaFarsi vaiva naye vakanzwa zvinhu izvi, vakanati kwaari: Nesu tiri mapofu here? **41** Jesu akati kwavarai: Dai maiva mapofu, mungadai musina chivi. Asi ikozvino munoti: Tinoona; naizvozvo chivi chenyu chinogara.

**10** Zvirokwazvo, zvirokwazvo, ndinoti kwamuri: Asingapindi napamukova mudanga remakwai, asi anokwira nekumwe, ndiye mbavha negororo. **2** Zvino anopinda nepamukova mufudzi wemakwai. **3** Murindi wemukova anomuzarurira, nemakwai anonzwa inzwi rake, uye anodana makwai ake nezita, nekuuatungimirira kunze. **4** Uye kana abudisa makwai ake, anootungimirira; nemakwai anomutevera, nokuti anoziva inzwi rake. **5** Asi mweni haangatongomuteveri, asi anomutiza; nokuti haazivi inzwi revaeni. **6** Jesu wakareva dimikira iri kwavarai; asi ivo havana kunzwisia, kuti zvinhui zvaakataura kwavarai. **7** Zvino Jesu akati kwavarizve: Zvirokwazvo, zvirokwazvo, ndinoti kwamuri: Ini ndiri mukova wemakwai; **8** vese vakanditangira kuuya imbvha nemakororo, asi makwai haana kuvanzwa. **9** Ini ndiri mukova; kana munhu achipinda neni, achaponesewa, achapinda nekubuda, nekuwana mafuro. **10** Mbavha haiui asi

kungozoba nekuuraya nekuparadza; ini ndakauya, kuti vave neupenyu, uye vave ne hu nopfachukira. **11** Ini ndiri mufudzi wakanaka. Mufudzi wakanaka anoradzikira pasi makwai upenyu hwake. **12** Asi muricho, asati ari mufudzi, makwai asati ari ake pachake, anoona bumhi richiuya, akasiya makwai, ndokutiza; bumhi rinoabata, nekuparadzira makwai. **13** Muricho anotiza nokuti muricho, uye haana hanya nemakwai. **14** Ini ndiri mufudzi wakanaka, uye ndinoziva angu, ndinozikanwa neangu. **15** Baba sezvavanondiziva, nenii ndinoziva Baba; zvino ndinoradzikira pasi makwai upenyu hwangu. **16** Nemamwe makwai ndinawo, asati ari edanga rino. Naiwo ndinofanira kuuya nawo, achanzwa inzwi rangu; uye rive boka rimwe mufudzi umwe. **17** Nekuda kwaizvozvo Baba vanondida, nokuti ini ndinoradzikira upenyu hwangu pasi, kuti ndihutoreuze. **18** Hakuna angahutora kubva kwandiri, asi ini ndinohuradzikira pasi pachangu. Simba ndinaro rekuhuradzikira pasi, uye simba ndinaro rekuhutorazve. Uyu murairo ndakaugamuchira kuna Baba vangu. **19** Naizvozvo kukavapoze kuplesana pakati peVaJudha nekuda kwemashoko awa. **20** Vazhinji vavo vakanati: Ane dhimoni uye anopenga; munomuteererei? **21** Vamwe vakanati: Mashoko awa haasi eane dhimoni; ko dhimoni ringagona kusvinudza meso emapofu here? **22** Zvino paiva nemutambo wekuvandudza paJerusarema, chaiva chando; **23** Jesu ndokufamba-famba mutembere muberere raSoromoni. **24** Zvino VaJudha vakamukomba, vakanati kwaari: Kusvikira rindi uchigara wakaremberezda mweya wedu? Kana uri Kristu iwe, tiudze pachena. **25** Jesu akapindura akati: Ndakakuudzai, asi hamuna kutenda; mabasa andinoita ini muzita raBaba vangu ndiwo anopupura nezvangu; **26** asi imwi hamutendi; nokuti hamusi vemakwai angu, sezvandakarewa kwamuri. **27** Makwai angu anonzwa inzwi rangu, nenii ndinoziva, uye anonditevera; **28** uye ini ndinoapa upenyu husingaperi; uye haachatongoparari nekusingaperi, uye hakuna umwe achaabvuta muruoko rwango. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) **29** Baba vangu vakandipa iwo vakuru kune vese; uye hakuna anogona ku a bvuta muruoko rwaBaba vangu. **30** Ini naBaba tiri umwe. **31** Naizvozvo VaJudha vakanongazve mabwe, kuti vamutake. **32** Jesu akapindura akati: Ndakakuratidzai mabasa mazhinji akanaka kubva kuna Baba vangu; nderipi remabasa awa ramunonditakira? **33** VaJudha vakamupindura vachiti: Hatikutakiri basa rakanaka, asi kunyaomba; uye nokuti iwe uri munhu unoziita Mwari. **34** Jesu akapindura akati: Hazvina kunyowra here mumurai wenyu, zvichinzi: Ini ndakati: Muri vamwari? **35** Kana akavaidza vamwari, ivo shoko raMwari rakasvika kwavarai, uye rugwaro harwugoni kuputswa; **36** imwi munoti kune uyo Baba vakamuita mutsvene vakamutuma panyika: Unonyomba, nokuti ndati: Ndiri Mwanakomana waMwari? **37** Kana ndisingaiti mabasa aBaba vangu, musanditenda. **38** Asi kana ndichi a ita, kunyaange musingatendi ini, tendai mabasa; kuti muvizive nekutenda kuti Baba vari mandiri, nenii mavari. **39** Zvino vakatsvakazve kumubata; asi wakabuda paruoko rwavo. **40** Zvino akaendazve mhiri kwaJoridhani kunzvimbio Johwani kwaaihabhatidza pakutanga; ndokugarapo. **41** Zvino vazhinji vakauya kwaari vakanati: Johwani haana kuita chiratidzo, asi chese Johwani chaakareva pamusoro peuyu chaiva chokwadi. **42** Vazhinji ndokutenda kwaari ipapo.

**11** Kwaiva neumwe wairwara, wainzi Razaro weBhetaniya, mumusha waMaria nemukoma wake Marita. **2** Waiva ye Maria wakazodza Ishe nemafuta, akapusika tsoka dzake nevhudzi rake, hanzvadzi yake Razaro wakange achirwara. **3** Naizvozvo hanzvadzi dzakatumira kwaari dzichiti: Ishe, tarirai uyo wamunoda anorwara. **4** Jesu wakati anzwa akati: Ukosha uhu hahusviki murufu, asi ndehwembiri yaMwari, kuti Mwanakomana waMwari arumbidzwe nahwo. **5** Zvino Jesu wakange achida Marita nemunin'ina wake naRazaro. **6** Naizvozvo wakati anzwa kuti anorwara, ipapo akagara mazuva maviri panzvimbio paakange ari. **7** Shure kweizvozvo wakati kuvadzidi: Hendeive kuJudhiya. **8** Vadzidzi vakati kwaari: Rabhi, VaJudha vachangobva kutsvaka kukutakai nemabwe; zvino moendazve ikoko here? **9** Jesu akapindura akati: Hapana maawa gumi nemaviri masikati here? Kana munhu achifamba masikati, haagumburwi, nokuti anoona chiedza chenyika ino. **10** Asi kana munhu achifamba usiku, anogumburwa, nokuti hamuna chiedza maari. **11** Wakataura zvinhu izvi, shure kweizvozvo ndokuti kwavari: Shamwari yedu Razaro yarara; asi ndinoenda kuti ndimumutse. **12** Naizvozvo vadzidzi vake vakti: Ishe, kana arere, achanaya. **13** Asi Jesu wakareva zverufu rwake; asi ivo vakafunga kuti anoreva kuzorora kwehope. **14** Naizvozvo ipapo Jesu akavaudza pachena: Razaro wafa. **15** Zvino ndinofara nekuda kwenyu kuti ndakange ndisipo, kuti mugotenda; asi hendei kwaari. **16** Naizvozvo Tomasi, wainzi Dhidhimo, wakati kuvadzidi pamwe naye: Hendei isuwo kuti tinfoa naye. **17** Zvino Jesu wakati achisvika, akawana atova muguva mazuva mana. **18** Zvino Bhetaniya rakange riri pedo neJerusarema, masitadiya anenge gumi nemashanu kubva ipapo; **19** nevazhinji veVaJudha vakange vauya kuna Marita naMaria, kuti vavanyaradze pamusoro pehanzvadzi yavo. **20** Zvino Marita wakati anzwa kuti Jesu wouya, akaenda kunomuchingamidza; asi Maria wakagara mumba. **21** Marita ndokuti kuna Jesu: Ishe, dai maiva pano, hanzvadzi yangu ingadai isina kufa. **22** Asi naikozvino ndinoziva kuti zvipi zvazvo zvamunokumbira kuna Mwari, Mwari achakupai. **23** Jesu akati kwaari: Hanzvadzi yako ichamukazve. **24** Marita akati kwaari: Ndinoziva kuti achamukazve pakumuka nezvuva rekupedzisira. **25** Jesu akati kwaari: Ndini kumuka neupenyu; anotenda kwandiri, kunyange akafa, achararama; **26** uye umwe neumwe anorarama uye anotenda kwandiri, haangatongofi nekusingaperi. Unotenda izvi here? (aiōn g165) **27** Akati kwaari: Hongu, Ishe; ini ndinotenda kuti ndimwi Kristu, Mwanakomana waMwari, waizouya paryika. **28** Zvino wakati areva izvi akaenda, akanodana Maria munin'ina wake pachivande, akati: Mudzidzisi wasvika, anokudana. **29** Iye wakati achingo zvi nzwa, akakurumidza kusimuka akaenda kwaari. **30** Zvino Jesu wakange asati asvika pamusha, asi wakange achiri panzvimbio Marita paakamuchingamidza. **31** Naizvozvo VaJudha vakange vanaye mumba vachimunyaradza, wakati vachiona Maria kuti wakasimuka nekukurumidza achibuda, vakamutevera vachiti: Anoenda kuguva kuti acheme ikoko. **32** Zvino Maria, wakati achisvika pakange pana Jesu, achimuona, akawira patsoka dzake, achiti kwaari: Ishe, dai maiva pano, hanzvadzi yangu ingadai isina kufa. **33** Naizvozvo Jesu wakati achimuona achichema, VaJudhawo vachichema vakange vauya naye, akagomera mumweya, akazvitambudza, **34** akati: Mamuradzikepi? Vakati kwaari: Ishe, uyai muone. **35** Jesu akachema misodzi. **36** Zvino VaJudha vakti: Tarirai kuti waimuda sei. **37** Asi vamwe vavo vakti: Uyu wakasvinudza meso ebofu, haagoni kuita here kuti uyuwo asafa? **38** Naizvozvo Jesu wakagomerazve mukati make asvika paguva. Zvino raiva bako, nebwе rakange rakaradzikwa pamusoro paro. **39** Jesu akati: Bvisai ibwe. Marita hanzvadzi yewakafa akati kwaari: Ishe, wotonuhuhu; nokuti ane mazuva mana. **40** Jesu akati kwaari: Handina kutaura here kwauri, kuti kana ukatenda, uchaona kubwinya kwaMwari? **41** Naizvozvo vakabvisa ibwe, pakange paradzikwa wakafa. Jesu ndokusimudzira meso kumusoro, ndokuti: Baba, ndinokuvongai nokuti mandinzwa. **42** Asi ini ndanga ndichiziva kuti munondinzwa nguva dzese; asi nekuda kwechaunga chakakombereda ndareva, kuti vatende kuti imwi makandituma. **43** Zvino wakati areva izvozvi, akadanidzira nenzi guru, akati: Razaro, buda! **44** Uyo wakange afa ndokubuda, akasungwa makumbo nemaoko nemicheka yeguva, nechiso chake chakapombwa nemicheka wekumeso. Jesu akati kwavari: Musunungurei, mumurege aende. **45** Naizvozvo vazhinji veVaJudha, vakange vauya kuna Maria vakti vaona Jesu zvaakaita, vakanenda kwaari. **46** Asi vamwe vavo vakaenda kuVaFarisi, ndokuvaudza zvinhu Jesu zvaakange aita. **47** Naizvozvo vapristi vakuru neVaFarisi vakaunganidza dare remakurukota, vakti: Todini? Nokuti uyu munhu anoitza zviratidzo zvihinji. **48** Kana tikamurega akadaro, vese vachatenda kwaari; neVaRoma vachauya vakatora zviri zviviri nzvimbio nerudzi rwedu. **49** Asi umwe wavo, Kayafasi, wakange ari mupristi mukuru gore iro, akati kwavari: Hamuzivi chinhu imwi, **50** uye hamurangariri kuti zvakatinakira kuti munhu umwe afire vanhu, uye rudzi rwese rurege kuparara. **51** Asi haana kureva izvi pachake, asi zvaakange ari mupristi mukuru gore iro, wakaporofita kuti Jesu waizofira rudzi urwo, **52** uye kwete rudzi urwo rwega, asi kutiwo aunganidze vana vaMwari vakapararira vave umwe. **53** Zvino kubva pazuvu iro vakarangana kuti vamuuraye. **54** Naizvozvo Jesu haana kuzombofamba pachena pakati peVaJudha, asi wakavapo akaenda kunya iri pedo nererje, kuguta rainzi Eforemu, ndokugarako nevadzidzi vake. **55** Zvino pasika yeVaJudha yakange yaswedera; vazhinji ndokubuda mumaruwa vakakwira kuJerusarema pasika isati yasvika, kuti vazvichenure. **56** Naizvozvo vakatsvaka Jesu, vakaaturiana vamire mutembere, vachiti: Munofungeri? Kutia haangatongouyi kumutambo here? **57** Zvino vese vapristi vakuru neVaFarisi vakange vapa murairo kuti kana kune anoziva kwaari, azivise, kuti vamubate.

**12** Zvino mazuva matanhatu pasika isati yasvika Jesu wakasvika Bhetaniya, paiva naRazaro wakange afa, waakamutsa kubva kuvakafa. **2** Naizvozvo vakamuitira chirairo ipapo, uye Marita waishandira; naRazaro wakange ari umwe wevakange vagere naye pakudy. **3** Zvino Maria akatora paundi yemafuta enadhi amene, ane mutengo mukuru, akazodza tsoka dzaJesu, akapusika tsoka dzake nevhudzi rake; imba ikazadzwa nekunuhuhwira kwemafuta. **4** Naizvozvo umwe wevadzidzi vake, Judhasi Isikariyoti waSimoni wakange achazomutengesa, akati: **5** Mafuta awa aregerei kutengeswa nemadhenario mazana

matatu, akapiwa varombo? 6 Wakarevawo izvi, kwete kuti wakava nehanya neverombo, asi nokuti waiva mbavha, uye waiva nechikwama, achitakura zvaliswa mo. 7 Naizvozvo Jesu wakati: Muregei; wamachengetedzera zuva rekuwigwa kwangu. 8 Nokuti varombo munavo nguva dzese, asi ini hamuneni nguva dzese. 9 Naizvozvo chaunga chikuru cheVaJudha chakaziva kuti aripo; ndokuuya kwete nekuda kwaJesu chete, asi kuti vaonewo Razaro, waakange amutsa kubva kuvakafa. 10 Asi vapristi vakuru vakarangana kuti vauraye Razarowo; 11 nokuti nekuda kwake vazhinji veVaJudha vaibva, vachitenda kuna Jesu. 12 Chifume chaunga chikuru chakange chauya kumutambo, chakati chanzwa kuti Jesu anouya kuJerusarema, 13 vakatora matavi emichindwe, vakabuda ku no muchingamidza, vakadanidzira vachiti: Hosana! Wakaropafadza anouya muzita ralshe, Mambo walsraeri. 14 Zvino Jesu awana dhongwana, akagara pamusoro paro, sezvazvakanyorwa zvichinzi: 15 Usatya, mukunda weZiyoni; tarira, Mambo wako anouya, agere pamusoro pedhongwana rembongoro. 16 Vadzidzi vake havana kunzwisia zvinhu izvi pakutanga; asi Jesu wakati akudzwa, ipapo vakazorangarira kuti zvinhu izvi zvakange zvakanyorwa pamusoro pake, uye vakange vanuitira zvinhu izvi. 17 Naizvozvo chaunga chaiva naye paakadana Razaro kuti abude muguva, nekumumutsa kubva kuvakafa, chakapupura. 18 Saka chaunga chakamuchingamidzawo, nokuti vakange vanzwu kuti wakaita chiratidzo ichochi. 19 Naizvozvo VaFarisi vakataurirana, vachiti: Munoono kuti hamubitsiri chinhu; tarirai nyika inomutevera. 20 Zvino kwaiva nevamwe VaGiriki pakati pevakange vakwira kuti vanonamata kumutambo; 21 ava ndokuuya kuna Firipi weBhetisaidha reGarirea, vakamukumbira vachiti: Ishe, tinoda kuona Jesu. 22 Firipi akasvika akaudza Andiriya; uye Andiriya naFiripi vakaudzavze Jesu. 23 Jesu ndokuvapindura achiti: Awa rasvika rekuti Mwanakomana wemunhu akudzwe. 24 Zvirokawazo, zvirokawazo, ndinoti kwamuri: Kunze kwekuti tsanga yegorosi yawira muvhu ikafa, iyo inogara iri yega; asi kana ikafa, inobereka chiberekro chakawanda. 25 Anoda upenyu hwake acharasikirwa nahwo; neanovenga upenyu hwake panyika ino achahuchengeteda kusvikira kuupenyu husingaperi. (aiōnios g166) 26 Kana munhu achindishandira, ngaanditevere; nepandiri ini, achavapowo muranda wangu. Uye kana munhu achindishandira, Baba vachamukudza. 27 Ikozvino mweya wangu unotambudzika; zvino ndichatii? Baba, ndiponesei paawa rino. Asi nekuda kweizvi ndasvika paawa rino. 28 Baba, kudzai zita renyu. Naizvozvo inzwi rakauya richibva kudenga, richiti: Nda ri kudzawo, uye ndicha ri kudzazve. 29 Naizvozvo chaunga chakange chimire chichi zvi nzwa chakati: Kwatinhira. Vamwe vakati: Mutumwa wataura naye. 30 Jesu akapindura akati: Inzwi iri harina kuuya nekuda kwangu, asi nekuda kwenu. 31 Ikozvino pane mutongo wenyika ino; ikozvino mutungamiriri wenyika ino achadzingirwa panze. 32 Neni, kana ndasimudza panyika, ndichakwevera vese kwandiri. 33 Wakarevawo izvi achiratidza kuti waizofa nerufu rwakadini. 34 Chaunga chakamupindura chichiti: Isu takanzwa pamurairo kuti Kristu achagara nekusingaperi; zvino imwi moreva sei kuti: Mwanakomana wemunhu anofanira kusimudzwa? Ndiani uyu Mwanakomana wemunhu? (aiōn g165) 35 Naizvozvo Jesu

wakati kwavari: Pachine chinguvana chiedza chichinemwi. Fambai muchine chiedza, zvime rima ringakukundai; uye anofamba murima haazivi kwaanoenda. 36 Muchime chiedza, tendai kuchiedza, kuti muve vana vechiedza. Jesu wakareva zvinhu izvi, akabva, akazvivanza kwavari. 37 Kunyange akange aita zviratidzo zvihinji kudai pamberi pavo, havana kutenda kwaari; 38 kuti shoko ralsaya muporofita rizadziswe, raakareva achiti: Ishe, ndiani wakatenda mharidzo yedu? Neruko rwalshe rwakazarurirwa kuna ani? 39 Naizvozvo vakange vasingagoni kutenda, nokuti Isaya wakativize: 40 Wakapofumadza meso avo, akaomesa moyo wavo; kuti varege kuona nemeso kana kunzwisia nemoyo, vagotendeuka, ndigovaporesa. 41 Isaya wakareva zvinhu izvi, paakaona kubwinya kwake, ndokutaura pamusoro pake. 42 Asi kunyange zvakadaro, vazhinji vevatongiwo vakanenda kwaari; asi nekuda kweVaFarisi vakange vasingabvumi, kuti varege kubudiswa musinagoge; 43 nokuti vakada rukudzo rwevanhu kupfuura rukudzo rwaMwari. 44 Zvino Jesu wakadanidzira akati: Anotenda kwandiri, haatendi kwandiri, asi kune wakanditura. 45 Neanoona ini, anoona wakanditura. 46 Ini ndakaya ndiri chiedza panyika, kuti ani nani anotenda kwandiri arege kugara murima. 47 Uye kana ani nani achinzwa mashoko angu akasatenda, handimutongi ini; nokuti handina kuuya kuti nditonge nyika, asi kuti ndiponesi nyika. 48 Uyo anondiramba asingagamuchiri mashoko angu, ane anomutonga; shoko randakareva, ndiro richamutonga nezvula rekupedzisira. 49 Nokuti ini handina kureva zvemusoro wangu, asi Baba vakanditura, ndivo vakandipa murairo, zvandichareva nezvandichataura. 50 Uye ndinoziva kuti murairo wavo upenyu husingaperi; naizvozvo ini zvandinatura, saBaba zvavakataura kwandiri, saizvozvo ndinotaura. (aiōnios g166)

**13** Zvino mutambo wepasika usati wasvika, Jesu woziva kuti awa rake rasvika kuti abve munyika ino, aende kuna Baba, ada vake vari munyika, wakavada kusvikira pamagumo. 2 Zvino chirairo chakati chaitika, dhiabhorosi atoisa mumoyo majudhasi Isikariyoti, waSimoni, kuti amutengese, 3 Jesu achiziva kuti Baba vakapa zvinhu zvese mumaoko, uye kuti wakabva kuna Mwari uye anoenda kuna Mwari, 4 akasimuka kubva pachirairo, akabvisa nguvo, akatora mucheka akazvimonera. 5 Shure kwaizvozvi wakadira mvura mundiro, ndokutanga kushambidza tsoka dzevadzidzi, nekupusika nemucheka waakange akamonerwa nawo. 6 Naizvozvo wakasvika kuna Simoni Petro; iye ndokuti kwaari: Ishe, imwi moshambidza tsoka dzangu here? 7 Jesu akapindura ndokuti kwaari: Chandinoita ini, iwe hauzivi ikozvino; asi uchaziva shure kweizvi. 8 Petro akati kwaari: Hamungatongoshambidzi tsoka dzangu nekusingaperi. Jesu akamupindura akati: Kana ndisingakushambidzi, hauna mugove nen. (aiōn g165) 9 Simoni Petro akati kwaari: Ishe, kwete tsoka dzangu dzega, asi maokovo nemusoro. 10 Jesu akati kwaari: Wakashambidza haashaiwi chinhu kunze kwekushamba tsoka, asi wakachena chose; uye imwi makachena asi kwete mese. 11 Nokuti wakange achiziva uyo waizomutengesa; nekuda kwaizvozvi wakati: Hamuna kuchena mese. 12 Naizvozvo ashambidza tsoka dzavo, wakatora nguvo dzake, agarazve pakudy, akati kwavari:

Munoziva zvandaita kwamuri here? **13** Imwi munondidaidza kuti Mudzidzisi, uye Ishe; uye munoreva zvakanaka, nokuti ndini iye. **14** Zvino kana ini, Ishe neMudzidzisi, ndashambidza tsoka dzenyu, imwiwo munofanira kushambidzana tsoka dzenyu. **15** Nokuti ndakupai muenzaniso, kuti nemwi muite ini sezvandaita kwamuri. **16** Zvirokwazvo, zvirokwazvo, ndinoti kwamuri: Muranda haasi mukuru kuna ishe wake, uye wakatumwa haasi mukuru kune wakamutuma. **17** Kana muchiziva zvinhu izvi, makaropafadzwa kana muchizviita. **18** Handitauri maererano nemwi mese; ini ndinoviza vandakasarudza; asi kuti rugwaro ruzadziswe, rwunoti: Anodya chingwa nenii wakandisimudzira chitsitsinho chake. **19** Kubva ikozvino ndinokuudzai zvisati zvaitika, kuti, kana zvichiitika, mugotenda kuti ndini. **20** Zvirokwazvo, zvirokwazvo, ndinoti kwamuri: Anogamuchira ani nani wandinotuma, anogamuchira ini; neanogamuchira ini, anogamuchira wakandituma. **21** Jesu wakati areva izvi akatambudzika mumweya, akapupura akati: Zvirokwazvo, zvirokwazvo, ndinoti kwamuri: Umwe wenyu achanditengesa. **22** Naizvozvo vadzidzi vakatarirana, vasina chokwadi kuti wataura pamusoro paani. **23** Zvino kwakange kugere pakudy pachifuba chaJesu umwe wevadzidzi vase, Jesu waaida; **24** naizvozvo Simoni Petro akamuninira, kubvunza kuti ndianii waanotaura pamusoro pake. **25** lyewo achizendamira pachifuba chaJesu, akati kwaari: Ishe, ndiani? **26** Jesu akapindura akati: Ndiye ini wandichapa chimedu kana ndaseva. Zvino aseva chimedu, akapa Judhasi Isikariyoti waSimoni. **27** Zvino shure kwechimedu, ipapo Satani akapinda maari. Jesu ndokuti kwaari: Zvaunoita, ita uchikurumidza. **28** Asi hakuna kune vakange vagere pakudy wakaziva kuti wakareverei izvi kwaari. **29** Nokuti vamwe vakafunga kuti, sezvo Judhasi aiva nechikwama, Jesu wakati kwaari: Tenga zvatinoda pamutambo; kana kuti ape varombo chimwe chinhu. **30** Naizvozvo iye akati agamuchira chimedu, akabuda pakarepo; zvino hwakange huri usiku. **31** Naizvozvo wakati abuda, Jesu akati: Ikozvino Mwanakomana wemunhu wakudzwa, naMwari wakudzwa maari. **32** Kana Mwari akudzwa maari, Mwari achamukudzawo maari pachake, zvino achamukudza pakarepo. **33** Vana vadiki, ndichinemwi chinguva chidiki. Muchanditsvaka, asi sezvandakareva kuVaJudha, kuti: Ini kwandinoenda, imwi hamugoni kuuyako, ndinorevawo kwamuri ikozvino. **34** Murairo mutsva ndinopa kwamuri, kuti mudanane; sezvandakakudai, kuti imwi mudananewo. **35** Pane izvi vese vachaziva kuti muri vadzidzi vangu, kana mune rudo umwe kune umwe. **36** Simoni Petro akati kwaari: Ishe, munoinda kipi? Jesu akamupindura, akati: Kwandinoenda, haungagoni kunditevera ikozvino; asi uchanditevera pashure. **37** Petro akati kwaari: Ishe, handigoni kukuteverai ikozvino nei? Ndichakuradzikirai upenyu hwangu pasi. **38** Jesu akamupindura, akati: Ucharadzikira upenyu hwako pasi ini here? Zvirokwazvo, zvirokwazvo, ndinoti kwaari: Jongwe haringatongoriri kusvikira wandiramba katatu.

**14** Moyo wenyu ngaurege kutambudzika; munotenda kuna Mwari, tendaiwo kwandiri. **2** Mumusha maBaba vangu mune dzimba zhinji dzekugara; dai zvisina ku daro, ndingadai ndakakuudzai. Ndinoenda kunokugadzirirai nzvimbo. **3** Zvino ndikanokugadzirirai nzvimbo, ndichauyazve ndikugamuchirei

kwandiri; kuti apo ini pandiri, imwi muve po wo. **4** Uye ini pandinoenda munoziva, nenzira munoziva. **5** Tomasi akati kwaari: Ishe, hatizivi kwamunoenda; ko tinogona kuziva sei nzira? **6** Jesu akati kwaari: Ini ndiri nzira, nechokwadi, neupenyu; hapana anouya kuna Baba, asi nekwandiri. **7** Dai maindiziva, maiziva Baba vanguwo; uye kubva ikozvino munovaziva, uye makavaona. **8** Firipi akati kwaari: Ishe, tiratidzei Baba, uye zvakatikwanira. **9** Jesu akati kwaari: Ndava nemwi nguva refu yakadai, hausati wandiziva here, Firipi? Waona ini, waona Baba; zvino unoreva sei uchiti: Tiratidzei Baba? **10** Hautendi here kuti ini ndiri muna Baba, naBaba vari mandiri? Mashoko andinotaura kwamuri ini, handiatauri pachangu; asi Baba, vanogara mandiri, ndivo vanoita mabasa. **11** Nditendei kuti ndiri muna Baba, naBaba vari mandiri; kana zvisa kadaro nditendei nekuda kwemabasa amene. **12** Zvirokwazvo, zvirokwazvo, ndinoti kwamuri: Anotenda kwandiri, mabasa ini andinota iye achaaitawo, uye makuru kune awa achaaita; nokuti ini ndinoviza kuna Baba vangu. **13** Uye chero chipi chamunokumbira muzita rangu, icho ndichachiita, kuti Baba varumbidzwe muMwanakomana. **14** Kana muchikumbira chero chipi muzita rangu, ini ndicha chi ita. **15** Kana muchindida, chengetai mirairo yangu. **16** Neni ndichakumbira Baba, naivo vachakupai umwe Munyaradzi, kuti agare nemwi nekusingaperi, (*aiōn g165*) **17** Mweya wechokwadi, iyo nyika yausingagoni kugamuchira, nokuti haimuoni, kana kumuziva. Asi imwi munomuziva, nokuti ugere nemwi, uchava mukati menyu. **18** Handingakusii muri nherera; ndichauya kwamuri. **19** Kuchine chinguvana, nenyika haichazondioni; asi imwi muchandiona; nokuti ini ndinorarama, imwiwo muchararama. **20** Nezuva iro imwi muchaziva kuti ndiri muna Baba vangu, nemwi mandiri, neni mamuri. **21** Ane mirairo yangu achiichengeta, ndiye anondida; uye anondida achadikanwa naBaba vangu; neni ndichamuda, uye ndichazviratidza kwaari. **22** Judhasi, kwete Isikariyoti, akati kwaari: Ishe, chii kuti munozoviratidza kwatiri, asi kwete kunya? **23** Jesu akapindura akati kwaari: Kana munhu achindida, achachengeta shoko rangu, naBaba vangu vachamuda, uye tichauya kwaari, tikaita ugaro naye. **24** Asingandidi, haachengeti mashoko angu; neshoko ramunonzwza harisi rangu, asi raBaba vakandituma. **25** Zvinhu izvozvi ndazvitaura kwamuri ndigere nemwi. **26** Asi Munyaradzi, Mweya Mutsvene, iwo Baba wavachatuma muzita rangu, iye achakudzidzisai zvinhu zvese, uye akuyeudzirei zvese zvandakataura kwamuri. **27** Rugare ndinosiya kwamuri; rugare rwangu ndinopa kwamuri; kwete nyika sezvainopa, ini ndinopa kwamuri. Moyo wenyu ngaurege kutambudzika, kana kutya. **28** Manzwa kuti ini ndati kwamuri: Ndinoenda, uye ndichauya kwamuri. Kana maindida, maifara, nokuti ndati: Ndinoenda kuna Baba; nokuti Baba vangu vakuru kwandiri. **29** Uye ikozvino ndakuudzai zvisati zvaitika; kuti kana zvoitika mungatenda. **30** Handichazotaurizve zvihinji nemwi; nokuti mutongi weniyika ino anouya, asi haana chinhu kwandiri; **31** asi kuti nyika izive kuti ndinoda Baba, uye Baba sezvavakandiraira, ndinoita saizvozvo. Simukai, ngatibve pano.

**15** Ini ndiri muzambiringa wechokwadi, uye Baba vangu murimi. **2** Davi rimwe nerimwe riri mandiri risingabereki

chibereko, vanoribvisa; uye rimwe nerimwe rinoberere chibereko, vanorichekerera, kuti riwedzere kubereka chibereko. 3 Imwi matochena neshoko randataura kwamuri. 4 Garai mandiri, nenimamuri. Sedavi risingagoni kubereka chibereko pacharo, kana risingagari mumuzambiringa, saizvozvo nemwi kwete, kana musingagari mandiri. 5 Ini ndiri muzambiringa, imwi matavi. Anogara mandiri, nenimaari, ndiye anobereka chibereko chakawanda; nokuti kunze kwangu hamugoni kuita chinhu. 6 Kana munhu asingagari mandiri, anoraswa kunze sedavi, ndokusava, vanoaunganidza, ndokukandira mumoto, apiswe. 7 Kana muchigara mandiri, nemashoko angu achigara mamuri, muchakumbira chero zvamunoda, uye muchazvitirwa. 8 Baba vangu vanokudzwa neizvi, kuti mubereke chibereko chakawanda; uye muchava vadzidzi vangu. 9 Baba sezvavakandida, iniwo ndakakudai; garai murudo rwangu. 10 Kana muchichengeta mirairo yangu, muchagara murudo rwangu, seni ndakachengeta mirairo yaBaba vangu, ndinogara murudo rwavo. 11 Zvinhu izvi ndazvitaura kwamuri, kuti mufaro wangu ugare mamuri, uye mufaro wenyu uzare. 12 Uyu ndiwo murairo wangu, kuti mudanane, sezvandakakudai. 13 Hakuna ane rudo rukuru kune urwu, kuti munhu anoradzikira pasi shamwari dzake upenyu hwake. 14 Imwi muri shamwari dzangu, kana muchiita chipi nechipi ini chandinokurairai. 15 Handichakuidziizve varanda, nokuti muranda haazivi ishe wake chaanoita; asi ndakuidzai shamwari; nokuti zvese zvandakanza naBaba vangu, ndakakuzivisa. 16 Imwi hamuna kundisarudza, asi ini ndakakusarudzai, ndikakugadzai, kuti imwi muende mubereke chibereko, uye chibereko chenyu chigare; kuti chipi nechipi chamunokumbira kuna Baba muzita rangu, vakupei. 17 Izvi zvinhu ndinokurairai, kuti mudanane. 18 Kana nyika ichikuvengai, muzive kuti yavenga ini isati yakuvgengai imwi. 19 Dai maiva venyika, nyika yaida zvayo pachayo; asi nokuti hamusi venyika, asi ini ndakakusarudzai kubva panyika, naizvozvo nyika inokuvgengai. 20 Rangarirai shoko ini randakareva kwamuri: Muranda haasi mukuru kuna ishe wake. Kana vakashusha ini, vachashusha imwiwo; kana vakachengeta shoko rangu vachachengeta renyuwo. 21 Asi izvi zvese vachakuitirai nekuda kwezita rangu, nokuti havamuzive wakandituma. 22 Dai ndisina kuuya ndikataura kwavari, vangadai vasina chivi; asi ikozvino havana manzvengero pachivi chavo. 23 Anondivenga, anovenga Baba vanguwo. 24 Dai ndisina kuita pakati pavo mabasa asina umwe wakaaita, vangadai vasina chivi; asi ikozvino vakaona ndokuvenga zvese ini naBaba vangu. 25 Asi kuti shoko rizadziswe rakanyowra pamurairo wavo, rinoti: Vakandivenga pasina chikonzero. 26 Asi kana Munyaradzi auya, ini wandichatumira kwamuri kubva kuna Baba, Mweya wechokwadi, unobuda kuna Baba, uyu achapupura nezvangu. 27 Nemwiwo muchapupura, nokuti maiva nenimufaro pakutanga.

**16** Zvinhu izvi ndataura kwamuri, kuti murege kugumburwa.  
2 Vachakubudisai mumasinagoje; hongu nguva inouya, apo umwe neumwe anokuarayai achafunga kuti anoitira Mwari basa. 3 Uye zvinhu izvi vachazviita kwamuri, nokuti havana kuziva Baba kana ini. 4 Asi zvinhu izvi ndataura kwamuri, kuti kana nguva yasvika, muzvirangarire kuti ini

ndakakudzai. Asi zvinhu izvi handina kuzvireva kwamuri kubva pakutanga, nokuti ndaiva nemwi. 5 Asi ikozvino ndinoenda kune wakandituma, uye hakuna umwe wenyu anondibvunza, achiti: Munoenda kupi? 6 Asi nokuti ndareva zvinhu izvi kwamuri, kusuruvara kwazadza moyo wenyu. 7 Asi ini ndinokuudzai chokwadi: Zvakanaka kwamuri kuti ini ndiende; nokuti kana ndisingaendi, Munyaradzi haazouyi kwamuri; asi kana ndikaenda, ndichamatumira kwamuri. 8 Zvino kana asvika, iye achapwisa nyika nezvechivi, uye nezvekururama, uye nezvemutongo; 9 zvechivi, nokuti havatendi kwandiri; 10 uye zvekururama, nokuti ndinoenda kuna Baba vangu, uye hamuchazondionize; 11 uye zvemutongo, nokuti mutungamiriri wenyika ino watongwa. 12 Ndichine zvinhu zvishinji zvekutaura kwamuri, asi hamugoni kuzvitakura ikozvino; 13 asi kana iye asvika, Mweya wechokwadi, achakutungamirirai kuchokwadi chese; nokuti haazozvitauriri pachake, asi chega chega chaanonanza achataura, uye achakuzivisai zvinhu zvinouya. 14 Iye achandirumbidza, nokuti achatora pane zvangu, uye acha zvi zivisa kwamuri. 15 Zvese Baba zvavanazvo, ndezvangu; ndokusaka ndichiti achatora pane zvangu, agozivisa kwamuri. 16 Kwechinguvana uye hamuchandioni, uye kwe chinguvanazve muchandiona, nokuti ini ndinoenda kuna Baba. 17 Zvino varmwe vevadzidzi vake vakataurirana vachiti: Chii ichi chaanoreva kвати: Kwechinguvana, hamuchandioni; uyezve kwechinguvana muchandiona; uye: Nokuti ini ndinoenda kuna Baba? 18 Naizvozvo vakati: Chii ichi chaanoreva: Chinguvana? Hatzivi chaanoreva. 19 Zvino Jesu waiziva kuti vakange vachishuva kumubvunza, akati kwavari: Munobvunzana pamusoro pevvizvi here kuti ndati: Kwechinguvana hamuchandioni, uyezve kwechinguvana muchandiona? 20 Zvirokwazvo, zvirokwazvo, ndinoti kwamuri: Imwi muchachema nekurira, asi nyika ichafara; uye imwi muchava nekusuruvara, asi kusuruvara kwenyu kuchava mufaro. 21 Mukadzi kana achisungunguka ane marwadzo, nokuti awa rake rasvika; asi kana angopona mucheche, haacharangaririzve marwadzo, nekuvara kuti munhu waponwa panyika. 22 Naizvozvo nemwi ikozvino mune kusuruvara; asi ndichazokuonaizve, nemoyo wenyu uchafara; uye hakuna munhu anokutorerai mufaro wenyu. 23 Zvino nezvua iro hamuchazondibvunzi chinhu. Zvirokwazvo, zvirokwazvo, ndinoti kwamuri: Chipi nechipi chamuchakumbira kuna Baba muzita rangu vachakupai. 24 Kusvikira ikozvino hamuna kukumbira chinhu muzita rangu; kumbirai, uye muchagamuchira, kuti mufaro wenyu uzadzwe. 25 Zvinhu izvi ndataura kwamuri mumadimikira; nguva inouya apo ndisingazotaurizve kwamuri nemadimikira, asi ndichakudzai pachena nezvababa. 26 Pazova iro muchakumbira muzita rangu; uye handirevi kwamuri kuti ini ndichakukumbirirai kuna Baba; 27 nokuti Baba pachavo vanokudai, nokuti imwi makandida, mukatenda kuti ini ndakabuda kuna Mwari. 28 Ndakabuda kuna Baba, uye ndakauya panyika; ndinobvazve panyika, uye ndinoenda kuna Baba. 29 Vadzidzi vake vakati kwaari: Tarirai ikozvino motaura pachena, uye munotaura pasina dimikira. 30 Zvino tinoziva kuti munoziva zvinhu zvese, uye hamutsvaki kuti munhu akubvunzei; neizvozvi tinotenda kuti makabuda kuna Mwari. 31 Jesu akavapindura akati: Ikozvino munotenda here? 32 Tarirai, awa rinouya, hongu

ikozvino rasvika, rekuti muchaparadzirwa, umwe neumwe kune zvake, uye mundisiye ndega; izvo handisi ndega, nokuti Baba vaneni. **33** Ndareva zvinhu izvi kwamuri, kuti muve nerugare mandiri. Munyika muchava nedambudzik; asi tsungai moyo, ini ndakakunda nyika.

**17** Jesu wakataura zvinhu izvi, ndokusimudzira meso ake kudenga, akati: Baba, awa rasvika; kudzai Mwanakomana wenyu, kuti Mwanakomana wenyuwo akukudzei; **2** sezvo makamupa simba pamusoro penyama yese, kuti vese vamakamupa, avape upenyu husingaperi. (*aiōnios g166*) **3** Uye uhu upenyu husingaperi, kuti vakuzivei imwi Mwari wega wechokwadi, naJesu Kristu wamatuma. (*aiōnios g166*) **4** Ini ndakakukudzai panyika; ndapedza basa ramakandipa kuti ndiite; **5** uye ikozvino ndikudzei, imwi Baba, kwamuri pachenya nerukundo rwandaiva narwo ndi nemwi nyika isati yavapo. **6** Ndaratidza zita renyu kuvanu vamakandipa kubva munyika; vakange vari venyu, uye makavapa ini; uye vakachengeta shoko renyu. **7** Ikozvino voziva kuti zvese-zvese zvamakandipa, zvinobva kwamuri; **8** nokuti ndakapa kwavari mashoko amakandipa; uye ivo vakagamuchira, vakaziva zvirokwazvo kuti ndakabuda kwamuri, uye vakatenda kuti imwi makandituma. **9** Ini ndinokumbirira ivo; handikumbiriri nyika, asi avo vamakandipa, nokuti ndevenyu; **10** uye zvese zvangu ndezvenyu, nezvenyu ndezvangu; uye ndakakudzwa mavari. **11** Uye handichisiri munyika, asi ava vari munyika; uye ini ndinouya kwamuri. Baba vatsvene, vachengetei muzita renyu vamakandipa, kuti vave vamwe, sesu. **12** Pandaiva navo munyika, ini ndaivachengete muzita renyu; avo vamakandipa, ndikachengetedza, uye hapana umwe wavo wakarasika, kunze kwemwanakomana wekuraswa, kuti rugwaro rwuzadziswe. **13** Asi ikozvino ndinouya kwamuri, uye zvinhu izvi ndinotaura munyika, kuti vave nemufaro wangu wakazadziswa mavari. **14** Ini ndakavapa shoko renyu, uye nyika yakavavenga, nokuti havasi venyika, seni ndisiri wenyika. **15** Handikumbiri kuti muvabvise panyika, asi kuti muvachengete pane wakaipa. **16** Havasi venyika, seni ndisiri wenyika. **17** Vaitei vatsvene muchokwadi chenyu; shoko renyu ichokwadi. **18** Sezvamakandituma munyika, nenivo ndavatuma munyika. **19** Uye ini ndinoziitia mutsvene nekuda kwavo, kuti ivovo vaitwe vatsvene muchokwadi. **20** Uye handikumbiriri ava chete, asi naivo vachatenda kwandiri neshoko ravo; **21** kuti vese vave umwe; semwi, Baba, mandiri, nenii mamuri; kuti ivovo vave umwe matiri; kuti nyika itende kuti imwi makandituma. **22** Nekubwinya kwamakandipa, ini ndakavapa, kuti vave umwe, sesu tiri umwe. **23** Ini mavari, nemwi mandiri, kuti vapedzeredzwe vave umwe; uye kuti nyika izive kuti imwi makandituma, uye makavada, sezvamakandida. **24** Baba, ndinoda kuti ivovo vamakandipa, vave nenii apo pandiri ini, kuti vaone kubwinya kwangu, kwamakandipa, nokuti makandida mavambo enyika asati avapo. **25** Baba vakarurama, nenyika haina kukuizvai, asi ini ndakakuzvai, neava vakaziva kuti imwi makandituma; **26** uye ndakazivisa kwavari zita renyu, uye ndicha ri zivisa, kuti rudo rwamakandida narwo ruve mavari, nenii mavari.

**18** Jesu areva zvinhu izvi wakabudira mhirri kwerukova Kedhironi nevadzidzi vake, paiva nebindu, maakapinda

ye nevadzidzi vake. **2** NaJudhasiwo, wakamutengesa, wakange achiziva nzvimbo iyi; nokuti Jesu kazhinji waiunganapo nevadzidzi vake. **3** Naizvozvo Judhasi, atora boka remauto, nemapurisa kubva kuvaristi vakuru neVaFarisi, wakauyapo nemwenje nemarambi nezvombo. **4** Naizvozvo Jesu, achiziva zvinhu zvese zvaizomuwira, wakabuda akati kwavari: Ndiani wamunotsvaka? **5** Vakamupindura vakati: Jesu muNazareta. Jesu akati kwavari: Ndini. NaJudhasiwo wakamutengesa wakange amire navo. **6** Zvino wakati achiti kwavari: Ndini; vakasudurukira shure, vakawira pasi. **7** Zvino akavabvunzazve achiti: Ndiani wamunotsvaka? Ivo vakati: Jesu muNazareta. **8** Jesu akapindura achiti: Ndakuudzai kuti ndini iye; naizvozvo kana muchitsvaka ini, regai ava vaende; **9** kuti shoko rizadziswe raakareva rekuti: Vamakapa kwandiri, handina kurasa umwe wavo. **10** Naizvozvo Simoni Petro ane munondo wakauvhomora ndokutema muranda wemupristi mukuru, ndokugura nzeve yake yerudyi. Uye zita remuranda uyo raiva Marikosi. **11** Naizvozvo Jesu wakati kuna Petro: Isa munondo wako mumuhara; mukcombe Baba wavakandipa, handingatongounwi here? **12** Zvino boka remauto nemukuru wechuru nemapurisa eVaJudha vakabata Jesu, vakamusunga, **13** ndokutanga kumuendesa kuna Anasi; nokuti wakange ari mukaraha waKayafasi, waiva mupristi mukuru gore iroro. **14** Zvino Kayafasi ndiye wakange araira VaJudha, kuti zvakanaka kuti munhu umwe afire rudzi. **15** Zvino Simoni Petro wakatevera Jesu, neumwe mudzidzi. Mudzidzi uyu waizikanwa nemupristi mukuru, akapinda naJesu muchivanzie chemupristi mukuru; **16** asi Petro wakange amire pamukova panze. Naizvozvo kwakabuda umwe mudzidzi waizikanwa nemupristi mukuru, akatura nemurindikadzi wemukova, ndokupinza Petro. **17** Zvino murandakadzi murindi wemukova akati kuna Petro: Iwewo hausi umwe wevadzidzi vemunhu uyu here? Iye akati: Handisi. **18** Zvino varanda nemapurisa vakange vamire vavesa moto wemazimbe, nokuti kwaitonhora, uye vaidziya. Petrowo akamira navo achidziya. **19** Naizvozvo mupristi mukuru wakabvuna Jesu nezvezadzidzi vake, nezvedzidziso yake. **20** Jesu akamupindura akati: Ini ndakatura pachena kunyika; ini ndaidzidzisa nguva dzese musinagogue nemutembere, panoungana VaJudha nguva dzese, uye handina kureva chinhu pakavanda. **21** Unobvunzirei ini? Bvunza avo vainzwa, zvandaitaura kwavari; tarira, ndivo vanoziva ini zvandakareva. **22** Wakati areva zvinhu izvi, umwe wemapurisa wakange amirepo akarova Jesu nembama, achiti: Ko unopindura mupristi mukuru saizvozvo? **23** Jesu akamupindura akati: Kana ndareva zvakaipa, pupura zvezvakaipa zvacho; asi kana zvakanaka, wandirovere? **24** Zvino Anasi akamutumira akasungwa kuna Kayafasi mupristi mukuru. **25** Zvino Simoni Petro wakange amire achidziya moto; naizvozvo vakati kwaari: Hausi iwewo umwe wevadzidzi vake here? Iye akaramba, akati: Handisi. **26** Umwe wevaranda vemupristi mukuru, ari hama yewenzeve Petro yaakagura akati: Ini handina kukuona mubindu unaye here? **27** Naizvozvo Petro akarambazve; zvino pakarepo jongwe rakarira. **28** Zvino vakabvisa Jesu kuna Kayafasi vakamuisa kuimba yemutungamiriri; uye aiva mambakwedza, asi ivo havana kupinda mumba memutungamiriri, kuti varege kusvibiswa, asi

kuti vadye pasika. **29** Naizvozvo Pirato akabudira kwavari, akati: Imhosva yei yamunoisa pamunhu uyu? **30** Vakapindura vakati kwaari: Dai uyu asaiva anoita zvakalpa, tingadai tisina kumukumikidza kwamuri. **31** Naizvozvo Pirato wakati kwavari: Mutorei imwi, mumutonge zvinoenderana nemurairo wenyu. Naizvozvo VaJudha vakati kwaari: Hazvisi pamutemo kwatiri kuti tiuraye munhu; **32** kuti shoko rajeles rizadziswe raakareva, achiratidza kuti kufa rudzii kwaafanira kufa nako. **33** Naizvozvo Pirato wakapindazve mumba memutungamiriri, akadana Jesu, akati kwaari: Ndiwe mambo weVaJudha here? **34** Jesu akamupindura akati: Unozvireva izvi pachako here, kana vamwe vakuudza pamusoro pangu? **35** Pirato akapindura, akati: Ini ndiri muJudha here? Rudzi rwako nevapristi vakuru vakukumikidza kwandiri; waitei? **36** Jesu akapindura akati: Ushe hwangu hahuze hwenyika ino; kana ushe hwangu hwaiva hwenyika ino, varanda vangu vangadai vairwa, kuti ndirege kukumikidza kuVaJudha; asi zvino ushe hwangu hahusi hwepano. **37** Naizvozvo Pirato wakati kwaari: Saka uri iwe mambo here? Jesu akapindura akati: Unoreva iwe, kuti ini ndiri mambo. Ini ndakaberekerwa izvi, uye ndakauira izvi munyika kuti ndipupurire chokwadi. Umwe neumwe wechokwadi anonzwa inzwi rangu. **38** Pirato akati kwaari: Chokwadi chii? Zvino wakati areva izvi, akabudirazve kuVaJudha, akati kwavari: Ini handiwani mhosva kwaari. **39** Asi mune tsika, kuti ndikusunungurire umwe papasika; naizvozvo munoda kuti ndikusunungurire Mambo weVaJudha here? **40** Ipapo vakadanidzirazve vese, vachiti: Kwete uyu, asi Bharabhasi; zvino Bharabhasi wakange ari gororo.

**19** Naizvozvo ipapo Pirato wakatora Jesu, aka mu rova netyava. **2** Zvino mauto akaruka korona yeminzwu akaisa pamusoro wake, ndokumupfekedza nguvu ine ruvara rwehute. **3** Vakati: Hekanhi, Mambo weVaJudha! Ndokumurova nembama. **4** Naizvozvo Pirato akabudazve panze, ndokuti kwavari: Tarirai, ndinomubidisira kwamuri, kuti muzive kuti handiwani mhosva maari. **5** Naizvozvo Jesu wakabuda panze, akapfeka korona yeminzwu, nenguvo ine ruvara rwehute. Pirato ndokuti kwavari: Tarirai munhu uyu! **6** Naizvozvo vapristi vakuru nemapurisa pavakamuona, vakadanidzira vachiti: Roverera pamuchinjikwa, roverera pamuchinjikwa! Pirato akati kwavari: Mutorei imwi, muroverere pamuchinjikwa; nokuti ini handiwani mhosva kwaari. **7** VaJudha vakamupindura vakati: Isu tine murairo, uye nemurairo wedu anofanira kufa, nokuti wakazvita Mwanakomana waMwari. **8** Naizvozvo Pirato paakanzwa shoko iri, wakanyanya kutyu. **9** Akapindazve mumba memutungamiriri, ndokuti kuna Jesu: Unobvepi iwe? Asi Jesu haana kumupa mhinduro. **10** Pirato akati kwaari: Hautauri nenii here? Hauzivi here kuti ndine simba rekukuroverera pamuchinjikwa uye ndine simba rekukusunungura? **11** Jesu akapindura akati: Haungatongovi nesimba pamusoro pangu, dai usina kuripiwa kubva kumusoro; naizvozvo anondikumikidza kwauri ane chivi chikuru. **12** Kubva ipapo Pirato akatsvaka kumusunungura. Asi VaJudha vakadanidzira, vachiti: Kana mukasunungura uyu, hamusi shamwari yaKesari; umwe neumwe anozviita mambo, anopikisana naKesari. **13** Naizvozvo Pirato anzwa shoko iri wakabudisa Jesu panze, akagara pachigaro chekutonga,

panzvimbio inonzi Pakarongwa neMabwe, asi nechiHebheru Gabhata. **14** Zvino raiva gadziriro repasika, uye raiva awa rinenge rechitanhatu; ndokuti kuVaJudha: Tarirai Mambo wenyu! **15** Asi vakadanidzira vachiti: Bvisai, bvisai, muroverere pamuchinjikwa! Pirato akati kwavari: Ndoroverera pamuchinjikwa Mambo wenyu here? Vapristi vakuru vakapindura vachiti: Hatina mambo kunze kwaKesari. **16** Naizvozvo ipapo akamukumikidza kwavari, kuti arovererwe pamuchinjikwa. Zvino vakatora Jesu vaka mu tinha. **17** Zvino wakatakura muchinjikwa wake akabuda akaenda kunzvimbio yainzi yeDehenya, ichinzi nechiHebheru Gorogota, **18** pavakamuroverera pamuchinjikwa nevamwe vaviri naye, parutivi neparutivi, naJesu pakati. **19** Pirato ndokunyorawo chiziviso akaisa pamuchinjikwa; chakange chakanyorwa kuti: JESU MUNAZARETA MAMBO WEVAJUDHA. **20** Naizvozvo vazhinji veVaJudha vakaverenga chiziviso ichi; nokuti nzvimbio pakange pakarovererwa Jesu pamuchinjikwa yaiva pedo neguta; uye pakange pakanyorwa nechiHebheru, nechiGiriki, nechiRoma. **21** Naizvozvo vapristi vakuru veVaJudha vakati kuna Pirato: Musanyora muchiti: Mambo weVaJudha; asi kuti uyo wakati: Ndiri mambo weVaJudha. **22** Pirato akapindura akati: Zvandanyora, ndanyora. **23** Naizvozvo mauto akati aroverera Jesu pamuchinjikwa, akatora nguvu dzake, akaita migove mina, kumuuto umwe neumwe mugove; neshatiwo; asi shati iyi yakange isina musono, yakange yakarukwa yese kubva kumusoro. **24** Naizvozvo vakataurirana vachiti: Ngatirege kuibvarura, asi tiikandire mijenya, kuti ichava yaani; kuti rugwaro ruzadziswe rwunoti: Vakagovana nguvu dzangu pakati pavo, vakakandawo mujenya pamusoro pechekupfeka changu. Naizvozvo mauto akaita zvinhu izvi. **25** Zvino pamuchinjikwa waJesu pakange pamire mai vake, nemunin'ina wamai vake, Maria mukadzi waKiropasi, naMaria Magidharini. **26** Naizvozvo Jesu wakati achiona mai vake, nemudzidzi waaida amirepo, akati kuna mai vake: Mukadzi, tarira mwanakomana wako. **27** Shure kweizvozvo wakati kumudzidzi: Tarira mai vako. Zvino kubva paawa iro mudzidzi wakavatora akavaisa kumba kwake. **28** Shure kwaizvozvi, Jesu achiziva kuti zvinhu zvese zvatopedzwa, kuti rugwaro rwuzadziswe, akati: Ndine nyota. **29** Zvino pakange pakagadzikwa hari izere nevhiniiga; zvino vakazadza chipanje nevhiniiga vakaisa parutanda rwehisopi, vakaisa kumuromo wake. **30** Naizvozvo Jesu agamuchira vhiniiga, wakati: Zvapedzwa! Akakotamisa musoro, akapa mweya wake. **31** Naizvozvo VaJudha nokuti rakange riri gadziriro, kuti mitumbi isagara pamuchinjikwa nesabata (nokuti zuva resabata iro raiva guru), vakakumbira Pirato kuti makumbo avo avhuniwe, uye vabviswe. **32** Naizvozvo mauto akauya, akavhuna makumbo ewekutanga, neeumwe wakange arovererwa pamuchinjikwa pamwe naye; **33** asi vasvika kuna Jesu, pavakaona kuti watofa, havana kuvhuna makumbo ake; **34** asi umwe wemauto wakabaya rutivi rwake nepfumo, pakarepo kukabuda ropa nemvura. **35** Uye iye wakaona wakapupura, uye kupupura kwake ichokwadi; uye iye anoziva kuti anoreva chokwadi, kuti imwi mutende. **36** Nokuti zvinhu izvi zvakaitwa kuti rugwaro rwuzadziswe rwunoti: Fupa rake haringavunwi. **37** Uyezve rumwe rugwaro rwunoti: Vachamutarira wavakabvovora. **38** Shure kweizvozvi Josefa weArimatia, ari mudzidzi waJesu,

asi pachivande nekuya VaJudha, wakakumbira kuna Pirato kuti abvise mutumbi waJesu. Zvino Pirato aka mu tendera. Naizvozvo akauya akabvisa mutumbi waJesu. **39** Kwakauyawo Nikodhimo, wakauya pakutanga kuna Jesu usiku, akatakura musanganiswa wemura nearosi mapaudni anenge zana. **40** Ipapo vakatora mutumbi waJesu, vakamuputira nemicheka yerineni nezvinonuhwira, seyaiva tsika yeVaJudha yekuviga. **41** Zvino panzvimbio iyo paakarovererwa pamuchinjikwa pakange pane bindu, uye mubindu mune guva idzva, makange musina kumboradzikwa munhu. **42** Naizvozvo vakaradzika Jesu ipapo nekuda kwegadziriro yeVaJudha, nokuti guva rakange riri pedo.

**20** Zvino newekutanga wevhiki Maria Magidharini wakasvika mangwanani-ngwanani paguva, kuchakasviba, akaona ibwe rabviswa kubva paguva. **2** Naizvozvo wakamhanya akauya kuna Simoni Petro nekune umwe mudzidzi Jesu waaida, ndokuti kwavari: Vabvisa Ishe muguva, uye hatizivi pavamuradzika. **3** Zvino Petro akabuda neumwe mudzidzi, vakasvika kuguva. **4** Zvino vakamhanya vari vaviri pamwe chete; zvino umwe mudzidzi akamhanya kusiya Petro, akatanga kusvika paguva. **5** Zvino akotama achidongorera, wakaona micheka yerineni yakawardzwa, asi haana kupinda. **6** Zvino Simoni Petro akasvika achimutevera, akapinda muguva, akaona micheka yerineni yakawardzwa, **7** nemucheka wekumeso wakange uri mumusoro make, usina kuwardzwa nemicheka yerineni, asi wakapetwa uri pane imwe nzvimbo wega. **8** Naizvozvo ipapo umwe mudzidzi wakatanga kusvika paguva akapindawo, akaona, akatenda; **9** nokuti vakange vachigere kunzwisisa rugwaro, kuti anofanira kumuka kubva kuvakafa. **10** Naizvozvo vadzidzi vakabva vakaendazve kwavo. **11** Asi Maria wakamira kunze paguva achichema; zvino wakati achichema akakotama akadongorera muguva, **12** akaona vatumwa vaviri vane nguwo chena vagere, umwe kumusoro, neumwe kutsoka, ipapo paka mbe nge parere mutumbi waJesu. **13** Ivo ndokuti kwavari: Mukadzi, unochemei? Akati kwavari: Nokuti vakabvisa Ishe wangu, zvino handizivi kwavakamuradzika. **14** Zvino wakati areva zvinhu izvi akatendeukira kumashure, akaona Jesu amire, asi haana kuziva kuti ndiJesu. **15** Jesu akati kwavari: Mukadzi, unochemei? Unotsvaka ani? Iye achifunga kuti ndiye murimi wemunda, akati kwavari: Ishe, kana imwi mamubvisa, ndiudzei pamamuradzika, uye ini ndichanomutora. **16** Jesu akati kwavari: Maria! Iye akatendeuka akati kwavari: Rabhon! ndiko kuti: Mudzidzisi. **17** Jesu akati kwavari: Usandibata, nokuti ndichigere kukwira kuna Baba vangu; asi enda kuvanin'ina vangu, uti kwavari: Ndinokwira kuna Baba vangu naBaba venyu, naMwari wangu naMwari wenyu. **18** Maria Magidharini akauya ndokuudza vadzidzi kuti waona Ishe, uye wamuudza zvinhu izvi. **19** Zvino ava madekwani nezuva iroro rekutanga revhiki, mikova yapfigwa pakange pakaungana vadzidzi nekuya VaJudha, Jesu akauya akamira pakati, akati kwavari: Rugare kwamuri. **20** Zvino wakati ataura izvi akavaratidza zvanza nerutivi rwake. Naizvozvo vadzidzi vakafara vachiona Ishe. **21** Naizvozvo Jesu akatizve kwavari: Rugare kwamuri; Baba sezvavakandituma, nenii ndinokutumai. **22** Zvino wakati areva izvi akafuridzira kwa vari, ndokuti kwavari: Gamuchirai Mweya Mutsvene. **23**

Ani nani wamunokanganwira zvivi, vazvikanganwirwa; vese vamunobata zvavo zvabatwa. **24** Asi Tomasi, umwe wevanegumi nevaviri, wainzi Dhidhimo, wakange asipo navo Jesu paakauya. **25** Naizvozvo vamwe vadzidzi vakati kwaari: Taona Ishe. Asi iye wakati kwavari: Kana ndisingaoni vanga rembambo muzvanza zvake, nekuisa munwe wangu muvanga rembambo, nekuisa ruoko rwango murutivi rwake, handingatongotendi. **26** Zvino mushure memazuva masere vadzidzi vake vakange vari mukatizve, naTomasi anavo. Jesu akauya, mikova yakapfigwa, ndokumira pakati akati: Rugare kwamuri. **27** Ipapo akati kuna Tomasi: Uisa munwe wako pano uone zvanza zangu; uuise ruoko rwako uise murutivi rwango, usava usingatendi, asi unotenda. **28** Zvino Tomasi akapindura, akati kwaari: Ishe wangu naMwari wangu! **29** Jesu akati kwaari: Nokuti wandiona, Tomasi, watenda; vakaropafadzwa vasina kuona asi vatenda. **30** Zvino zvirokawazvo Jesu wakaita zvime zviratidzo zvihinji pamberi pevadzidzi vake, zvisina kunyorwa mubhuku iri. **31** Asi izvi zvakanyorwa, kuti mutende kuti Jesu ndiKristu, Mwanakomana waMwari, uye kuti muchitenda muve neupenyu muzita rake.

**21** Shure kwezvinhu izvi Jesu wakazviratidzave kuvadzidzi pagungwa reTibheriasi; uye wakazviratidza sezvizvi: **2** Vaiva pamwe Simoni Petro, naTomasi anonzi Dhidhimo, naNatanieri waibva Kana yeGarirea, ne vanakomana vaZebhedhi, nevamwe vaviri vevadzidzi vake. **3** Simoni Petro akati kwavari: Ndoenda kunobata hove. Vakati kwaari: Nesu toenda newe. Vakabuda ndokupinda muchikepe pakarepo, asi usiku uhwo havana kubata chinh. **4** Zvino kwakati kwatova mambakwedza, Jesu akamira pamahombekombe, asi vadzidzi havana kuziva kuti ndiJesu. **5** Naizvozvo Jesu wakati kwavari: Vana vadiki, mune chero usavi here? Vakamupindura, vachiti: Kwete. **6** Ndokuti kwavari: Kandai mumbure kurutivi rwerudyi rwechikepe, uye muchawana. Naizvozvo vakakanda, zvino vakasazogonazve kuukweva nekuwanda kwehove. **7** Naizvozvo mudzidzi uya Jesu waaida wakati kuna Petro: NdiIshe. Ipapo Simoni Petro anzwa kuti ndilshe, wakamonera nguwo yake yekunze (nokuti wakange akashama), akazviwisira mugungwa. **8** Asi vamwe vadzidzi vakavya nechikepe chidiki, vachikweva mumbure une hove, nokuti vakange vasiri kure nenyika, asi mbimbi dzinenge mazana maviri. **9** Zvino vakati vachisvika panyika, vakaona moto wemazimbe wakaiswa po, nehove yakaradzikwa pamusoro pawo, nechingwa. **10** Jesu akati kwavari: Uisai dzimwe dzebove dzamabata ikozvino. **11** Simoni Petro akakwira, akakwevera mumbure panyika, uzere nehove huru, zana nemakumi mashanu nenhatu; uye kunyange dzaiva zhinji dzakadai, mumbure hauna kubvaruz. **12** Jesu akati kwavari: Uyai mudye. Asi hakuna kuvadzidzi wakatsunga kumubvunza kuti: Ndimwi ani imwi? vachiziva kuti ndilshe. **13** Naizvozvo Jesu wakauya, ndokutora chingwa, akavapa, nehove saizvozvo. **14** Urwu rwatova rwechitatu Jesu achizviratidza kuvadzidzi vake, amutswa kubva kuvakafa. **15** Zvino vakati vadya, Jesu akati kuna Simoni Petro: Simoni waJona, unondida kupfuura ava here? Akati kwavari: Hongu Ishe; imwi munoziva kuti ndinokudai. Akati kwavari: Chedza makwayana angu. **16** Akati kwaarizve rwechipiri: Simoni waJona, unondida here?

Akati kwaari: Hongu Ishe; imwi munoziva kuti ndinokudai. Akati kwaari: Fudza makwai angu. **17** Akati kwaari rwechitatu: Simoni waJona, unondida here? Petro akarwadziwa nokuti wakati kwaari rwechitatu: Unondida here? Akati kwaari: Ishe, imwi munoziva zvinhu zvese; imwi munoziva kuti ndinokudai. Jesu akati kwaari: Chedza makwai angu. **18** Zvirokwazvo, zvirokwazvo, ndinoti kwauri: Pawaiva mudiki, waizvisunga bhande, uchifamba kwawaida; asi kana wakwegura, uchatandavadza maoko ako, uye umwe achakusunga bhande, achi ku isa kwausingadi. **19** Wakareva izvi, achiratidza kuti mafiro rudzii aaizokudza Mwari nawo. Zvino wakati areva izvi, akati kwaari: Nditevere. **20** Petro achitendeuka wakaona mudzidzi Jesu waaida achitevera, ndiyewo wakazendamira pachifuva chake pachirairo, akati: Ishe, ndiani achakutengesai? **21** Petro wakati achimuona akati kuna Jesu: Ishe, ko uyu? **22** Jesu akati kwaari: Kana ndikada kuti agare kusvikira ndichiuya, unei nazvo? Nditevere iwe. **23** Zvino shoko iri rakabudira pakati pehama, kuti mudzidzi uyu haazofi; asi Jesu haana kureva kwaari, kuti haazofi; asi wakati: Kana ndichida kuti agare kusvikira ndichiuya, unei nazvo? **24** Ndiyeyu mudzidzi anopupura zvezvinhu izvi, nekunyora zvinhu izvi; uye tinoziva kuti uchapupu hwake ichokwadi. **25** Uyewo zvimwe zvishinji zviriko Jesu zvaakaita; kana zvainyorwa chimwe nechimwe, ndinofunga kuti kunyange nyika pachayo haizaiva nenzvimbo yemabhuku anganyorwa. Amen.

# Mabasa

**1** Rondedzero yekutanga ndakaiita, haiwa Teofiro, pamusoro pezvese Jesu zvaakatanga kuita uyewo kudzidzisa, 2 kusvikira zuva raakawidzwa, amboraira neMweya Mutsvene kuaapositori vaakange asarudza; 3 zaakazviratiyawo kwavari ari mupenyu shure kwekutambudzika kwake neuchapupu uzhinji hunopwisa, achionekwa navo kwemazuva makumi mana, achitaura zvinihunopwisa hwaMwari. 4 Zvino aungana navo, akavaraira kuti varege kubva muJerusalem, asi vamirire chivimbiso chaBaba, chamakanza nenii; 5 nokuti Johwani zvirokwazvo wakabhabhatidza nemvura, asi imwi muchabhabhatidza neMweya Mutsvene pasina mazuva mazhinji kubva ikozvino. 6 Naizvozvo ivo vakanzi vaungana vakamubvunza vachiti: Ishe, muchadzosera ushe kuna Israeri nenguva ino here? 7 Zvino akati kwavari: Hazvisi zvenyu kuziva nguva kana misi Baba yavakatarata nesimba ravo pachavo; 8 asi muchagamuchira simba, Mweya Mutsvene asvika pamusoro penyu; uye muchava zvapupu zvangu zvese paJerusalem nemuJudhiya mese nemuSamaria, kusvikirawo kumugumo wenyika. 9 Zvino wakanzi areva zvinhu izvi, akakwidzwa vakatarira, negore rikamubvisa pameso avo. 10 Zvino vachakatarisa kudenga, achikwira, zvino tarira, varume vaviri vakamira navo nenguvo chena; 11 ivovo vakanzi: Varume veGarirea, makamirire makatarisa kudenga? Iyeu Jesu, anobviswa kwamuri achikwidzwa kudenga, achauya saizvozvo sezvamunomoona achienda kudenga. 12 Zvino vakadzokera kuJerusalem vachibva pagomo rionronzi reMiorivhi riri pedo neJerusalem, chinhambwe cherwendo rwasabata. 13 Vakanzi vapinda, vakakwira mukamuri yepamusoro apo paigara vese Petro naJakobho naJohwani naAndiriya, Firipi naTomasi, Bhatironomiyo naMatewu, Jakobho waAriifo naSimoni muZiroti, naJudhasi waJakobho. 14 Ava vese vakatsungirira nemoyo umwe mumunyengetero nemukumbiro, pamwe nevakadzi, naMaria mai vaJesu, uye nevanin'ina vake. 15 Zvino mumazuva iwayo Petro wakasimuka pakati pevadzidzi akati (kwaiva nechaunga nevanhu pamwe vanenge zana nemakumi maviri): 16 Varume hama, zvakafanira kuti rugwaro urwu rwuzadziswe, Mweya Mutsvene zwakagarara wataura nemuromo waDhavidhi pamusoro paJudhasi, wakange ari mutungamiriri wevaya vakabata Jesu, 17 nokuti wakange achiverengwa pamwe nesu, akagamuchira mugove weushumiri uhu. 18 Zvino uyu wakawana munda nemubairo wezvakaipa, akawa nemusoro, akaparuka nepakati, ura hwake hwese hukabvajukira kunze. 19 Zvikanzwikwa kuvagari vese paJerusalem, zvekuti munda uyo watumidzwa nerurimi rwavo pachavo kuti Akeridhama, ndiko kuti: Munda weropa. 20 Nokuti zvakanyorwa mubhuku reMapisarema zvichinzi: Musha wake ngauve dongo, uye kurege kuva neanogara mauri; uye: Utariri hwake, umwe ngaatore. 21 Naizvozvo zvakafanira pavarume ava vaifamba nesu munguva yese, apo Ishe Jesu aipinda nekubuda pakati pedu, 22 kutanga parubhabhatidzo rwaJohwani, kusvikira pazuva raakwidzwa kubva kwatiri, umwe wavo ngaave chapupu pamwe nesu chekumuka kwake. 23 Zvino vakamisa vaviri: Josefa

wainzi Bharisabhasi, wakatumidzwawo Jusito, naMatias. 24 Vakanyengetera vachiti: Imwi Ishe, imwi muzivi wemoyo yevese, taridzai umwe pavaviri ava wamasarudza, 25 kugamuchira mugove paushumiri nevuapositori, Judhasi hwaakatsauka pahuri, kuti aende panzvimbio yake pachake. 26 Zvino vakavapa mijenya yavo, mujenya ukawira pana Matias; akaverengwa pamwe nevaapositori vanegumi neumwe.

**2** Zvino zuva rePendekosita rakati razadzisika, vese vakange vari pamwe nemoyo umwe. 2 Pakarepo kwakanya mutinhiero kubva kudenga sewemhepo inovhuvhuta nesimba, ndokuzadza imba yese mavakange vagere. 3 Zvino kwakaonekwa kwavari ndimi dzakaparadzanisa sedzemoto, ndokugara pamusoro peumwe neumwe wavo. 4 Zvino vese vakazadza neMweya Mutsvene, ndokutanga kutaura nedzimwe ndimi, Mweya sezvaakavapa kududza. 5 Zvino kwaigara paJerusalem VaJudha, varume vaitya Mwari, vaibva kurudzi rwevare pasi pedenga. 6 Zvino mutinhiero yu wakati waitika, chaunga chikaungana chikavhiringidzwa, nokuti umwe neumwe wakavanzwa vachitaura nerurimi rwekwake. 7 Zvino vakakatyamara vese vakashamisika vakataurirana vachiti: Tarirai, ava vese vanotaura havasi VaGarirea here? 8 Zvino isu tinonzwa sei umwe neumwe nerurimi rwekwedu, rwatakaberekwa narwo? 9 VaPatio neVaMedhia neVaEramu, nevagari veMesopotamia, neveJudhiya neveKapadhokiasi, vePonto neveAsia, 10 neveFrigia nevePamufiriy, veEgipita nevemativi eRibbia pedo neKurini, nevaeni veRoma, vese VaJudha nevakatendeukira kuVaJudha, 11 VaKrete neVaArabiya, tinovananza vachitaura nendimi dzedu mabasa makuru aMwari. 12 Zvino vakakatyamara vese, vakashamisika vachiti umwe kune umwe: Ichi chingava chii? 13 Asi vamwe vakatsvinya vachiti: Varadarza waini inotapira. 14 Zvino Petro amire nevanegumi neumwe, wakasimudza inzwi rake, ndokuti kwavari: Varume VaJudha, nevese vagere muJerusalem, chinhu ichi ngachizikanwe kwamuri, uye muteerere kumashoko angu. 15 Nokuti ava havana kuradarza sezvamunofunga imwi; nokuti iawa rechitatu rezuva; 16 asi ichi ndicho chakataurwa nemuporofita Joweri achiti: 17 Zvino zvichava mumazuva ekupedzisira, anodaro Mwari, ndichadurura zveMweya wangu pamusoro penyama yese; nevanakomana venyu nevanasikana venyu vachaporofita, uye majaya enyu achaona zviratidzo, nevatana venyu vacharota hope; 18 uye nepamusoro pevaranda vangu nepamusoro pevarandakadzi vangu, nemazuva iwayo ndichadurura zveMweya wangu, uye vachaporofita. 19 Zvino ndichaita zvishamiso kudenga kumusoro, nezviratidzo panyika pasi, ropa, nemoto, nemhute yeutsi. 20 Zuva richashandurwa kuva rima, nemwedzi kuva ropa, risati rasvika zuva ralshe guru uye rinobwinya; 21 zvino zvichava kuti ani nani anodana zita ralshe achaponeswa. 22 Varume Valsraeri, inzwi mashoko awa: Jesu weNazareta, murume wakapupurirwa naMwari pakati penyu nemabasa esimba nezvishamiso nezviratidzo Mwari zvaakaita pakati penyu kubudikidza naye, sezvamunozivawo imwi momene, 23 iye wakakumikidzwa nezano rakamiswa nekuvizwa zviri mberi kwaMwari, mukamutora, nemaoko evasina murairo mukaroverera pamuchinjikwa mukauraya; 24 iye Mwari

waakamutsa, asunungura marwadzo erufu, nokuti zvakange zvisingagoneki kuti abatwe narwo. **25** Nokuti Dhavhidhi wakataura maererano naye: Ndalona Ishe pamberi pangu nguva dzese; nokuti ari kuruoko rwerudyi rwangu, kuti ndirege kuzununguswa. **26** Naizvozvo moyo wangu wakafara, nerurimi rwangu rwakafarisa; uyeze nenyama yangu ichazorora mutariro. **27** Nokuti hamuzosii mweya wangu mugehena, kana kutendera Mutsvene wenyu kuti aone kuora. (**Hadēs g86**) **28** Makandizivisa nzira dzeupenyu; muchandizadza nemufaro nechiso chenyu. **29** Varume hama, regai ndi taure kwamuri pachena zvateteguru Dhavhidhi, kuti zvese vakafa uye vakavigwa, neguva ravo riri pakati pedu kusvikira zuva rino. **30** Naizvozvo ari muporofita, uye achiziva kuti Mwari wakapika nemhiko kwaari kuti kuchiberekro chechiuno chake panyama achasimudza Kristu kuti agare pachigaro chake cheushe, **31** aona zviri mberi, wakareva zvekumuka kwaKristu, kuti mweya wake hauna kusiiwa mugehena, kana nyama yake kuona kuora. (**Hadēs g86**) **32** Uyu Jesu Mwari wakamumutsa, watiri zvapupu zvazvo tese. **33** Naizvozvo asimudzirwa kuruoko rwerudyi rwaMwari, agamuchira kuna Baba chivimbiso cheMweya Mutsvene, wadurura izvi imwi zvamunoona nezvamunonza ikozvino. **34** Nokuti Dhavhidhi haana kukwira kumatenga, asi anoti amene: Ishe wakati kuna Ishe wangu: Gara kuruoko rwangu rwerudyi, **35** kusvikira ndichiita vavengi vako chitsiko chetsoka dzako. **36** Naizvozvo imba yese yalsraeri ngaizive kwazvo, kuti Mwari wakamuita zvese Ishe naKristu, iyeu Jesu wamakaroverera pamuchinjikwa imwi. **37** Zvino vakati vachinzwa izvi vakabaiwa pamoyo, ndokuti kuna Petro nevamwe vaapositor: Varume hama, tichaitei? **38** Petro ndokuti kwavari: Tendeukai mubhabhatidze umwe neumwe wenyu muzita raJesu Kristu, kuitira kanganwiro yezvivi, uye muchagamuchira chipo cheMweya Mutsvene. **39** Nokuti chivimbiso ndechenyu, nechevana venyu, nechevese vari kure, uwandu Ishe Mwari wedu sehwevaanodana. **40** Uye nemamwe mashoko mazhinji, akapupura akakurudzira, achiti: Muzviponese pazera iri rakashonyoroka. **41** Zvino avo vakagamuchira nemufaro shoko rake vakabhabhatidza; uye nezvua iro vakawderzerwa mweya inenge zvuru zvitatu. **42** Vakarambira padzidziso yeavaapositor nepakuwadzana, nepakumedura chingwa nepaminyengetero. **43** Uye kutya kukawira pamusoro pemweya wega-wega; uye zvishamiso zvizhini nezviratido zvikaitya nevaapositor. **44** Nevaaitenda vese vaiva pamwe, uye vakava nezvinhu zvese panhu pamwe, **45** ndokutengesa zva va iva nazvo nenhumbi, vakazvigovana vese, umwe neumwe paaishaiwa napo. **46** Zuva rimwe nerimwe vakange vachsungirira mutembere nemoyo umwe, uye vaimedura chingwa paimba neimba, vachidya kudyu nemufaro nemoyo wakachena, **47** vachirumbidza Mwari, vachifarirwa nevanhu vese. Ishe akawedzera kukereke zuva rimwe nerimwe avo vanponopeswa.

**3** Zvino Petro naJohwani vakakwira pamwe kuenda kutembere paawa rekunyengetera repfumbamwe. **2** Zvino kwaitakurwa umwe murume waiva chirema kubva mudumbu ramai vake; wavaisa zuva rimwe nerimwe pamusuwo wetembere unonzi Wakanaka, kuti akumbire chipo kune vaipinda mutembere.

**3** lye wakati achiona Petro naJohwani voda kupinda mutembere, akakumbira chipo. **4** Zvino Petro akamudzvokora anaJohwani, akati: Titarie! **5** Akavacherekeda, achitarisira kugamuchira chinhu kwavari. **6** Petro ndokuti: Sirivheri negoridhe handina; asi icho chandinacho ndinokupa: Muzita raJesu Kristu muNazareta, simuka ufambe. **7** Akamubata ruoko rwerudyi aka mu simudza; zvino pakarepo tsoka nezvizio svetsoka dzake zvilkasimbisa. **8** Zvino akauruka akamira ndokufamba, ndokupinda navo mutembere, achifamba nekuuruka nekurumbidza Mwari. **9** Uye vanhu vese vakamuona achifamba, nekurumbidza Mwari. **10** Vakamuziva kuti ndiye waigarira chipo pamukova Wakanaka wetembere; vakazadzwu nekushamisika nekukatyamara nezvakange zvaitika kwaari. **11** Zvino waikamhina wakange aporeswa achakabatira Petro naJohwani, vanhu vese vakamhanyira pamwe kwavari paberere rironzi raSoromoni, vachishamisika zviku. **12** Zvino Petro wakati a chizvi ona akapindura kuvanhu achiti: Varume Valsraeri, mashamisika sei pamusoro pezvizvi, kana munotidzvokora sei, sezvinonzi nesimba kana utsvene hwedu pachedu taita uyu kuti afambe? **13** Mwari waAbhurahama newalsaka newaJakobho, Mwari wemadzibaba edu, wakudza Mwanakomana wake Jesu; wamakakumikidza imwi kuvatongi nekumuramba pamberi pechiso chaPirato, iye agura ku mu sunungura. **14** Asi imwi makaramba Mutsvene neWakarurama, mukakumbira murume mhondi kuti ipiwe kwamuri, **15** mukauraya Muvambi weupenyu; iye Mwari waakamutsa kubva kuvakafa; zvatiri zvapupu zvazvo isu. **16** Uye nerutendo kuzita rake, uyu wamunoona uye wamunoziva, zita rake ramusimbisa; nerutendo rwuri nemaari rwamupa kuporeswa uku kwakazara pamberi penyu mese. **17** Uye ikozvino, hama, ndinoviza kuti makanita nekusativa, sevatongi venywu. **18** Asi Mwari zvaakagara areva nemuromo wevaporofita vake vese, kuti Kristu achatambudzika, wakazivazadzia saizvozi. **19** Naizvozvo tendekai mudzoke, kuti zvivi zvenyu zvidzimwe, kuti nguva dzekufefeterwa dzinobva pachiso chalshe dzisvike, **20** uye achatuma Jesu Kristu, wakagara aperidzinwa kwamuri; **21** wakafanira kuti denga rimugamuchire kusvikira nguva dzekuvandudza kwezvinhu zvese, Mwari dzaakareva nemuromo wevaporofita vake vatsvene vese kubva panguba dzakare. (**aiōn g165**) **22** Nokuti Mozisi zvirokzwazvo wakati kumadzibaba: Ishe Mwari wenyu achakumutsirai muporofita pahama dzenu, waka ita seni; iye muchamuteerera pazvese zvaachataura kwamuri. **23** Uye zvichaitika, mwuya umwe neumwe ucharega kuteerera muporofita uyo uchaparadzwu kubva pavantu. **24** Uye nevaporofita vese kubva kuna Samueri nevakatevera, vese vakataura, vakagara vaparidzawo zve mazuva awa. **25** Imwi muri vana vevaporofita, nevesungano Mwari yaakaita nemadzibaba edu, achiti kuna Abhurahama: Nemumbeu yako marudzi ese enyika acharopafadzwa. **26** Mwari amutsa Mwanakomana wake Jesu, wakamutuma kwamuri pakutanga kukropafadzai, pakudzora umwe neumwe pazvakaipa zvenyu.

**4** Zvino vakati vachataura kuvanhu, vapristi nemutungamiriri wetembere neVaSadhusi vakavasvikira, **2** vachishungurudzika nokuti vanodzidzisa vanhu, nekuparidza

kumuka kubva kuvakafa munaJesu. 3 Zvino vakaisa maoko pavari ndokuisa muchitokisi kusvikira mangwana; nokuti akange atova madekwani. 4 Asi vazhinji vevakanza shoko vakanenda; neuwandi hwevarume hwaiva zvuru zvinenge zvishanu. 5 Zvino zvakaitika kuchiidza kuti kwakaungana vatungamiriri nevakuru nevanyori vavo paJerusarema, 6 naAnasi mupristi mukuru, naKayafasi, naJohwani, naArekizandira, nevese vaiva vehama dzemupristi mukuru. 7 Zvino vakanati vavamisa pakati, vakabvunza vachiti: Izvi imwi mazviita nesimba ripi kana nezita ripi? 8 Ipapo Petro azedzwe neMweya Mutsvene wakati kwavari: Vatongi vevanhu, nevakuru Valsraeri; 9 kana isu tichibvunzurudza nhasi pamusoro pebasa rakanaka kumunhu asina simba, kuti iye waponeswa nei, 10 ngazvizikanwe kwamuri mese, nekuvanhu vese velsraeri, kuti nezita raJesu Kristu muNazarea, wamakaroverera pamuchinjikwa imwi, Mwari waakamutsa kubva kuvakafa, naye munhu uyu amire pano pamberi penyu apora. 11 Uyu ndiye ibwe rakazvidzwa nemwi vavaki, razova musoro wekona. 12 Uye hakuna ruponeso kune umwevez; nokuti hakuna rimwe zita pasi pedenga rakapiwa pakati pevanhu, ratinofanira kuponeswa naro. 13 Zvino vakanati vachiona kusatya kwaPetro naJohwani, uye vachinzviswa kuti vaiva vanhu vasina kudzidza uye vasina ruzivo, vakashamisika; ndokuvaziva kuti vaiva naJesu. 14 Asi vachiona munhu wakange aporeswa amire navo, vakashaiwa chavangapikisa. 15 Zvino vakanati vavaraira kuti vabude kunze kwedare remakurukota, vakarangana pakati pavo, 16 vachiti: Tichaitei kuvanhu ava? Nokuti zviri pachena kune vese vagere Jerusarema kuti chiratidzo chinozikanwa chaitwa navo, uye hatigoni ku zvi ramba. 17 Asi kuti zvirege kunyanya kuparadzirwa pakati pevanhu, ngativayambirei zvikuru kuti varege kuchizotaura nemunhu upi neupi muzita iri. 18 Vakabva vavadana, vakavaraira kuti varege kutongotaura kana kudzidzisa muzita raJesu. 19 Asi Petro naJohwani vakapindura vakanati kwavari: Gurai, kana zvakarurama pamberi paMwari kuteerera imwi kupfuura Mwari. 20 Nokuti isu hatigoni kusataura zvatakaona nekunzwa. 21 Zvino vakanati vawedzera ku va vhundudzira, vakavaregedza, vasingawani chinhu kuti vangavaranga sei nekuda kwevanhu; nokuti vese vairumbidza Mwari pamusoro pezvakaitika. 22 Nokuti munhu wakange apfuura makore makumi mana wakange aitirwa chiratidzo ichi chekuporesa. 23 Vakanati varegedzwa vakaenda kune vekwavo, vakanopira zvese vapristi vakuru nevakuru zvavakange vataura kwavari. 24 Zvino ivo vakanati vanzwa vakasimudzira inzwi kuna Mwari nemoyo umwe, vakanati: Tenzi, imwi Mwari makaita denga nenika negungwa nezvese zviri mazviri; 25 makareva nemuromo waDhavidhi, muranda wenyu muchiti: Nemhaka yei vahedheni vachiita bope, nevanhu vachifunga zvisina maturo? 26 Madzimambo enyika akasimuka, nevatungamiriri vakaungana pamwe chete kumirisana nalshe nekumirisana naKristu wake. 27 Nokuti zvirokwazvo vakaungana vakamirisana neMwanakomana wenyu mutsvene Jesu, wamakazoda, vese Herodhe naPondiyo Pirato pamwe nevahedheni, nevanhu vekwalsraeri, 28 kuti vaite zvese ruoko rwenyu nezano renyu zvamakagara matema kuti zviitike. 29 Uye ikozvino Ishe, tarirai kuvhundudzira kwavo, mupe varanda venyu kuti vataure

shoko renyu nekusatyka kwese, 30 pakuti mutandavadze ruoko rwenyu pakuporesa, nezviratidzo nezvishamiso zviiitte nezita reMwanakomana wenyu mutsvene Jesu. 31 Zvino vakanati vanyengetera nzvimbo yavakange vakaungana pairi yakazununguswa; zvino vakazadzwa vese neMweya Mutsvene, ndokutaura shoko raMwari nekusaty. 32 Zvino chaunga chevaitenda chaiva nemoyo nemweya umwe; uye kwakange kusina umwe waiti chinwe chezzaiva nazvo ndechake, asi vakadyidzana zvihu zvese. 33 Uye nesimba guru vaapositoru vakapa uchapupu hwekumuka kwalshes Jesu; nenysa huru dzikava pamusoro pavo vese. 34 Nokuti pakange pasina umwe pakati pavo waishaiwa, nokuti vese vaiva vene veminda kana dzimba, vakazvitengesa, vakauisa mutengo wezvinhu zvkatengesa, 35 vakanisa patsoka dzevaapositoru; uye zvikagoverwa kune umwe neumwe zvichienderana nekushaiwa kwaiva nako. 36 NaJose, wakatumidza nevaapositoru Bhanabhasi, ndokuti kana zvichishandurwa, mwanakomana wenyaradzo, muRevhi weSaipuresi parudzi, 37 ane munda, wakatengesa, akauisa mari akaisa patsoka dzevaapositoru.

**5** Asi umwe murume wainzi Ananiasi, naSafira mukadzi wake, wakatengesa nhumbi dzake, 2 akazvisiira pamutengo, mukadzi wake achizivawo, akauya nechimwe chikamu, ndokuisa patsoka dzevaapositoru. 3 Asi Petro wakati: Ananiasi, Satani wazadzire moyo wako kuti ureve nhema kuMweya Mutsvene, nekuzvisiira pamutengo wemunda? 4 Uchiripo hauna kuramba uri wako here, watengeswa wakange usi musimba rako here? Sei waisa mumoyo mako chiito ichi? Hauna kureva nhema kuvanhu, asi kuna Mwari. 5 Zvino Ananiasi achinzwa mashoko awa, wakawira pasi, akapera; kutya kukuru ndokuwira pamusoro pevese vakanza zvihu izvi. 6 Nemajaya akasimuka akamuputira ndokutakurira kunze vaka mu viga. 7 Zvino zvakaitika maawa anenge matatu apfuura, kuti mukadzi wake asingazivi zvaitika wakapinda. 8 Petro ndokumupindura akati: Ndiudze kana matengesa munda nezvakadai? Ndokuti: Hongu, nezvakadai. 9 Petro ndokuti kwaari: Sei matenderana kuedza Mweya walshe? Tarira, tsoka dzevaviga murime wako pamukova, newe vachakutakurira kunze. 10 Ipapo akawira pasi pakarepo patsoka dzake, akapera; majaya akapinda akamuwana afa, aka mu takurira kunze ndokuviga nechepamurume wake. 11 Kutya kukuru ndokuwira pamusoro pekerekere yese nepamusoro pevese vakanza zvihu izvi. 12 Uye nemaoko evaapositoru kwakaitwa zviratidzo nezvishamiso zvihinji pakati pevanhu; uye vese vaiva nemoyo umwe muberere raSoromoni. 13 Asi pavamwe wakange kusina munhu wakashinga kuzvisanganisa kwavari; asi vanhu vaivakudza. 14 Uye vatendi vakanyanya kuwedzerwa kuna Ishe, zvaunga zvinoti zvevarume zvikati zvevakadzi. 15 Zvekuti vatakurira kunze varwere munzira dzemuguta, uye vakaradzika pamibhedha ne pa nhovo, kuti kana Petro achiuya, kunyange mumvuri udzikatire umwe wavo. 16 Zvino kwakaunganavo chaunga chemaguta akapoteredza kuJerusarema, vachitakura varwere, nevaitambudzwa nemweya yetsvina, vakaporeswa vese. 17 Zvino mupristi mukuru akasimuka, nevese vaiva naye vari sangano reVaSadhusi, vakazara negodo, 18 vakanisa maoko avo pavaapositoru vakavaisa

mutirongo revanhu vese. **19** Asi mutumwa walshe neusiku wakazarura mikova yetirongo akavabudisa akati: **20** Endai, mugomira muchitaura mutembere kuvanhu ese mashoko eupenyu uhu. **21** Zvino vakati vanzwa, vakapinda mutembere mangwanani-ngwanani vakadzidzisa. Asi mupristi mukuru wakasvika nevaiva naye, vakakobera dare remakurukota pamwe neungano yese yedare revakuru revana valsraeri, vakatumira mapurisa kutirongo kuti vauiswe. **22** Asi mapurisa akati achisvika, akasavawana mutirongo; akadzoka akapira shoko, **23** achiti: Tirongo zvirokawazvo takawana rakavarha nekuchengetedzwa kwese, neverindi vamire panze pamberi pemikova; asi tati tazarura, mukati hatina kuwana munhu. **24** Zvino mupristi nemutungamiriri wetembere nevapristi vakuru vakati vanzwa mashoko iwayo, vakasava nechokwadi pamusoro pavo, kuti izvi zvichazovei. **25** Zvino kwakasvika umwe akavaudza achiti: Tarirai, varume vamakaisa mutirongo vamire mutembere vachidzidzisa vanhu. **26** Zvino mutungamiriri nemapurisa vakaenda vakauya navo kwete nesimba, nokuti vaitya vanhu kuti vasatakwia nemabwe. **27** Vakati vavauisa vaka va misa pamberi pedare remakurukota. Mupristi mukuru ndokuvabunza, **28** achiti: Hatina kukurairaisi kuti musadzidzisa nezita iri here? Zvino tarirai, mazadza Jerusarema neddzidziso yenu, uye muchishuva kuuisa ropa remunhu uyu pamusoro pedu. **29** Zvino Petro nevaapositori vakapindura vakati: Zvakafanira kuteerera Mwari kupfuura vanhu. **30** Mwari wemadzibaba edu wakamutsa Jesu, iye wamakauraya imwi, mukarembereda pamuti. **31** Iye uyu Mwari wakamusimudza neruoko rwake rwerudyi, ave Muvambi neMuponesi, kupa Israeri kutendeuka nekanganwiro yezvivi. **32** Uye isu tiri zvapupu zvake zvezvinhu izvi, neMweya Mutsvenerwo, Mwari waakapa avo vanomuteererera. **33** Zvino vakati vanzwa vakashatirwa kwazvo, vakarangana kuvaurya. **34** Ipapo kukasimuka umwe padare remakurukota, muFarisi wainzi Gamarieri, mudzidzisi wemurairo, waikudzwa nevanhu vese, akaraira kuti vaapositori vabudiswe chinguba chidiki. **35** Ndokuti kwavari: Varume Valsraeri, zvichenjererei maererano nevanhu ava, zvamoda kuita. **36** Nokuti mazuva ano asati asvika kwakamuka Tudhasi, achiti iye pachake wakange ari munhu, uwandu hwevanhu hunenge mazana mana vakazvisanganisa naye; iye wakaura, nevese vaimuteererera neuwandi hwavo vakaparadzirwa, vakava pasina. **37** Shure kweuyu kukamuka Judhasi muGarirea, pamazuva ekuverengwa, akakwevera vanhu vazhinji shure kwake; iyewo wakaparara, nevese vakamuteererera neuwandi hwavo vakaparadzirwa. **38** Zvino ikozvino ndinoti kwamuri: Sudurukai kuvanhu ava, muvarege, nokuti kana zano iri kana basa iri riri revanhu, richaparadzwa. **39** Asi kana zviri zvaMwari, hamugoni kuzviparadza; kuti zvimiwe muwanikwe muchirira naMwariwo. **40** Vakamuteererera; uye vakati vadanira vaapositori kwavari vaka va rova, vaka va raira kusataura muzita raJesu, vakavaregedza. **41** Naizvozvo vakabva pazvizo zvedare remakurukota, vachifara kuti vakafanira nekuzvidzwa nekuda kwezita rake. **42** Uye mazuva ese mutembere nepaimba imwe neimwe havana kumira kudzidzisa nekuparidza Jesu Kristu.

**6** Zvino nemazuva iwayo, vadzidzi vachiwanda, kwakamuka kunyunya kwemaHerenisiti akanangana neVaHebheru,

nokuti chirikadzi dzavo dzaiva dzisingatariswi pakushandirwa kwemusi umwe neumwe. **2** Zvino vanegumi nevaviri vakadanira kwavari chaunga chevadzidzi, vakati: Hazvina kufanira kuti isu tisiye shoko raMwari, tishande matafura. **3** Naizvozvo, hama, tarirai pakati penyu varume vanomwe vanopupurirwa zvakanaka, vazere neMweya Mutsvene nenjere, vatingagadza pabasa rakafanira iri. **4** Asi isu tichatsungirira pamunyengetero neushumiri hweshoko. **5** Zvino shoko rikafadza pamberi pechaunga chese; uye vakasarudza Sitefano, murume azere nerutendo uye neMweya Mutsvene, naFiripi, naProkoro, naNikanori, naTimoni, naPamenasi, naNikoraosi weAndiyokiya wakatendekira kuVaJudha, **6** vavakagadza pamberi pevaapositori; uye vakati vanyengetera vakaisa maoko pamusoro pavo. **7** Zvino shoko raMwari rikakura, uye uwandu hwevadzidzi hukapamhidzira muJerusarema zvikurusa, nechaunga chikuru chevapristi chakateerera rutendo. **8** Zvino Sitefano azere nerutendo nesimba wakaita zvishamiso nezviratidzo zvikuru pakati pevanhu. **9** Zvino kwakamuka vamwe vesinagoge rionzni reVakasununguka, neVaKureni, neVaAreksandiria, nereavo vaibva Kirikia neAsia, vachikakavadzana naSitefano. **10** Asi vakange vasingagoni kupikisa uchenjeri neMweya waaitura nawo. **11** Ipapo vakamutsa varume vaiti: Tamunzwa achitaura mashoko anonyomba akanangana naMozisi naMwari. **12** Zvino vakamutsa vanhu nevakuru nevanyori, vaka mu svikira vakamubata vaka mu uisa kudare remakurukota, **13** ndokuisapo zvapupu zvenhema zvakati: Munhu uyu haamiri kutaura mashoko anomhura achipokana nenzvimbio iyi tsene nemurairo, **14** nokuti tamunzwa achiti uyu Jesu muNazareta achaparadza nzvimbio iyi, uye ahashandura tsika Mozisi dzaakatikumikidza. **15** Zvino vese vakange vagere padare remakurukota vakamudzvokora, vakaona chiso chake sechainge chiso chemutumwa.

**7** Zvino mupristi mukuru akati: Ko zvinhu izvi zvakadai here?

**2** Zvino akati: Varume, hama nemadzibaba, teerera. Mwari wekubwinya wakaonekwa kuna baba vedu Abhurahama vari muMesopotamia, vasati vagara Harani, **3** akati kwaari: Buda munyika yako nekuhama dzako, uuye kuniyika yandichakuratidza. **4** Zvino vakabuda munyika yeVaKaradzia, vakagara muHarani; zvino kubva ipapo shure kwekuva kwababa vavo, wakavabvisira kuniyika iyi yamunogara imwi ikozvino; **5** asi haana kuvapa nhaka mairi, kwete kuniyange chitsiko chetsoka, asi wakavimbisa kuvapa iyo ive yavo, neyembeu yavo shure kwavo, vasati vava nemwana. **6** Mwari ndokutura seize, kuti mbeu yavo ichava mutorwa kuniyika yeumweni, uye vachaiita nhapwa neku i bata zvakaipa makore mazana mana; **7** asi rudzi urwo rwachava varanda kwarwuri ndicharwutonga ini, wakadaro Mwari; uye shure kweizvozvo vachabuda vagondishumira panzvimbio ino. **8** Zvino akavapa sungano yedzingiso, naizvozvovo vakabereka Isaka, vakamudzingisa zuva rerusere; nalsaka wakabereka Jakobho; naJakobho mateteguru gumi nemaviri. **9** Mateteguru akagodoka, vakanengesa Josefa kuEgipita; asi Mwari waiva naye. **10** Akamusunungura pamatambudziko ake ese, akamupa nyasha nenjere pamberi paFarao mambo weEgipita; ndokumuita mutungamiriri pamusoro peEgipita neimba yake yese. **11** Zvino kwakauya nzara panyika yese yeEgipita

neKenani, nedambudziko guru; madzibaba edu akasawana kudy. **12** Asi Jakobho wakati anza kuti kwaiva nezyiyo kuEgipita, wakatuma madzibaba edu kweikutanga. **13** Zvino kwechipiri Josefa wakaziviswa kuvanakomana vababa vake; uye rudzi rwajosefa rwukaziviswa kuna Farao. **14** Zvino Josefa akatumira akadana baba vake Jakobho nehamu dzake dzese, iri mwuya makumi manomwe nemishanu. **15** Zvino Jakobho akaburukira Egipita, ndokufa iye nemadzibaba edu; **16** uye vakatakurirwa Shekemi, vakaradzikwa paguva Abhurahama raakange atenga nemutengo wesirivheri kuvanakomana vaEmori weShekemi. **17** Zvino nguva yechivimbiso yakati yaswedera Mwari chaakange apikira kuna Abhurahama, vanhu vakakura, vakawanda muEgipita, **18** kusvikira umwe mambo amuka wakange asingazivi Josefa. **19** Ndiye wakabata rudzi rwedu nemano-mano, akatambudza madzibaba edu, achivarasisa vacheche vavo kurege kurarama. **20** Munguva iyoyo Mozisi wakaberekwa, uye wakange akanaka kuna Mwari; ndokurerwa mumba mababa vake mwedzi mitatu. **21** Zvino wakati araswa, mukunda waFarao akamunonga, akazvirerera iye kuti ave mwanakomana wake. **22** Mozisi akadzidziswa muuchenjeri hwese hweVaEgipita; akava nesimba pamashoko nepamabasa. **23** Zvino makore makumi mana akati asvika kwaari, zvakasvika mumoyo make kushanyira hama dzake, vana valsraeri. **24** Zvino achiona umwe achiitirwa zvisakarurama, aka mu rwira ndokutsivira wakange achitambudzwa, akarova muEgipita; **25** zvino waifunga kuti hama dzake dzichanzwisa kuti Mwari anovapa ruponeso neruoko rwake; asi havana kunzwisa. **26** Zvino zuva raitevera wakazvionesa kwavari vachirwa, akavayananisa nesimba achiti: Varume, imwi muri hama; munoitiranirei zvisakarurama? **27** Zvino iye wakange achiitira umwe wake zvakaipa wakamusundidzira achiti: Ndiani wakuita mutungamiriri nemutongi pamusoro pedu? **28** Iwe unoda kundiuraya, sezvo wakauraya muEgipita zuro here? **29** Zvino neshoko iri Mozisi wakatiza, ndokufa mutorwa munyika yeMidhiani, kwaakabereka vanakomana vaviri. **30** Zvino makore makumi mana akati azadziswa, kwakaonekwa kwaari murenje regomo Sinai mutumwa walshe murumrazvo wemoto we mu gwenzi. **31** Mozisi wakati aona, akashamisika nechionekwa ichi; zvino paaiswedera kunocherekeda, inzwi ralshe rikasvika kwaari richiti: **32** Ndini Mwari wemadzibaba ako, Mwari waAbhurahama, naMwari walsaka, naMwari waJakobho. Zvino Mozisi akadedera akasashinga kucherekeda. **33** Zvino Ishe akati kwaari: Kurura shangu patsoka dzako, nokuti nzvimbo yaumire pairi ivhu dzvene. **34** Ndaonesesa dambudzikro revanhu vangu vari muEgipita, ndikanza kugomera kwavo, zvino ndaburuka kuzovasunungura; ikozvino uya, ndichakutuma kuEgipita. **35** Uyu Mozisi wavakaramba vachiti: Ndiani wakakuita mutungamiri nemutongi? Ndiye Mwari waakatuma kuva mutungamiriri nemudzukunuri neruoko rwemutumwa, wakaonekwa kwaari mugwenzi. **36** Iye akavabudisa, aita zvishamiso nezviratidzo munyika yeEgipita nemuGungwa Dzvuku, nemurenje makore makumi mana. **37** Ndiye uyu Mozisi wakati kuvana valsraeri: Ishe Mwari wenyu achakumutsirai Muporofita pahamu dzenyu, wakafanana neni; muchamunzwa iye. **38** Uyu ndiye wakange ari mukereke murenje, ane mutumwa wakataura naye mugomo

Sinai ane madzibaba edu; wakagamuchira mashoko mapenyu kuti atipe. **39** Ndiye madzibaba edu wavakange vasingadi kuteererera; asi vaka mu sundidzira parutivi, vakadzokera kuEgipita mumoyo yavo. **40** Vachiti kuna Aroni: Tiitire vamwari vachatitungamirira; nokuti Mozisi uyu wakatibusida munyika yeEgipita, hatizivi zvamuwira. **41** Zvino vakaita mhuru mumazuva ayo, vakauisa chibairo kuchifananidzo, vakafara nemabasa emaoko avo. **42** Zvino Mwari akafuratira, akavakumikidza kuti vashumire hondo yekudenga, sezhvakanyorwa mubhuku revaporofita, zvichinzi: Ko makauisa kwandiri here zvibairo nezvipo makore makumi mana murenje, imwi imba yalsraeri? **43** Uye makatakura tabhenakeri yaMoroki, nenyeredzi yamwari wenyu Remifani, zvifanandidzo zvamakaita kuti muzvinamate; uye ndichakutamisirai mberi kweBhabhironi. **44** Madzibaba edu aiva netabhenakeri yeuchapupu murenje, sekuraira kwaие wakataura naMozisi kuti aiite nemufananidzo waakange aona; **45** yakatiwo madzibaba edu aitevera aigamuchira, akaipinza pamwe naJoshua munhumbi dzevahedheni, Mwari vaakadzinga pamberi pechiso chemadzibaba edu, kusvika kumazuva aDhavhidhi; **46** wakawana nyasha pamberi paMwari, akakumbira kuwanira Mwari waJakobho tabhenakeri. **47** Asi Soromoni wakamuvakira imba. **48** Asi Wekumusoro-soro haagari mutembere dzakaitwa nemaoko, sezhvinoreva muporofita achiti: **49** Denga chigaro changu cheushe, nenyika chitsiko chetsoka dzangu; muchandivakira imba yakadini? ndizv zvimoreva Ishe; kana nzvimbo yezororo rangu ndeipi? **50** Ruoko rwangu haruna kuita zvinhu izvi zvese here? **51** Imwi vemitsipa mikukutu uye vasina kudzingiswa pamoyo nenzeve, imwi munogara muchikipika Mweya Mutsvene; semadzibaba enyu saizvovo imwi. **52** Ndeipi wevaporofita madzibaba enyu wivasina kushusha? Vakauraya avo vaifanozivisa nezvekuuya kweWakarurama, iye ikozvino wamava vatengesi nevaurayi vake. **53** Imwi vakagamuchira murairo neurongwa hwevatumwa, asi mukasa u chengeta. **54** Zvino vanzwa zvinhu izvi vakabaiwa pamoyo yavo, vakamugedera-gedera meno. **55** Asi azere neMweya Mutsvene wakatarisisa kudenga, akaona kubwinya kwaMwari, naJesu amire kuruoko rwerudyi rwaMwari, **56** akati: Tarirai, ndinoona matenga akazaruka, neMwanakomana wemunhu amire kuruoko rwerudyi rwaMwari. **57** Zvino vakadanidzira nenzwi guru, vakadzivira nzeve dzavo, vakamhanyira paari nemoyo umwe; **58** vaka mu budisira kunze kweguta, ndoku mu taka nemabwe; nezvapupu zvikaisa nguvu dzavzo patsoka dzejaya rainzi Sauro. **59** Zvino vakataka Sitefano nemabwe, achidana achiti: Ishe Jesu, gamuchirai mweya wangu. **60** Zvino wakafugama, akadanidzira nenzwi guru, achiti: Ishe, musavaverengera chivi ichi. Zvino wakati areva izvi, akarara.

**8** Zvino Sauro wakange achiitenderana nerufo rwake. Zvino pazuva iro kwamuka kushushwa kukuru kwakanangana nekereke yaiva pajerusarema; vese ndokuparadzirwa kunya dzese dzeJudhiya neSamaria, kunze kwevaapositor. **2** Varume vaitya Mwari vakaviga Sitefano, vakamuchema zviku. **3** Asi Sauro wakaparadza kereke, achipinda muimba imwe neimwe, achikakata varume nevakadzi nekukumikidza mutirongo. **4** Naizvovo avo vakange vaparadzirwa vakagura vachiparidza

shoko. 5 Firipi ndokuburukira kuguta reSamaria, akaparidza Kristu kwavari. 6 Zvaunga ndokuteerera nemoyo umwe kuzvinhu zvinotaurwa naFiripi, pavakanzwa nekuona zviratidzo zvaaiita. 7 Nokuti mweya yetsvina yakabuda kuvazhinji vaiva vakabatwa, ichidanidzira nenzwi guru; nevazhinji vakange vakafa mitezo nevaikamhina vakaporeswa. 8 Zvino kwakava nemufaro mukuru muguta iro. 9 Zvino umwe murume, wainzi Simoni, waimboita un'anga paguta, achishamisa rudzi rweSamaria, achizviti munhu mukuru; 10 wavaiteererera vese kubva kumudiki kusvika kumukuru, vachiti: Uyu isimba guru raMwari. 11 Zvino vaimuteerera, nokuti wakange avashamisa neun'anga nguva refu. 12 Zvino vakati vatenda Firipi achiparidza mashoko akanaka nezveushe hwaMwari uye nevezita rajeSku Kristu, vakabhabhatidza vese varume nevakadzi. 13 NaSimoniwo pachake wakatenda, zvino wakati abhabhatidza, wakagara naFiripi; akashamisika, achiona mabasa esimba nezviratidzo zvaitwa. 14 Zvino vaapositora vaiva paJerusarema vakati vanzwa kuti Samaria yagamuchira shoko raMwari, vakatumira kwavari Petro naJohwani; 15 ivo vakati vaburukira ko vakavanyengeterera, kuti vagamuchire Mweya Mutsvene; 16 nokuti wakange asati aburukira pamusoro peumwe wavo, asi vakange vabhabhatidza muzita ralshe Jesu chete. 17 Ipapo vakaisa maoko pamusoro pavo, zvino vakagamuchira Mweya Mutsvene. 18 Zvino Simoni wakati aona kuti nekuwsa kwemaoka evaapositora Mweya Mutsvene waipiwa, akavavigira mari, 19 achiti: Ndipei nenii simba iri, kuti pana ani nani wandinoisa maoko pamusoro, agamuchire Mweya Mutsvene. 20 Asi Petro wakati kwaari: Sirivheri yako pamwe newe ngazvive zvekuparadzwa, nokuti wafunga kuti chipo chaMwari chingawanikwa nemari. 21 Hauna mugove kana nhaka pashoko iri. Nokuti moyo wako hauna kururama pamberi paMwari. 22 Naizvozvo tendeuka pakuiipa kwako uku, ukumbirise Mwari, kuti zvimiwe murangariro wemoyo wako uukanganirwe. 23 Nokuti ndinoona kuti uri munduru inovava, uye musungo weupi. 24 Zvino Simoni akapindura akati: NdiKumbirirei imwi kuna Ishe, kuti pasava nechimwe chezvinhu zvamataura chingawira pamusoro pangu. 25 Naizvozvo vakati vapupura nekutaura shoko ralshe, vakadzokera kuJerusarema, uye vakaparidza evhangeri mumisha mizhinji yeVaSamaria. 26 Zvino mutumwa walshe wakataura kuna Firipi, achiti: Simuka, upfuirire kuchamhembe kunzira inoburuka kubva kuJerusarema ichienda kuGaza; iyo irenje. 27 Zvino wakasimuka akaenda; zvino tarira murume weEtiopia, mutenwa, gurukota guru rakandase mambokadzi weVaEtiopia, waiona nezvefuma yake yeso, uye wakange auya kuJerusarema kuzonamata, 28 wakange achidzokera uye agere mungoro yake, achiverenga muporofita Isaya. 29 Mweya ndokuti kuna Firipi: Swedera unamatire pangoro iyi. 30 Firipi ndokumhanyirako, akamunzwa achiverenga muporofita Isaya, ndokuti: Zvino unonzvisisa zvaunoverenga here? 31 Iye ndokuti: Zvino ndingagona sei, kunze kwekuti umwe munhu andirairira? Zvino akakumbira Firipi kuti akwire agare naye. 32 Zvino ndima yerugwaro yaaiverenga yaiva iyi: Wakatungamirirwa segwai rinoenda kunobaiwa; uye segwayana rinyerere pamberi pemuvevuri waro, saizvozvo haana kushamisa muromo wake. 33 Mukuninipiswa kwake mutongo wake wakabviswa, zvino ndiani acharondedzera zera

rake? Nokuti upenyu hwake hunobviswa panyika. 34 Mutenwa ndokupindura Firipi akati: Ndinokukumbirisa, muporofita anoreva izvi maererano nani? Nezvake amene kana nezveumwewo? 35 Firipi ndokuzarura muromo wake; akatanga parugwaro irworwo, ndokumuparidzira Jesu. 36 Zvino pavaifamba munzira, vakasvika pane imwe mvura; mutenwa ndokuti: Heyi mvura; chii chinondidzivirira kubhabhatidza? 37 Firipi ndokuti: Kana uchitenda nemoyo wese, zvinotenderwa. Akapindura ndokuti: Ndinotenda kuti Jesu Kristu Mwanakomana waMwari. 38 Zvino akaraira ngoro kuti imire; ndokuburukira mumvura vari vaviri, Firipi nemutenwa; ndokumuhabhatidza. 39 Zvino vakati vakwira kubva mumvura, Mweya walshe wakabvuta Firipi; mutenwa ndokusazomuonazve; nokuti wakafamba nenzira yake achifara. 40 Asi Firipi wakawanikwa paAzota; uye achipfuura wakaparidza evhangeri kumaguta ese, kusvikira asvika paKesariya.

**9** Zvino Sauro, achiri kufema kutyisa nekuuraya akamirisana nevadzidzi valshe, wakaenda kumupristi mukuru, 2 akakumbira kwaari magwaro ekuenda Dhamasiko kumasinagoge, kuti kana awana chero venzira iyo vese varume nevakadzi, avauise vakasungwa kuJerusarema. 3 Zvino pakufamba, wakaswedera kuDhamasiko; zvino kamwe-kamwe kwakapenya kwakamupoteredza chiedza kubva kudenga; 4 zvino wakawira pasi, akanzwa inzwi richiti kwaari: Sauro, Sauro, unondishushirei? 5 Zvino akati: Ndimwi ani, Ishe? Ishe ndokuti: Ndini Jesu waunoshusha iwe; zvinokuremera kukavana nezvibayo. 6 Achidederawo nekushamisika wakati: Ishe, chii chamunoda kuti ndiite? Ishe ndoku ti kwaari: Simuka upinde muguta, zvino uchaudzwa zvaunofanira kuita. 7 Zvino varume vaifamba naye vakamira vasina remuromo, vachinzwa inzwi, asi vasingaoni munhu. 8 Zvino Sauro akasimuka kubva pasi; asi meso ake azarurwa, haana kuona munhu. Zvino vakamubata ruoko, vakamuuisa kuDhamasiko. 9 Akava nemazuva matatu asingaoni, uye asingadyi kana kunwa. 10 Zvino pakange pane umwe mudzidzi paDhamasiko wainzi Ananiasi; Ishe ndokuti kwaari muchiratidzo: Ananiasi! Zvino akati: Tarirai ndiri pano Ishe. 11 Ishe ndoku ti kwaari: Simuka uende munzira yemuguta inonzi Yakarurama, ugobvunza mumba maJudhasi munhu anonzi Sauro, weTaso; nokuti tarira anonyengetera, 12 uye waona muchiratidzo murume anonzi Ananiasi achipinda nekuisa ruoko paari, kuti aonezve. 13 Asi Ananiasi wakapindura akati: Ishe, ndakanzwa nevazhinji zvemurume uyu, zvakakura sei zvakaipa zvaakaitira vatsvene venyu paJerusarema; 14 uye pano aye simba kubva kuvapristi vakuru, kusunga vese vanodana zita renyu. 15 Asi Ishe wakati kwaari: Enda, nokuti iye mudziyo wakasarudzwa kwandiri, kutakurira zita rangu pamberi pevahedheni nemadzimambo, nevana valsraeri; 16 nokuti ini ndichamuratidza kuti anofanira kutambura zvakadini nekuda kwezita rangu. 17 Zvino Ananiasi wakaenda ndokupinda mumba, ndokuisa maoko pamusoro pake akati: Sauro hama, Ishe wandituma, Jesu wakaonekwa kwaauri munzira yawakauya nayo, kuti uonezve uye uzadzwe neMweya Mutsvene. 18 Zvino pakarepo kwakawa mumeso ake zvinengie mafunurwa, akaonazve pakarepo, uye asimuka wakabhabhatidza. 19 Zvino wakati agamuchira kudyakawana

simba. Sauro wakawawo nevadzidzi vaiva paDhamasiko mamwe mazuva. **20** Zvino pakarepo wakaparidza Kristu mumasinagoge, kuti iye Mwanakomana waMwari. **21** Asi vese vaka zvi nzwa vakashamisika ndokuti: Ko uyu haasi iye waiparadza avo vaidana zita iri muJerusarema here, uye akauyira izvozvo pano, kuti avatinhire vakasungwa kuvapristi vakuru? **22** Asi Sauro wakaramba achisimbisa, akavhiringidza VaJudha vaigara paDhamasiko, achibudisa pachena kuti uyu ndiye Kristu. **23** Zvino mazuva mazhinji akati azadzisa, VaJudha vakarangana pamwe chete kuti vamuuraye; **24** asi zano ravo rakazikanwa kuna Sauro. Vakarindawo masuwo masikati neusiku, kuti vamuuraye; **25** asi vadzidzi vakamutora usiku, vaka mu burusa neparusvingo vachi mu burusa ari mudengu. **26** Zvino Sauro wakati asvika kuJerusarema, aikaidza kuzvibatanidza kuvadzidzi; asi vese vaimutya, vasingatendi kuti mudzidzi. **27** Asi Bhanabhasi wakamutora aka mu uisa kuaapositoru, ndokurondedzera kwavari kuti wakaona Ishe sei munzira, uye kuti wakange ataura kwaari, uye kuti wakataura akashinga sei paDhamasiko muzita raJesu. **28** Zvino wakava navo achipinda nekubuda paJerusarema, **29** ndokutura akashinga muzita ralshe Jesu, akataura achipikisa VaHerenisiti; asi vakaizda kumuuraya. **30** Asi hama dzakati dza zvi ziva dzikamuburusira Kesariya, ndokumutumira kuTaso. **31** Naizvozvo kereke paJudhiya yese neGarirea neSamaria dzikava nerugare, dzikavakwa, dzikawedzerwa, dzichifamba mukutya Ishe nemunyaradzo yeMweya Mutsvene. **32** Zvino zvakaitika Petro achipira nzvimbo dzese, akaburukirawo kuvatsvene vakange vagere paRidha. **33** Akawanapo umwe munhu wainzi Eneasi, vakange arere panhovo makore masere, akafa mitezo. **34** Petro ndokuti kwaari: Eneasi, Jesu Kristu anokuporesa; simuka, uziwardzire. Zvino akasimuka pakarepo. **35** Zvino vese vakange vagere Ridha neSaroni vakamuona, vakatendeukira kuna Ishe. **36** Zvino paivapo paJopa umwe mudzidzikadzi wainzi Tabhita, ndiko kuti Dhokasi kana zvichitsananguwa; uyo wakange azere nemabasa akanaka nemabasa erudo aaiita. **37** Zvino zvakaitika mumazuva iwayo kuti iye akarwara ndokufa; vakati vamushambidza, vakamuradzika mukamuri yekumusoro. **38** Zvino Ridha zvarakange riri pedo neJopa, vadzidzi vakange vanzwa kuti Petro wakange aripo, vakatumira kwaari varume vaviri, vachikumbira zvikuru kuti asanonoka kuuya kwavari. **39** Zvino Petro wakasimuka akaenda navo; akati asvika vakamuisa kuimba yekumusoro, uye chirikadzi dzese dzikamirapo naye dzichichema dzichiratidza ngovo refu nezvifeko Dhokasi zvaakange aita achiri navo. **40** Asi Petro wakavabudisira panze vese akafugama akanyengetera; ndokutendeukira kumutumbi, akati: Tabhita, muka! Akazarura meso ake; zvino wakati achiona Petro, akagara. **41** Zvino wakamupa ruoko, akamusimudza; ndokuti adana vatsvene nechirikadzi, akamuisa pamberi pavo achirarama. **42** Zvino zvikazikanwa paJopa yese; vazhinji ndokutenda kuna Ishe. **43** Zvino zvakaitika kuti wakagara mazuva mazhinji paJopa neumwe Simoni musuki wematehwe.

**10** Kwakange kune umwewo murume muKesariya wainzi Koneriy, mukuru wezana wehondo yainzi yeltaria, **2** wakazvipira uye anotya Mwari pamwe neimba yake yese,

waiita mabasa erudo mazhinji kuvanhu, nekunyengetera kuna Mwari nguva yese; **3** akaona muchiratidzo pachena, neawa rinenge repfumbamwe rezuva, mutumwa waMwari achipinda kwaari, achiti kwaari: Koneriy! **4** Zvino wakati amutarisisa akaty, akati: Chii, Ishe? Zvino akati kwaari: Minyengetero yako nemabasa ako erudo zvakkira kuva chirangaridzo pamberi paMwari. **5** Zvino ikozvino tuma varume kuJopa, udane Simoni anonzi Petro; **6** anogara neumwe Simoni musuki wematehwe, imba yake iri parutivi rwegungwa; iye achakuudza zvaunofanira kuita. **7** Zvino mutumwa wakange ataura naKoneriy wakati abva, wakadana vaviri veveranda vake vemumba nemurwi wakatendeka pane vaimumirira nguva dzese, **8** zvino wakati arondedzera zvinhu zvese kwavari, akavatuma kuJopa. **9** Zvino chifume ivo vachiri kufamba voswedera muguta, Petro wakakwira pamusoro pedenga reimba kunonyengetera, neawa rinenge rechitanhatu. **10** Akava nenzara kwazvo, akashuva kudy; asi ivo vakati vachagadzirira, chiyeverwa chikamuwira; **11** ndokuona denga rakazaruka, neumwe mudziyo uchiburukira kwaari, semucheka mukuru, wakasungwa makona mana uchibururwa pasi. **12** Maiva nemhuka dzese dzemakumbo mana dzenyika nemhuka dzesango nezvinokambahira neshiri dzedenga. **13** Zvino inzwi rikauya kwaari richiti: Simuka, Petro, baya udye. **14** Asi Petro wakati: Aiwa kwete, Ishe; nokuti handina kutongodya chero chinhu chisakachena kana chine tsvinha. **15** Zvino inzwi rikauya zve kwaari rwechipiri richiti: Mwari chaanatsa, iwe usati chakasviba. **16** Zvino izvi zvakaitwa kusvikira katatu; mudziyo ndokukwidzwazve kudenga. **17** Zvino Petro wakati achakashamiswa maari kuti chiratidzo chaakange aona chairevi, zvino tarira, varume vakange vatumwa kubva kuna Koneriy, vabvunza imba yaSimoni, vakamira pasuwo, **18** vakadanidzira vachibvunza kana Simoni, anonzi Petro achigarapo. **19** Zvino Petro achafunga nezvechiratidzo, Mweya wakati kwaari: Tarira, varume vatumwa vanokutsvaka. **20** Naizvozvo simuka uburuke, uende navo usiri asina chokwadi nechinhu; nokuti ndini ndavatuma. **21** Petro ndokuburukira kuvarume vakange vatumwa kwaari kubva kuna Koneriy, akati: Tarirai, ndini wamunotsvaka; chikonzeroi chamauyira? **22** Zvino wakati: Koneriy mukuru wezana, murume wakarurama neanotya Mwari, anopupurirwa nerudzi rwese rweVaJudha, wakayambirwa naMwari nemutumwa mutsvene kuti akudanirei kumba kwake, uye kuti anzwe mashoko kwamuri. **23** Ipapo akavadanira mukati, aka va garisa po. Zvino chifume Petro wakabuda akaenda navo, nedzimwe dzehama dzaibva paJopa dzikamuperekeda. **24** Zvino chifume vapinda Kesariya. NaKoneriy wakange akavamirira, uye akadanira pamwe chete hama dzake neshamwari dzepedo. **25** Zvino zvakaitika kuti Petro apinda, Koneriy akamuchingamidza, akawira patsoka dzake, aka mu namata. **26** Asi Petro wakamusimudza, achiti: Simuka; ini pachangu ndiri munhuwo. **27** Zvino wakati achataura naye akapinda, akawana vazhinji vakaungana, **28** ndokuti kwavari: Imwi munoziva kuti hazvisi pamutemo kumurume ari muJudha kufambidzana kana kuuya ku munhu werumwe rudzi; asi Mwari wandiratidza kuti ndirege kuti munhu haana kunaka kana kuchena; **29** naizvozvovo ndauya ndisingapikisi zvandangodanwa. Naizvozvo ndinobvunza, kuti

mandidanira chinangwai? 30 Koneriyo ndokuti: Mazuva mana apfuura kusvikira paawa rino ndakange ndichitsanya, neawa repfumbamwe ndakange ndichinyengetera mumba mangu; zvino tarira, murume wakamira pamberi pangu ane nguvu dzinopenya, 31 ndokuti: Koneriyo, munyengetero wako wanzwikwa, nemabasa ako erudo arangariwa pamberi paMwari. 32 Tumira naizvozvo kuJopa, uye udane Simoni anonzi Petro; iye anogara mumba maSimoni musuki wematehwé parutivi rwegungwa; iye kana auya achataura newe. 33 Naizvozvo pakarepo ndatuma kwamuri; zvino imwi maita zvakakanaka kuti mayua. Naizvozvo ikozvino tese tiripo pamberi paMwari, kuti tinzwé zvihu zvses zvamakarairwa nalshe. 34 Zvino Petro wakashamisa muromo, akati: Zvirokawazvo ndinonzviswa kuti Mwari haasi musaruri wevanhu; 35 asi parudzi rupi nerupi uyo anomutya achiita kururama anogamuchirika kwaari. 36 Shoko raakatuma kuvana valsraeri achiparidza rugare naJesu Kristu (iye ndilishe wevese). 37 Imwi munoziva shoko rakaitika paJudhiya rese, kutanga paGarirea, shure kwerubhabhatidzo Johwani rwaakaparidza; 38 ra Jesu weNazareta, kuti Mwari wakamuzodza sei neMweya Mutsvene nesimba, waipfuura, achiita zvakakanaka uye achiporesa vese vakamanikidza nadhiabhorosi, nokuti Mwari waiva naye. 39 Nesu tiri zvapupu zvezvinu zvses zvaakaita, zvses munyika yeVaJudha nemuJerusarema; iye wavakauraya, nekuremberedza pamuti. 40 Iye Mwari waakamutsa nezuva retatu, akamupa kuti aonekwe, 41 kwete kuvanhu vese, asi kuzvapupu zvakagara zvasarudza naMwari, kwtatiri taidya nekunwa naye, mushure mekunge amuka kubva kuvakafa. 42 Zvino wakatiraira kuti tiparidze kuvanhu, nekupupura kwazvo kuti ndiye wakagadzwa naMwari kuva mutongi wevapenyu nevakafa. 43 Vaporofita vese vanopupura nezvake, kuti nezita rake ani nani anotenda maari achagamuchira kanganwiro yezvivi. 44 Petro wakati achataura mashoko awa, Mweya Mutsvene wakaburukira pamusoro pavo vese vakanzwa shoko. 45 Zvino vekudzingiswa vaitenda vakashamisika, vese vakange vauya naPetro, nokuti nepamusoro pevahedheni chipo cheMweya Mutsvene chakange chadururwa; 46 nokuti vakavanzwa vachitaura nendimi, vachikudza Mwari. Ipapo Petro akapindura akati: 47 Kune munhu anogona kurambidza mvura here, kuti ava vasabhabhatidza, vakagamuchira Mweya Mutsvene sesuwo? 48 Zvino akaraira kuti vabhabhatidze muzita ralshe. Ipapo vakamukumbira kuti agare mamwe mazuva.

**11** Zvino vaapostori nehama dzaiva paJudhiya vakanzwa kuti vahedheni vagamuchirawo shoko raMwari. 2 Zvino Petro wakati akwira kuJerusarema, vekudzingiswa vakapokana naye, 3 vachiti: Wakapinda muvarume vasina kudzingiswa, ukadaya navo. 4 Asi Petro atanga wakavarondedzera zvichitevedzana achiti: 5 Ini ndakange ndiri muguta reJopa ndichinyengetera, zvino muchiyevertwa ndakaona chiratidzo, umwe mudziyo wakaburuka, semucheka mukuru unoburuswa kubva kudenga nemakona mana, ndokusvika kwandiri; 6 wandakati ndatarisisa ndacherekedza, zvino ndakaona mhuka dzine makumbo mana dzenyika nemhuka desango nezvinokambaira neshiri dzedenga. 7 Zvino ndakanzwa inzwi richiti kwandiri: Simuka, Petro, baya udye. 8 Asi ndokati: Aiwa kwete Ishe; nokuti

hakuna chisakachena kana chine tsvina chakatongopinda mumuromo mangu. 9 Asi inzwi rakandipindura rwechipiri richibva kudenga richiti: Mwari chaachenesa, iwe usati chakasviba. 10 Uye izvi zvakaitika kusvikira katatu, zvese ndokukweverwazve kumusoro kudenga. 11 Zvino tarira, pakarepo varume vatatu vamire pamberi pemba yandakange ndiri, vatumwa kwandiri kubva kuKesariya. 12 Mweya ndokuti kwandiri ndiende navo, ndisiri asina chokwadi nechinhu; nehama idzi nhanhatuwo dzakaenda neni, zvino takapinda mumba memorume uyu; 13 iye akitipira kuti wakaona sei mutumwa amire mumba make, achiti kwaari: Tumira varume kuJopa, ugodana Simoni, anonzi Petro, 14 achakuudza mashoko, auchaponeswa nawo iwe nemhuri yako yese. 15 Zvino ndakati ndichatanga kutaura, Mweya Mutsvene wakaburukira pamusoro pavovo, sezva zvakaitika pamusoro pedu pakutanga. 16 Zvino ndakarangarira shoko ralshe, kuti wakataura sei achiti: Johwani zvirokawazvo wakabhabhatidza nemvura, asi imwi muchabhabhatidza neMweya Mutsvene. 17 Naizvozvo kana Mwari avapa chipo chakafanana ne chaakapa kwatiriwo, takatenda kuna Ishe Jesu Kristu, ini ndaiva ani waigona kudzivisa Mwari? 18 Zvino vakati vanzwa zvihu izvovzi vakanyarara, vakarumbidza Mwari, vachiti: Naizvozvo Mwari wakapawo kuvahedheni kutendekira kuupenyu. 19 Zvino avo vakapararira nekushushwa kwakaitika pamusoro paSitefano vakagura kusvikira paFenikia neSaipuresi neAndiyokiya, vasingatauri shoko kuna ani asi kuVaJudha chete. 20 Asi kwaiva nevamwe vavo, varume VaSaipuresi neVaSairini vakati vasvika kuAndiyokiya, vakataura kuVaHerenisiti, vachiparidza mashoko akanaka a Ishe Jesu. 21 Neruoko rwalshe rwaiva navo; uye uwandu ukuru hwakatenda hukatendekira kuna Ishe. 22 Zvino shoko pamusoro pavo rikanzwikwa munzeve dzekereke yaiva paJerusarema; zvino vakatuma Bhanabhasi kuti agure kunosvika Andiyokiya; 23 iye asvika ndokuona nyasha dzaMwari akafara, akavakurudzira vese kuti varambire panalshe nekuvezipira kwemoyo; 24 nokuti waiva murume wakanaka, uye azere neMweya Mutsvene uye nekutenda; chaunga chikuru ndokuwedzerwa kuna Ishe. 25 Bhanabhasi ndokubuda akaenda kuTaso kunotsvaka Sauro. 26 Zvino wakati amuwana akamuuisa kuAndiyokiya. Zvino zvakaitika kuti gore rese vakaungana mukereke vakadzidzisa chaunga chikuru; uye vadzidzi vakananga kunzi vaKristu paAndiyokiya. 27 Zvino nemazuva iwayo, vaporofita vakaburukira kuAndiyokiya vachibva kuJerusarema. 28 Zvino kwakasimuka umwe wavo wainzi Agabhusi, ndokuratidza neMweya kuti nzara huru ichavapo panyika yese; yakaitikawo panguva yaKiraudhio Kesari. 29 Uye vadzidzi vakazvipira kuti chero ani paaignona napo, umwe neumwe wavo atume zvinobatsira kuhama dzigere muJudhiya; 30 zvavakaitawo, vakatumira kuvakuru neruoko rwaBhanabhasi naSauro.

**12** Nenguva iyoyi Herodhe mambo wakaisa maoko kuti atambudze vamwe kubva mukereke. 2 Ndokuuraya Jakobho mukoma waJohwani nemunondo. 3 Zvino wakati achiona kuti zvinofadza VaJudha, wakapfuurira mberi akabata Petrowo; zvino aiva mazuva ezvingwa zvisina mbiriso; 4 akati amubatabo akaisa mutirongo, aka mu kumikidza kumapoka

mana evanh vana emauto kuti vamurinde, achida kumuisa kuvanhu mushure mepasika. 5 Naizvozvo Petro wakachengetwa mutirongo; asi munyengetero wakaenderera mberi uchiitwa nekereke kuna Mwari uchiitira iye. 6 Zvino Herodhe wakati oda kumubudisa, usiku ihwohwo Petro wakange arere pakati pemauto maviri, akasungwa nemaketani maviri; nevarindi pamberi pemusuwo vakarinda tirongo. 7 Zvino tarira, mutumwa walshe wakamirapo, chiedza ndokupenya muchitokisi; zvino akarova rutivi rwaPetro, akamumutsa achiti: Simuka nekukurumidza. Zvino maketani ake akawa pamaoko ake. 8 Mutumwa ndokuti kwaari: Zvisunge chiuno, uye sunga manyatera ako. Ndokuita saizvozvo. Zvino akati kwaari: Monera nguvo yako, unditevere. 9 Zvino wakabuda akamutevera; uye asingazivi kuti ichokwadi chinoitwa nemutumwa, asi waifunga kuti anoona chiratidzo. 10 Zvino wakati vapfuura chirindo chekutanga nechepiri, vakasvika pasuwo reutare raipinda muguta; iro rakavazarukira rega; zvino wakabuda, vakapfuura nzira imwe yemumusha, pakarepo mutumwa ndokubva kwaari. 11 Zvino Petro, wakati apengenuka, akati: Zvino ndinoziva zvirokawazvo kuti Ishe watuma mutumwa wake, uye wandisunungura paruoko rwaHerodhe netarisiro yese yevanhu veVaJudha. 12 Zvino wakati arangarira akaenda kumba kwaMaria mai vaJohwani wainzi Mariko, vazhinji pavakange vakaungana vachinyengetera. 13 Zvino Petro wakati agogodza pagonhi resuwo, murandakadzi wakaya kuzoteerera, wainzi Rodha. 14 Zvino wakati achiziva inzwi raPetro, haana kuzarura suwo nekuda kwemufaro, asi wakamhanyira mukati akavaudza kuti Petro amire pamberi pesuwo. 15 Asi wakati kwaari: Unopenga. Asi wakaramba achisimbisa kuti zvaiva zvakadaro. Ivo ndokuti: Mutumwa wake. 16 Asi Petro wakaramba achigogodza; zvino wakati vazarura vakamuona, vakashamisika. 17 Zvino wakavaninira neruoko kuti vanyarare, akavarondedzera kuti Ishe wakamubudisa sei mutirongo, akati: Pirai kuna Jakobho nekuhama zvinhu izvi. Zvino akabuda akaenda kune imwe nzvimbo. 18 Zvino kwakati kwaedza, bongozozo risati riri diki rikavapo pakati pemauto, kuti chii chakawira Petro. 19 Zvino Herodhe wakati amutsvaka akasa mu wana, wakabvunzisia varindi, akaraira kuti vabviswe. Zvino akabva Judhiya akaburukira Kesariya akagara ko. 20 Zvino Herodhe wakatsamwira zvikuru veTire neVaSidhoni; asi vakauya kwaari nemoyo umwe, vakashamwaridzana naBhurasto mutariri weimba yekurara yamambo, vakakumbira rugare, nokuti nyika yavo yaipiwa kudya ne nyika yamambo. 21 Zvino nezuba rakatarwa Herodhe wakapfeka nguvo dzeumambo, akagara pachigaro chekutonga, akaita nhaurwa kwavari. 22 Vanhu ndokudanidzira vachiti: Inzwi raMwari, uye kwete remunhu. 23 Zvino pakarepo mutumwa walshe wakamurova, nokuti haana kupa Mwari rukudzo; ndokudziwa nehonye, akaper. 24 Asi shoko raMwari rakakura rikawanda. 25 Zvino Bhanabhasi naSauro vakadzoka vachibva kuJerusarema, vapedzisa basa, vakaenda naJohwaniwo wainzi Mariko.

**13** Zvino paivapo muAndiyokiya, mukereke ipapo vamwe vaporofita nevadzidzisi, Bhanabhasi naSimioniwo wainzi Nigeri, naRukio muKurini, naManaeni wakange arerwa pamwe naHerodhe umwe wevatungamiriri vana, naSauro. 2 Vakati vachishumira kuna Ishe nekutsanya, Mweya Mutsvene

akati: Nditsaurirei Bhanabhasi pamwe naSauro pabasa randakavadanira. 3 Ipapo vatsanya nekunyengetera nekuisa maoko pamusoro pavo, vakavaendesa. 4 Naizvozvo zvirokawazvo ivo vakati vatumwa naMweya Mutsvene, vakaburukira Serukia, vakavapow vakaenda kuSaipuresi nechikepe. 5 Zvino vasvika paSarami, vakaparidza shoko raMwari mumasinagoge eVaJudha; uye vakange vanaJohwaniwo mubitsiri. 6 Zvino vakati vagura nemuchivi kusvikira paPafosi, vakawana imwe n'anga, muporofita wenhema, muJudha, wainzi Bhar-i-Jesu. 7 Wainge ane mutungamiriri Sejiyo Pauro, murume wakachenjera. Iye wakadanira kwaari Bhanabhasi naSauro akatsvaka kunzwa shoko raMwari. 8 Asi Erimasi n'anga, nokuti ndiro zita rake kana zvichishandurwa, akavapikisa, achitsvaka kutsausa mutungamiriri parutendo. 9 Asi Sauro, ndiyne Paurowo, azadzw neMweya Mutsvene, uye amutarisisa, 10 wakati: Iwe uzere nekubiridzira kwese nekunyengetera kwese, mwanakomana wadhiabhorosi, muvengi wekururama kwese, haugumi here kutsausa nzira dzakarurama dzalshe? 11 Uye ikozvino tarira, ruoko rwalshe rwuri pamusoro pako, uye uchava bofu, usingaoni zuva kwenguva. Pakarepo mhute nerima zvakamuwira, akatenderera achitsvaka vanga mu tungamirira neruoko. 12 Pangva iyo mutungamiriri wakati aona zvakaitika akatenda, achishamiswa nedzidziso yalshe. 13 Zvino Pauro nevaiva naye vakabva Pafosi nechikepe vakasvika paPega muPamufirya. Asi Johwani wakabva kwavari akadzokera kuJerusarema. 14 Asi iyo wakati vagura vachibva paPega, vakasvika kuAndiyokiya muPisidhiya; vakapinda musinagoge nezuva resabata, vakagara pasi. 15 Zvino shure kwekuverengwa kwemurairo nevaporofita, vakuru vesinagoge vakatumira kwavari, vachiti: Varume hama, kana kune shoko mukati menuy rekurudziro kuvanhu, taurai. 16 Zvino Pauro wakasimuka, ndokuninira neruoko, akati: Varume Valsraeri, nemwi munoty Mwari, teererai. 17 Mwari werudzi urwu rwalsraeri wakasarudza madzibaha edu, akakudza vanhu vachiri vatorwa munyika yeEgipita, uye neruoko rwakakwirira akavabudisa mairi. 18 Uye akava nemoyo murefu nemaitiro avo nguva inenge makore makumi mana murenje. 19 Zvino wakati aparadza marudzi manomwe munyika yeKenani, akavagovera nyika yavo nemujenya. 20 Zvino shure kweizvozvo, makore anenge mazana mana nemakumi mashanu, waka va pa vatongi kusvikira kuna Samueri muporofita. 21 Uye kubvira ipapo vakakumbira mambo; Mwari ndokuvapa Sauro mwanakomana waKishi, murume werudzi rwaBhenjamini, makore makumi mana. 22 Zvino wakati amubvisa, wakavamutsira Dhavhidhi kuva mambo, waakapupurirawo akati: Ndawana Dhavhidhi wajeSe, murume anoenderana nemoyo wangu, achaita chido changu chese. 23 Pambeu yeuyu sechivimbiso, Mwari wakamutsira Israeri Muponesi Jesu; 24 iye asati asvika Johwani wakaparidza pakutanga rubhabhatidzo rwekutendeuka kuvanhu vese Valsraeri. 25 Zvino Johwani wakati azadzisa rwendo, akati: Munofunga kuti ndini ani? Ini handisi iye, asi tarirai, shure kwangu anouya, wandsakafanira kusunungura shangu dzetsoka dzake. 26 Varume hama, vana verudzi rwaAbhurahama, neavo pakati penyu vanotya Mwari, shoko reruponeso urwu ratumirwa kwamuri. 27 Nokuti avo vanogara muJerusarema nevatungamiriri vavo havana kumuziva uyu,

uye manzwi evaporofita anoverengwa sabata rimwe nerimwe, vaka a zadzisa paku mu rasa; **28** uye kunyange vasina kuwana mhosva yerufu, vakakumbira kuna Pirato kuti aurawe. **29** Zvino vakati vapedza zvese zvakanyorwa pamusoro pake, vaka mu turura pamuti, vaka mu radzika muguva. **30** Asi Mwari wakamumutsa kubva kuvakafa; **31** iye wakaonekwa kwemazuva mazhinji neavo vakange vakwira naye kuJerusarema vachibva Garirea, vari zvapupu zvake kuvanhu. **32** Nesu tinoparidza kwamuri mashoko akanaka echivimbiso chakaitwa kumadzibaba, **33** kuti Mwari wakazadzisa ichi kwatiri, isu vana vavo, pakuti wakamutsa Jesu; sezvazvakanyorwawo mupisarema recipipi kuti: Iwe uri Mwanakomana wangu, nhasi ini ndakubereka. **34** Zvino zvekuti wakamumutsa kubva kuvakafa, asadzokerazve kukuora, wakareva sezvizvi: Ndichakupai maropafadzo matsvene anovimbika aDhavhidhi. **35** Naizvozvovo anoti pane imwe nzvimbo: Hamungapi Mutsvene wenu kuti aone kuora. **36** Nokuti Dhavhidhi, ashumira zano raMwari pazera rake pachake wakarara, uye wakaradzikwa kumadzibaba ake, ndokuona kuora; **37** asi Mwari waakamutsa, haana kuona kuora. **38** Naizvozvo ngazvizikanwe kwamuri, varume hama, kuti neuyu kanganwiro yezvivi inoparidzirwa imwi; **39** uye neuyu ani nani anotenda anonzi wakarurama pazvinhu zvese zvamakange musingagoni kunzi makarurama pazviri nemurairo waMozisi. **40** Naizvozvo onai kuti zvirege kuwira pamusoro penyu zvakarehwa muvaporofita, zvinoti: **41** Tarirai, imwi vazvidzi, uye mushamisike, nekuparadzwu; nokuti ini ndinobata basa pamazuva enyu, basa ramusingatombotendi, kunyange umwe achikurondedzerai. **42** Zvino pakubuda kweVaJudha musinagoge, vahedheni vakakumbira kuti mashoko awa ataurwe kwavari pasabata raitevera. **43** Zvino ve sinagogue vakati vapera, vazhinji veVaJudha nevakatendeukira kuVaJudha vainamata vakatevera Pauro naBhanabhasi; ivo vakataura kwavari, vachivagomedzera kuti varambire munyasha dzaMwari. **44** Zvino nesabata rakatevera guta rinenge rese rakaungana kuzonzwa shoko raMwari. **45** Zvino VaJudha vakati vachiona zvaunga vakazadzwa negodo, vakapikisa zvinhu zvakarehwa naPauro, vachipikisa uye vachinyomba. **46** Asi Pauro naBhanabhasi vachitaura vakashinga vakati: Zvakange zvakafanira kuti shoko raMwari ritaurirwe kwamuri pakutanga; asi zvamarininira kure, uye mazvitongera kusafanira upenyo husingaperi, tarirai, tinotendeukira kuvahedheni. (*aiōnios g166*) **47** Nokuti Ishe wakatiraira saizvozvo achiti: Ndakakugadza kuva chiedza chevahedheni, kuti uve weruponeso kusvikira kumugumo wenyika. **48** Zvino vahedheni vakati vachinzwa izvi vakafara, uye vakakudza shoko ralshe, neuwandu hwe vese vakange vatarirwa upenyo husingaperi vakatenda; (*aiōnios g166*) **49** uye shoko ralshe rikaparadzirwa kudunhu rese. **50** Asi VaJudha wakamutsa vakadzi vaishumira vaikudzwa, nevakuru veguta, vakamutsira Pauro naBhanabhasi rushusho, vakavadzinga kubva kumiganhu yavo. **51** Asi ivo vakavazuzira guruva retsoka dzavo, vakasvika Ikonio. **52** Zvino vadzidzi vakazadzwa nemufaro neMweya Mutsvene.

**14** Zvino zvakaitika palkonio, vakapinda pamwe musinagoge reVaJudha, vakataura kudai zvekuti chaunga chikuru

cheVaJudha necheVaGirikiwo chakatenda. **2** Asi VaJudha vasingatendi vakamutsa nekuipisa moyo yevahedheni kuvapesanisa nehamu. **3** Naizvozvo vakagara nguva refu vachitaura vakashinga muna Ishe anopupurira shoko renyasha dzake, uye ano va pa kuti kuitwe zviratidzo nezvishamiso nemaoko avo. **4** Asi chaunga cheguta chakakamurwa; vamwe ndokova neVaJudha, vamwewo nevaapostori. **5** Zvino kwakati kwava nekushushwa kwevahedheni nekweVaJudhawo nevatungamiriri vavo, ku va bata zvakaipa nekuvataka nemabwe, **6** vakati vazvi ziva, vakatizira kumaguta eRikaonia, Ristra neDhebhe, nekudunhu rakapoteredza; **7** neipapo vakaparidza evhangeri. **8** Zvino paRistra paigara umwe murume wakange asina simba patsoka, ari chirema kubva padumbu ramai vase, asina kutongofamba. **9** Uyu wakananza Pauro achitura; iye akamutarisisa, akaona kuti ane rutendo kuti aporeswe, **10** akati nenzwi guru: Simuka, uti tasa netsoka dzako. Zvino akakwakuka akafamba. **11** Zvino zvaunga, zvakati zvaona Pauro zvaakange aita, zvakasimudza manzwi azvo zvichiti nechiRikaonia: Vamvari vaburukira kwatiri vakafanana nevanhu. **12** Bhanabhasi vakamutumidzawo Zeusi, naPauro Herimesi, nokuti ndiye waiva mutungamiriri wekautura. **13** Zvino mupristi waZeusi waiva pamberi peguta ravo, wakauisa nzombe nezvishongo pamisuwo, achida kubaira pamwe nezvaunga. **14** Asi vaapostori Bhanabhasi naPauro vakati vanzwa, vakabvarura nguva dzavo, vakamhanya pakati pechaunga, vachidanidzira, **15** ndokuti: Varume, munoitire zvinhu izvi? Isuwo tiri vanhu vane manzwiro mamwe nemwi, tinokuparidzirai mashoko akanaka kuti pane izvozvi zvisina maturo mutendekire kuna Mwari mupenyu, wakaita denga nenylka negungwa nezvinhu zvese zviri mazviri. **16** Iye pamazera akapfuura wakatendera vahedheni vese kufamba nenzira dzavo. **17** Zvakadaro haana kuzvisiya asina uchapupu, pakuti wakaita zvakanana akatipa mvura kubva kudenga nenguva dzezbiberekro, achizadza moyo yedu nekudya nemufaro. **18** Zvino vachitaura zvinhu izvi, zvairema kugumisa zvaunga kuti vasabaira kwavari. **19** Asi kwakasvika VaJudha vakabva Andiyokiya nelkonio, vanyengetedza zvaunga, zvino vataka Pauro nemabwe, vaka mu kwevera kunze kweguta, vachifunga kuti wafa. **20** Asi vadzidzi vakati vamukomba, akasimuka akapinda muguta; zvino chifume akabuda naBhanabhasi akaenda kuDhebhe. **21** Vakati vaparidzawo evhangeri kuguta iro, uye vaita vazhinji vadzidzi, vakadzokera kuRistra nelkonio neAndiyokiya, **22** vachisimbisa mwuya yevadzidzi, vachi va kurudzira kurambira parutendo, uye kuti tinofanira kupinda muishe hwaMwari nemumatambudzikio mazhinji. **23** Zvino vakati vavagadzira vakuru pakereke imwe neimwe, vanyengetera nekutsanya, vakavakumikidza kuna Ishe, wawaitenda kwaari. **24** Zvino vakati vagura nePisidhiya vakasvika Pamufiriya. **25** Uye vakati vaparidza shoko paPega, vakaburukira Ataria; **26** vakabvapo nechikepe vakaenda kuAndiyokiya, apo pavakange vakumikidza munyasha dzaMwari pabasa ravakange vapedzisa. **27** Vakatiwo vasvika vakaunganidza kereke, vakarondedzera zvese Mwari zvaakange aita navo, uye kuti wakange azarurira vahedheni mukova werutendo. **28** Ipapo vakagara nguva isati iri pfupi nevadzidzzi.

**15** Zvino vamwe vakaburuka kubva kuJudhiya, vakadzidzisa hama kuti: Kana musingadzingwi netsika yaMozisi, hamugoni kuponeswa. **2** Naizvozvo, kwakati kwava nekuplesana nekupikisana kusati kuri kudiki kwaPauro naBhanabhasi navo, vakaronga kuti Pauro naBhanabhasi nevamwezve vavo vakwire kuJerusarema kuaapositoru nevakuru, pamusoro peshoko iri. **3** Naizvozvo vakati vachiperekedza nekereke, vakagura neFenike neSamaria, vachirondedzera zve kutendeuka kwevahedheni; vakaitira hama dzese mufaro mukuru. **4** Zvino vakati vasvika kuJerusarema, vakagamuchirwa nekereke nevaapositoru nevakuru, vakarondedzera zvese Mwari zvaakaita navo. **5** Asi kwakamuka vamwe vebato reVaFarisi vaitenda, vachiti: Zvinofanira kuvadzingisa, neku va raira kuchengeta murairo waMozisi. **6** Vaapositoru nevakuru vakaungana pamwe kuti vaongorore zveshoko iri. **7** Zvino kwakava nekukavadzana kukuru, Petro wakasimuka akati kwavari: Varume hama, imwi munoziva kuti kubva pa mazuva akare Mwari wakasarudza pakati pedu, kuti nemuromo wangu vahedheni vanzwe shoko reevhangeri, uye vatende. **8** Uye Mwari muzivi wemoyo wakapupura kwavari, achivapa Mweya Mutsvene, sekwatiiriwo; **9** uye haana kuisa mutsauko pakati pedu navo, achichenura moyo yavo nerutendo. **10** Naizvozvo ikozvino munoidzirei Mwari, kuisa joko pamutsipa wevadzidzi, ratisina kugona kutakura kana madzibaba edu kana isu? **11** Asi nenyasha dzalshe Jesu Kristu tinotenda kuti tinoponeswa, nenzira imwe savowo. **12** Chaunga chese ndokunyarara; ndokuteera Bhanabhasi naPauro vachirondedzera kuti zvikuru sei zviratidzo nezvishamiso Mwari zvaakaita navo pakati pevahedheni. **13** Zvino ivo vakati vanyarara, Jakobho akapindura achiti: Varume hama, nditeererei: **14** Simioni warondedzera kuti Mwari wakashanyira vahedheni sei pakutanga kuti atorere zita rake vanhu kwa vari. **15** Nemashoko evaporofita anobvumirana neizvi, sevazvakanyorwa zvichinzi: **16** Shure kweizvi ndichadzoka, uye ndichavakazve tabbenakeri yaDhavhidhi yakawa; uye ndichavakazve matongo aro, uye ndicharimisazve; **17** kuti vakasara vevanhu vatsvake Ishe, nevechirudzi vese, pavanodanwa nezita rangu, ndizvo zvinoreva Ishe anoitia zvinhu izvi zvese. **18** Anozikanwa kuna Mwari mabasa ake ese kubva pakusingaperi. (*aīō g165*) **19** Naizvozvo ini ndinogura kuti tirege kutambudza vakabva kuvahedheni vakanendeukira kuna Mwari; **20** asi tivanyorere kuti vabve pazvakashatiswa zvezvifananidzo neupombwe nezvakadzipwa neropa. **21** Nokuti Mozisi anavo kubva pamazera akare vanomuparidza paguta rimwe nerimwe, achieverengwa mumasinagoge sabata rimwe nerimwe. **22** Ipapo zvakaonekwa zvakanaka kuaapositoru nevakuru vane kereke yes, kuti vatumbe varume vakasarudza pakati pavo kuAndiyokiya pamwe naPauro naBhanabhasi: Judhasi wainzi Bharisabhasi, naSirasi, varume vatungamiriri pakati pehama, **23** vakanyora se izvi neruoko rwavo: Vaapositoru nevakuru nehama, kuhama dzekuvahedheni paAndiyokiya neSiriya neKirikia, kwaziwai; **24** sevatakanzwa kuti vamwe vakabuda kwatiri vakakutambudzai nemashoko, vachikanganisa mweya yenu, vachiti mudzingiswe nekuchengeta murairo, ivo vatisina kuraira; **25** zvaonekwa zvakanaka kwatiri tava nemoyo umwe, kutuma kwamuri varume vakasarudza, pamwe nevadikanwi vedu Bhanabhasi naPauro,

**26** vanhu vakazvipira upenyu hwavo nekuda kwezita ralshe wedu Jesu Kristu. **27** Naizvozvo tatuma Judhasi naSirasi, ivo vachataurawo zvinwe chete neshoko remuromo. **28** Nokuti zvakaonekwa zvakanaka kuMweya Mutsvene, nekwatiri, kuti tirege kuchikutakudzai mutoro mukuru, kunze kwezvinhu izvi zvakanafanira: **29** Kuti mubve pazvakabairwa zvifananidzo neropa nechakadzipwa neupombwe; kana mukavzisunungura pazviri, muchaita zvakanaka. Sarai zvakanaka. **30** Zvino vakati vaendeswa vakasvika kuAndiyokiya; vakati vaunganidza chaunga, vakakumikidza tsamba. **31** Zvino vakati vaverenga, vakafara pamusoro pekukurudzirwa. **32** Judhasiwo naSirasi, vaiva vaporofitawo pachavo, vakakurudzira hama nenaurwa zhinji, neku va simbisa. **33** Vakati vagara kwenguva, vakaendeswa nehama murugare kuaapositoru, **34** asi zvakaonekwa zvakanaka kuna Sirasi kuti asarepo. **35** Paurowo naBhanabhasi vakasara muAndiyokiya vachidzidzisa nekuparidza shoko ralshe, nevamwewo vazhinji. **36** Zvino shure kwemamwe mazuva Pauro wakati kuna Bhanabhasi: Ngatidzokere ikozvino tishanyire hama dzedu muguta rimwe nerimwe, matakparidza shoko ralshe, tione kuti vakadini. **37** Zvino Bhanabhasi wakange aronga kutora Johwani wainzi Mariko, kuti afambe na vo. **38** Asi Pauro wakafunga kuti zvakanaka kusamutora afambe navo uyu wakavasiya kubva paPamufiriya, akasaenda navo kubasa. **39** Zvino kwakauya kukakavadzana kukuru, zvekuti vakaparadzana, umwe kubva kune umwe; Bhanabhasi ndokutora Mariko kufamba naye, akaenda kuSaipuresi nechikepe; **40** asi Pauro wakasarudza Sirasi akabuda akaenda, akumikidzwa nehama panyasha dzaMwari. **41** Ndokugura neSiriya neKirikia, achisimbisa makereke.

**16** Zvino wakasvika kuDhebhe neRistra; zvino tarira, ipapo paiva neumwe mudzidzi, wainzi Timotio, mwanakomana weumwe mukadzi muJudhakadzi waitenda, asi wababa muGiriki; **2** waipupurirwa zvakanaka nehama dzepaRistra nelkonio. **3** Uyu Pauro wakada kuti abude naye, ndokumutora aka mu dzingisa nekuda kweVaJudha vaiva kunzvimbo idzo; nokuti vese vakange vachiziva baba vase, kuti muGiriki. **4** Zvino vakati vachigura nemumaguta, vakavakumikidza zviga zvakanemwa nevaapositoru nevakuru vaiva paJerusarema kuti vachengete. **5** Naizvozvo makereke akasimbiswa parutendo, ndokwedzera pauwandu zuva nezuva. **6** Zvino vakati vagura Frigia nedunhu reGaratia, vadziviswa neMweya Mutsvene kutaura shoko paAsia, **7** vakati vasvika pakatarisana neMisia vakaizda kuenda kuBhitiniasi; asi Mweya haana kuvatendera; **8** zvino vakati vapfuura paMisia vakaburukira kuTroasi. **9** Chiratidzo ndokuonekwa kuna Pauro usiku; umwe murume muMakedhonja wakange amirepo, achimukumbira zviku achiti: Yambukira kuMakedhonja, utibatsire. **10** Zvino wakati achiona chiratidzo, pakarepo tikatsvaka kubuda tiende kuMakedhonja, tapedza tichiti Ishe watidana kunoparidza evhangeri kwavari. **11** Naizvozvo takabva Troasi nechikepe, tikaruramira kuSamotiras, fumewo kuNeapori, **12** ndokubvapo tikaenda kuFiripi, ranova guta rekutanga redunhu reMakedhonja, raitongwa neimwe nyika; uye takagara mamwe mazuva muguta iri. **13** Zvino

nezuva resabata tikabuda kunze kweguta kurutivi rwerwizi, paifanira kuitirwa munyengetero; zvino takagara pasi tikataura nevakadzi vakange vaungana po. **14** Zvino umwe mukadzi wainzi Ridhia, mutengesikadzi wemicheka yeruvura rwehute weguta reTiatira, wainhamata Mwari, waka ti nzwa; moyo wake Ishe waakazarura, kuti ateerere zvinhu zvinotaurwa naPauro. **15** Zvino wakati abhabhatidzwa, neimba yake, akakumbira achiti: Kana matonga kuti ndakatendeka kuna Ishe, pindai mumba mangu mugare. Zvino akatigombedzera. **16** Zvino takati pataipinda kumunyengetero, umwe murandasikana waiva nemweya wekuuka wakasangana nesu, waivigira vatenzi vake mubairo muzhinji nekuuka. **17** Uyu wakatevera Pauro nesu, achidanidzira achiti: Vanhu ava varanda valMwari Wekumusorosoro, vanotiparidzira nzira yeruponeso. **18** Zvino izvi wakazviita mazuva mazhinji. Pauro wakati aseemburwa, akatendeuka, akati kumweya: Ndinokuraira muzita raJesu Kristu kuti ubude kwaari. Zvino ukabuda nenguva iyoyo. **19** Vatenzi vake vakati vaona kuti tariro yemubairo yavo yaenda, vakabata Pauro naSirasi, vaka va kakatira kudare pamberi pevakuru, **20** vakati vavauisa kuvatungamiriri vakati: Vanhu ava vanovhiringidza guta redu, vari VaJudha, **21** uye vanoparidza tsika dzisiri pamutemo kwatiri kugamuchira kana kuita, tiri vanhu VaRoma. **22** Zvino chaunga chikavamukira pamwe, uye vatungamiriri vakavabvarurira nguvo vakaraira kuti va va rove netsvimbo. **23** Vakati vaisa mavanga mazhinji pamusoro pavo vaka va kanda mutirongo, vakaraira murindi wetirongo kuti avachengeketa kwazvo; **24** iye, agamuchira murairo wakadaro, wakavakanda mutirongo remukati, akasimbisa tsoka dzavo mudanda. **25** Zvino panenge pakati peusiku Pauro naSirasi vakange vachinyengetera nekuimba nziyo dzekurumbidza kuna Mwari, uye vasungwa vaivanzwa; **26** zvino pakarepo kwakavapo kudengenyeka kwenyika kukuru, zvekuti nheyo dzetirongo dzakazununguswa; zvino pakarepo mikova yese ikazarurwa, nezvisungo zvezese zvikasunungurwa. **27** Murindi wetirongo wakati aepuka, uye aona mikova yetirongo yakazarurwa, akavhomora munondo, oda kuzuviuraya, achifunga kuti vasungwa vatiza. **28** Asi Pauro wakadanidzira nenzvi guru, achiti: Usazvikuvadza; nokuti tiri munu tese. **29** Zvino wakakumbira mwenneje akasvetukirambo, ndokusvika achibvunda akawira pasi pamberi paPauro naSirasi, **30** zvino akati avabudisira kunze akati: Madzishe, ndinofanira kuitei kuti ndiponeswe? **31** Zvino vakati: Tenda kuna Ishe Jesu Kristu, zvino uchapaneswa iwe neimba yako. **32** Zvino vakataura kwaari shoko ralshe, nekune vese vaiva mumba make. **33** Ndokuvatora nenguva iyoyo yeusiku aka va shambidza pamavanga, ndokubhabhatidzwa pakarepo iye nevake vese. **34** Zvino wakati avaisa mumba make ndokugadzika tafura pamberi pavo, akafara neimba yake yese achitenda kuna Mwari. **35** Zvino kwakati kwaedza vatungamiriri vakatumva mapurisa vachiti: Sunungurai vanhu avo. **36** Murindi wetirongo ndokuudza Pauro mashoko iwayo, achiti: Vatungamiriri vatumva shoko, kuti musunungurwe; naizvozvo budai ikozvino muende murugare. **37** Asi Pauro wakati kwavari: Vakatirova pachena tisina kubatwa mhosva tiri vanhu VaRoma, vaka ti kanda mutirongo, zvino ikozvino votikanda panze chinyararire here? Haiwa, kwete! Asi vanofanira kuuya vamene vatibudise. **38** Mapurisa ndokuudza

vatungamiriri mashoko iwayo; zvino vakatyavavakanzwa kuti VaRoma, **39** ndokuuya vakavakumbira, zvino vakavabudisa vakakumbira kuti vabude muguta. **40** Zvino vakabuda mutirongo vakapinda kwaRidhia; ndokuti vaona hama, vakavanyaradza, vakabva ndokuenda.

**17** Zvino vakati vagura nemuAmufipori neAporonia, vakasvika paTesaronika, paiva nesinagoge reVaJudha; **2** zvino setsika yaPauro wakapinda kwavarai, uye kwemasabata matatu akatauriranava kubva mumagwaro, **3** achizarura nekuratidza kuti Kristu waifanira kutambudzika nekumuka kubva kuvakafa, uye kuti: Uyu Jesu, ini wandinoparidza kwamuri, ndiye Kristu. **4** Zvino vamwe vavo vakatenda, vakazvibatanidza naPauro naSirasi, nechaunga chikuru cheVaGiriki vaishumira, nekuvakadzi vaikudzwa vasiri vashoma. **5** Asi VaJudha vasingatendi vakaita godo, vakatora vamwe varume vakaipa dzaiva simbe dzepamusika, vakaita chaunga, vakamutsira guta bongozozo; vakawira imba yaJasoni, vachitsvaka kuvabudisira kuvanhu; **6** asi vakati vasingavawani, vakakakatira Jasoni nedzimwe hama kuvatungamiriri veguta, vachidanidzira vachiti: Ava vakanyonganisa nyika, ivo vasvika panowo, **7** avo Jasoni vaakagamuchira; uye ava vese vanoita zvinopesana nezviga zvaKesari, vachiti umwe mambo ariko, anonzi Jesu. **8** Uye vakanyonganisa chaunga nevatungamiriri veguta vachinzwa zvinhu izvi. **9** Zvino vakati vatora rubatso kuna Jasoni nekuvamwe, vakavaregedza. **10** Zvino pakarepo hama dzikatuma Pauro naSirasi kuBheriya neusiku; vakati vachisvika vakabva vakaenda musinagoge reVaJudha. **11** Ava vakange vakanaka kukunda veTesaronika, vakagamuchira shoko nechido chese, vachinzvera magwaro zuva rimwe nerimwe, kana zvinhu izvi zvaiva zvakadaro. **12** Naizvozvo vazhinji vavo vakanenda, nevevakadzi vaikudzwa veVaGiriki, nevevarume vasiri vashoma. **13** Asi VaJudha veTesaronika vakati vachiziva kuti shoko raMwari rinoparidzwa naPauro paBheriyawo, vakasvika powo vakabvongodza zvaunga. **14** Zvino nenguva iyoyo pakarepo hama dzakatuma Pauro seanoenda kugungwa; asi Sirasi naTimotio vakasarapo. **15** Zvino avo vakaperekedza Pauro, vakamusvitsa kuAtene; ndokuti vagamuchira kuraira kuna Sirasi naTimotio kuti vakurumidzise kuuya kwaari, vakabva vaenda. **16** Zvino Pauro achakavagarira paAtene, mweya wake wakabvongonyodzeka maari, achiona guta rizere zvifananidzo. **17** Naizvozvo wakapikisana neVaJudha musinagoge nevainamata Mwari, nepamusika zuva rimwe nerimwe nevanenge varipo. **18** Zvino dzimwe nyanzvi dzekufunga dzeVaEpikuro nedzeVaStoiko dzakaita nharo naye. Vamwe ndokuti: Uyu mubyotomoki anoda kurevei? Asi vamwe vakati: Anenge muparidzi wevamwari vekumwe; nokuti neevhangeri wakavaparidzira Jesu nekumuka. **19** Zvino vakamubata, vakamuisa paAreopago vachiti: Tingaziva here kuti dzidziso iyi itsva inotaurwa newe chii? **20** Nokuti venuisa zvime zvinhu zvinoshamisa panzeve dzedu; naizvozvo tinoda kuziva kuti zvinhu izvi zvinoda kuva zvii? **21** Nokuti vese VaAtene nevatorwa vaigarapo vakashandisa nguva yavo kwete pane chimwe chinhu, asi kunzwa kana kutaura chinhu chitsva. **22** Zvino Pauro amira pakati peAreopago, wakati: Varume VaAtene, pazvihu zvese ndinoona kuti semune chitendero chikuru. **23** Nokuti ndati ndichipfuura nekucherekedza zvinhu zvenyu

zvamunonamata, ndawana aritariwo yakanyorwa kuti: KUNA MWARI ASINGAZIKANWI. Naizvozvo uyo wamunonamata musingazivi, ndiye ini wandinokuparidzirai. 24 Mwari wakaita nyika nezvinhu zvese zviri mairi, iye ari Ishe wedenga nepasi, haagari mutembere dzakaitwa nemaoko, 25 uye haashumirwi nemaoko evanhu, se anoshaiwa chinhu, nokuti iye anopa vese upenyu nekufema nezvinhu zvese; 26 uye wakaita kubva paropa rimwe marudzi ese evanhu, kuti agare pachiso chese chenyika, atara nguva dzakagara dzatemwa uye miganhu yeugaro hwavo; 27 kuti vatsvake Ishe, zvimiwe zvirokawazo vamutsvangadzire va mu wane, kunyange asiri kure neumwe neumwe wedu. 28 Nokuti maari tinorarama uye tinfamba uye tiripo; sezvo vamwewo vanyanduri vekwenyu vakati: Nokuti tiri zvizvarwa zvakewo. 29 Naizvozvo zvatiri zvizvarwa zvaMwari, hatifaniri kufunga kuti uMwari hwakafanana negoridhe kana sirivheri kana ibwe, zvakavezwa neumhizha kana murangariro wemunhu. 30 Naizvozvo nguva dzekusaziva Mwari wakarega kurangarira, ikozvino anoraira vanhu vese kwese-kwese kuti vatendeuke. 31 Nokuti wakatara zuva, raachatonga nyika mukururama, nemurume waakagadza, akasimbisa kune vese, pakumumutsa kubva kuvakafa. 32 Zvino vakati vanzwa zvekumuka kwevakafa, vamwe vakasveveredza, asi vamwe vakati: Tichazokunzwazve pamusoro paizvozvi. 33 Zvino nokudaro Pauro wakabuda pakati pavo. 34 Asi vamwe varume vakamunamatira, vakanenda; pakati pavo Dhionisiowo muAreopago, nemukadzi wainzi Dhamarisi, nevamwe vanavo.

**18** Shure kwezvinhu izvi Pauro wakabva paAtene akauya kuKorinde. 2 Zvino akawana umwe muJudha wainzi Akwira, wePonto pakuberekwa (achangosvika kubva kultaria), naPrisira mukadzi wake, nekuda kwekuraira kwaKiraudhio kuti VaJudha vese vabve kuRoma, akaenda kwavari; 3 zvino nokuti vakange vari vebasa rimwe, wakagara navo ndokushanda; nokuti vaiva vagadziri vematende pabasa. 4 Zvino waiparidza sabata rimwe nerimwe musinagoge, achigomedzera VaJudha neVaGiriki. 5 Zvino Sirasi naTimotio vakati vachiburuka kubva kuMakedhonia, Pauro wakamanikidzwa neMweya, akapupura kuVaJudha kuti Jesu ndiye Kristu. 6 Zvino vakati vachi mu pikisa nekutuka, akazunza nguvo, akati kwavari: Ropa renyu ngarive pamusoro penyu; ini ndakachen; kubva ikozvino ndichaenda kuvahedheni. 7 Zvino wakabva ipapo akaenda kumba kweumwe wainzi Jusito, wainamata Mwari, imba yake yaiva yakabatana nesinagoge. 8 NaKrisipo mutungamiriri wesinagoge wakatenda kuna Ishe neimba yake yesese; nevazhinji veVaKorinde vakanzwa vakanenda uye vakabhabhatidzwa. 9 Zvino Ishe wakataura kuna Pauro pausiku nechiratido: Usatya, asi taura uye usanyarara; 10 nokuti ini ndinewe, uye hapana angakumukira kuti akukuvadze; nokuti ndine vanhu vazhinji muguta rino. 11 Zvino wakagara gore nemwedzi mitanhatu, achidzidzisa shoko raMwari pakati pavo. 12 Zvino Gario wakati ava mutungamiriri weAkaya, VaJudha vakamukira Pauro nemoyo umwe, vakamuuisa pamberi pechigaro chekutonga, 13 vachiti: Uyu anogomedzera vanhu kunamata Mwari zvinopesana nemurairo. 14 Zvino Pauro wakati oda kushamisa muromo, Gario akati kuVaJudha: Naizvozvo dai chaiva chinhu chezvisakarurama kana mhosva yakaipa, haiwa VaJudha, nechikonzero ichi

ndaikuitirai nemoyo murefu; 15 asi kana dziri nharo pamusoro peshoko nemazita, nemurairo wenyu pachenu, zvionerei imwi; nokuti ini handidi kuva mutongi weizvozvo. 16 Ndokuvadzinga pachigaro chekutonga. 17 Zvino VaGiriki vese vakabata Sositeni mutungamiriri wesinagoge, vaka mu rova pamberi pechigaro chekutonga. Asi Gario haana kuva nehanya nechinhu chimwe cheizvozvo. 18 Pauro wakati achigere mazuva mazhinji, akaonekana nehama, akabvapo nechikepe akaenda kuSiriya, uye Prisira naAkwira vanaye, aveura musoro paKenikirea, nokuti wakange ane mhiko. 19 Zvino wakasvika muEfeso, akavasiyapo; asi iye wakapinda musinagoge akataurirana neVaJudha. 20 Zvino vakati vamukumbira kugara navo nguva yakati rebei, haana kutenda; 21 asi wakavaoneka achiti: Ndinofanira nenzira dzese kuchengetedza mutambo unouya muJerusarem; asi ndichadzokazve kwamuri, kana Mwari achida. Akabva paEfeso nechikepe. 22 Zvino wakati asvika Kesariya, ndokukwira akakwazisa kereke, akaburukira kuAndiyokiya. 23 Zvino wakati ambopedza nguva, akabva, akagura nedunhu reGaratia neFrigia achitevedzanisa, achisimbisa vadzidzi vese. 24 Zvino umwe muJudha wainzi Aporo, muAreksandria nekuberekwa, murume nyanzvi yekutura, ane simba pamagwaro, wakasvika paEfeso. 25 Uyu wakange adzidziswa nzira yalshe, uye waishingaira mumweya, achitura nekunyatsodzidzisa zvinhu zvalshe, achiziva rubhabhatidzo rwaJohwani chete; 26 iye ndokutanga kutaura asingatyi musinagoge. Zvino Prisira naAkwira vakati vamunzwa, vakamutora, vakanyatsomududzira nzira yaMwari nemazvo. 27 Zvino wakati achida kuyambukira kuAkaya, hama dzakanyora dzichisimbisa vadzidzi kuti vamugamuchire; iye wakati achisvika akabatsira zvikuru avo vakanenda nenyasha; 28 nokuti wakapwisa VaJudha nesimba pachena, achiratidza nemagwaro kuti Jesu ndiye Kristu.

**19** Zvino zvakaitika, Aporo achiri paKorinde, Pauro wakati agura nemativi ekumusoro akasvika paEfeso; akawana vamwe vadzidzi, 2 akati kwavari: Makagamuchira Mweya Mutsvene here pamakatenda? Zvino vakati kwaari: Asi hatina kutongonzwa kana kune Mweya Mutsvene. 3 Zvino akati kwavari: Ko makabhabhatidzwa mune zvipi? Zvino vakati: Murubhabhatidzo rwaJohwani. 4 Zvino Pauro wakati: Johwani zvirokawazo wakabhabhatidza nerubhabhatidzo rwekutendeuka, achiudza vanhu kuti vatende kuna iye anouya shure kwake, ndiko kuti, kuna Kristu Jesu. 5 Zvino vakati vanzwa, vakabhabhatidzwa muzita ralshe Jesu. 6 Zvino Pauro wakati aisa maoko pamusoro pavo, Mweya Mutsvene akauya pamusoro pavo; vakanatura nendimi, ndokuporofita. 7 Zvino varume vese vainge gumi nevaviri. 8 Zvino wakapinda musinagoge akataura akashinga, kwemwedzi mitatu achiparidza achipwisa pazvinhu zveushe hwaMwari. 9 Asi vamwe vakati vachomesa moyo uye vasingatendi, vachitaura zvakaipa pamusoro penzira iyo pamberi pechaunga, akabva kwavari akatsaura vadzidzi, akaparidza zuva rimwe nerimwe muchikoro cheumwe Tiranos. 10 Zvino izvi zvakaitika kwemakore maviri, zvekuti vese vakange vagere paAsia vakanzwa shoko ralshe Jesu, vese VaJudha neVaGiriki. 11 Mwari ndokuita mabasa esimba asina kujairika nemaoko aPauro, 12 zvekuti kunyange kuvarwere kwaiwsa micheka

yeukumeso kana mafasikoti zvaibva pamuviri wake, hoshadzikabva kwavari, nemweya yakaipa ikabuda kwavari. **13** Zvino vamwe VajJudha vambveyi vadzingi vemweya yakaipa, vakaaidza kudana zita ralshe Jesu pamusoro pevaiva nemweya yakaipa, vachiti: Ndinokupikirai naJesu Pauro waanoparidza. **14** Zvino paiva nevamwe vanakomana vanomwe vaSikevha muJudha mupristi mukuru vaita izvi. **15** Mweya wakaipa ndokupindura ukati: Jesu ndinomuziva, naPauro ndinoziva nezvake; asi imwi ndimwi vana ani? **16** Zvino munhu mweya wakaipa wawaiva paari akavakwakukira, akavakurira, akavakunda, zvekuti vakanatiza mumba umo vasina nguvo vakuvadzw. **17** Zvino izvi zvikazikanwa kune vese VajJudha neVaGirikiwo vakange vagere paEfeso; kutya ndokuvawira vese; zita ralshe Jesu ndokukudzw. **18** Zvino vazhinji vevakange vatenda vakauya, vakareurura, nekurondedzera mabasa avo. **19** Zvino vazhinji vevaita zveun'anga vakaunganidza mabhuku pamwe vakaapisa pamberi pevese; ndokuverenga mutengo wawo, zvino vakawana masirivheri zvuru makumi mashanu. **20** Naizvozvo shoko ralshe rakakura nesimba rikakunda. **21** Zvino izvi zvakati zvapera, Pauro wakazvipira mumweya, ambogura nepaMakedhonja neAkaya, kuenda kuJerusarema, achiti: Shure kwekuva kwangu ikoko, ndinofanirawo kunoona Roma. **22** Zvino akatumira kuMakedhonja vaviri vevaimushandira, Timotio naErasto, iye akagara muAsia kwenguva. **23** Zvino nenguva iyoyo nyonga-nyonga isati iri diki ikavapo pamusoro penzira iyo. **24** Nokuti umwe, wainzi Dhemetrio, mupfuri wesirivheri, waiita zvi tembere zvaDhiana zvesirivheri, waiuisa mubairo usati uri mudiki kumhizha; **25** wakadziunganidza pamwe nevamwe vebasa rakadaro, akati: Varume, munoziva kuti nebasisi iri tine upfumi hwedu. **26** Zvino munooona nekunzwa kuti pasati pari paEfeso chete, asi panenge paAsia yesese, Pauro uyu wagagomedzera nekutsausa chaunga chikuru, achiti vakanitwa nemaoko havasi vamwari. **27** Zvino hazvisi izvi chete kuti chikamu chedu chisive panjodzi yekuzvidzwa, asi netembere yamwarikadzi mukuru Dhiana ichaitwa chinhu pasina neukuru-kuru hwake huchaderedzw, iye Asia neniyika yesese wavanonamata. **28** Zvino vakanati vachi zvi nzwa vakazara nekutsamwa, vakadanidzira vachiti: Mukuru Dhiana weVaEfeso! **29** Zvino guta rese rakazadzw neniyonga-nyonga; vakamhanyira nemoyo umwe panhandare, vakakweva Gayo naArisitako VaMakedhonja, vaperekedzi vaPauro. **30** Zvino Pauro akada kupinda muchaunga, vadzidzi havana kumutendera. **31** Uye nevamwe vevakuru veAsia, vaiva shamwari dzake, vakanuma shoko kwaari, vachikumbira zvikuru kwaari kuti arege kuzvipinza panhandare. **32** Zvino vamwe vakadanidzira chimwe vamwe chimwe; nokuti unguo yakange yanyonganiswa, uye vazhinji vasingazivi zvavakaunganira. **33** Zvino vakabudisira Arekisandiro kunze kubva muchaunga, VajJudha vachimusundira mberi. Zvino Arekisandiro akaninira neruoko, achida kuzvidavirira kuvanhui. **34** Asi pavakaziva kuti muJudha, inzwi rimwe rakamuka kune vese, vakadanidzira maawa anenge maviri vachiti: Mukuru Dhiana weVaEfeso! **35** Zvino munyori wakanati anyaradza vanhu akati: Varume veEfeso, nokuti munhu ndeupi aripo asingazivi kuti guta reVaEfeso ndiro muchengetedzi wetembere yamwarikadzi mukuru Dhiana newechakawa kubva kudenga. **36** Naizvozvo

zvinhu izvi zvazvingagoni kurambwa, munofanira kunyarara musingaiti chinhu nekumhanyirira. **37** Nokuti mauisa varume ava, vasiri makororo edzitembere kana vamhuri vamwarikadzi wenyu. **38** Naizvozvo kana Dhemetrio nemhizha dzinaye vane mhosva neumwe, matare emhosva akazarurwa, nevatongi variro; ngavakwirirane. **39** Asi kana muchitsvaka chimwe chinhu maererano nezvimbwe zvinhu, zvingatemwa paungano iri pamutemo. **40** Nokuti tiri munjodziwo yekupiwa mhosva yebongozozo ranhasi zvapasina chikonzero chatingapa nacho ronderedzero yenyonango iyi. **41** Zvino wakanati ataura izvozvi, akaparadza ungano.

**20** Shure kwekuguma kwemhirizhonga, Pauro akadanira kwaari vadzidzi, aka va mbundikira, akabuda kuti aende kuMakedhonja. **2** Zvino wakanati agura nemativi iwawo, avakurudzira nemashoko mazhinji, akasvika kuGiris, **3** akati agara mwedzi mitatu, rangano yaitwa neVajJudha pamusoro pake, ava kuda kuenda kuSiriya nechikepe, akazvipira kudzokera nemuMakedhonja. **4** Zvino Sopatro weBheriya wakamuperekedza kusvika kuAsia, neveVaTesaronika, Arisitako naSekundo, naGayo weDhebbe, naTimotio, uye Tikiko naTropimo VaAsia. **5** Ava vakanungamira vakanimirira paTroasi. **6** Asi isu takabva Firipi nechikepe mushure memazuva ezvingwa zvisina mbiriso, zvino takasvika kwavari paTroasi mumazuva mashanu, patakagara mazuva manomwe. **7** Zvino ne musi wekutanga wevhiki, vadzidzi vakaungana kumedura chingwa, Pauro akaparidza kwavari, achida kubva chifume, akaredzva nhaurwa kusvika pakati peusiku. **8** Zvino kwakange kune mwjenje mizhinji mukamuri yekumusoro mavakange vakaungana. **9** Zvino pahwido pakange pagere rimwe jaya rainzi Yutikosi, rikabatwa nehope kwazvo, Pauro wakanati achiparidza nguva refu, iro rikakundwa nehope, rikawira pasi, kubva panhurikwa yechitatu, ndokunongwa rafa. **10** Zvino Pauro akaburuka akazviwisira pamusoro paro, aka ri mbundikira akati: Musazvinetsa; nokuti mweya waro uri mariri. **11** Wakati akwirazve ndokumedura chingwa ndokudya, akataura navo nguva refu kusvika kuchiedza, saizvozvo wakaenda. **12** Zvino vakanaya nemukomana ari mupenya, vakanyaradzw zvisati zviri zvishoma. **13** Asi isu, takatungamira kuchikepe, tikaenda nechikepe kuAso, takananga kukwidza Pauro ipapo; nokuti wakange aronga saizvozvo, iye achitarisira kufamba netsoka. **14** Zvino wakanati asangana nesu paAso, tikamukwidza tikasvika kuMitirene, **15** tikabva ipapo nechikepe, chifume tikasvika pakatarisana neKiyo; chifume tikasvika paSamo; ndokugara paTrogiriamu, chifume tikasvika Mireto. **16** Nokuti Pauro wakanite akazvipira kupfuura Efeso nechikepe, kuti asapedza nguva paAsia; nokuti waimhanya, kana zvichibvira kwaari, ave paJerusarema nezvua rePendekosita. **17** Zvino ari paMireto wakanumira kuEfeso akadanira vakanu vekereke kwaari. **18** Zvino vakanati vasvika kwaari, akati kwavari: Imwi munoziva kubva pazvuva rektutanga randakasvika muAsia, kuti ndakava nemwi sei nguva dzese, **19** ndichibatira Ishe nekuzvininipisa kwese uye nemisodzi mizhinji, nemiedzo yakandiwira nerangano dzeVajJudha; **20** kuti handina sei kuvanza zvezvingabatsira, kusakuparidzirai nekukudzidzisai pachena uye muimba neimba, **21** ndichipupura

zvese kuVaJudha nekuVaGiriki kutendeukira kuna Mwari, nerutendo kuna Ishe wedu Jesu Kristu. **22** Zvino ikozvino tarirai, ini ndinoinda kuJerusarema ndakasungwa neMweya, ndisingazivi zvichandiwira mariri, **23** kunze kwekuti Mweya Mutsvene anopupura muguta rimwe nerimwe achiti zvisungo nenhamo zvakandigarira. **24** Asi handirangarir chinhu pane izvi, uye handiverengeri upenyu hwangu kuti chinhu chinokosha kwandiri kuti ndipedze rwendo rwango nemufaro nebasa randakagamuchira kuna Ishe Jesu rekupupura evhangeri yenyasha dzaMwari. **25** Zvino ikozvino tarirai, ini ndinoviza kuti imwi mese, vandakafamba pakati penyu ndichiparidza ushe hwaMwari, hamuchazooni chiso changu. **26** Naizvozvo ndinopupura kwamuri nezuva ranhasi, kuti ini ndakachena paropa revese; **27** nokuti handina kuvanza kwekusakuparidzirai zano rese raMwari. **28** Naizvozvo zvichenjerere imwi, neboka rese Mweya Mutsvene paakakugadzai vatariri pamusoro paro, kuti mufudze kerekere yaMwari, yaakatenga neropa rake amene. **29** Nokuti ini ndinoviza izvi, kuti shure kwekuenda kwangu mapumhi anorura achapinda pakati penyu, asingaregi boka; **30** uye kubva pamuri imwi momene pachamuka varume vachataura zvinhu zvinotsausa, kuti vakwezve vadzidzi vavatevere. **31** Naizvozvo rindai, murangarire kuti kwemakore matatu handina kuguma siku nesikati kuyambira umwe neumwe nemisodzi. **32** Uye ikozvino hama, ndinokukumikidzai kuna Mwari nekushoko renyasha dzake, iye anogona kukuvakai, nekukupai nhaka pakati pevese vakaithwa vatsvene. **33** Handina kuchiva sirivheri kana goridhe kana nguwo yemunhu. **34** Imwi momene munoziva kuti maoko awa akabatira kushaiwa kwangu nekwevaiva nen. **35** Pazvinhu zvese ndakakuratidzai, kuti muchibata saizvozi munofanira kubatsira vane utera, nekurangarira mashoko alshe Jesu, kuti iye wakati: Kwakaropafadzwa kupa kupfuura kugamuchira. **36** Zvino wakati ataura zvinhu izvi, akafungama, akanyengetera navo vese. **37** Kukava nekuchema kwavo vese kukuru; vakawira pamutsipa waPauro vakamutsvoda, **38** vachishungurudzika zvikuru neshoko raakataura, kuti havachazoni chiso chake. Zvino vakamuperekedza kuchikepe.

**21** Zvino zvakaitika kuti tichibva nechikepe taparadzana navo, takafamba nenzira yakararama tikasvika muKose, neraitevera muRodhe, tikabvapo tikasvika Patara; **2** ndokuti tawana chikepe chaiyambukira kuFonisiya, takapinda tikaenda nechikepe. **3** Takati tabudikira Saipuresi, ndokuisiya kuruoko rweruboshwe, tikaenda kuSiriya nechikepe, tikamhara paTire; nokuti chikepe chaifanira kututunura mutoro ipapo; **4** zvino takati tawana vadzidzi, tikagarapo mazuva manomwe; ivo vakaneti neMweya kuna Pauro, arege kukwira kuJerusarema. **5** Zvino zvakaitika kuti takapedza mazuva, tikabva tikaenda, vese vakatiperekedza nevakadzi nevana kusvikira kunze kweguta; zvino takafugama nemabvi pamahombekome bi kanyengetera. **6** Zvino tawonekana, takapinda muchikepe, asi ivo vakadzokera kwavo. **7** Asi isu takati tapedza rwendo nechikepe kubva kuTire, takasvika kuPitoremai, tikakwazisa hama tikagara navo zuva rimwe. **8** Chifume isu taiva naPauro takabva tikasvika kuKesariya; ndokupinda miumba maFiripi muevhangeri, waiva umwe wevanomwe, tikagara naye. **9** Uyuwo wakange

ane vakunda vana, mhandara dzaiporofita. **10** Zvino takati tagara mazuva mazhinji, kwakaburuka kubva kuJudhiya umwe muporofita wainzi Agabhusi, **11** ndokusvika kвати, akatora bhanhire raPauro, akazvisunga maoko nemakumbo ake, akati: Mweya Mutsvene anoreva izvi: Murume bhanhire iri riri rake, VaJudha paJerusarema vachamusunga saizvozvi, neku mu kumikidza mumaoko evahedheni. **12** Zvino takati tanzwa zvinhu izvi tese isu nevenzvimbio iyo tikakumbirisa kuti arege kukwira kuJerusarema. **13** Asi Pauro wakapindura akati: Munotei muchichema nekuputsa moyo wangu? Nokuti ini ndakagadzirira, kwete kusungwa chete, asi nekufa paJerusarema nekuda kwezita ralshe Jesu. **14** Zvino wakati asingapwiswi, takanyarara tikati: Chido chalshe ngachiiwtwe. **15** Zvino shure kwemazuva iwayo takarongedza, tikakwira kuJerusarema. **16** Ne vamwe wo vevadzidzi veKesariya vakaenda nesu, vakauya neumwe Minasoni weSaipuresi, mudzidzi wekare, watainogara naye. **17** Zvino takati tichisvika kuJerusarema, hama dzakatigamuchira nemufaro. **18** Chifume Pauro wakapinda nesu kuna Jakobho, nevakuru vese vakange varipo. **19** Zvino wakati avakwazisa, wakarondedzera chimwe nechimwe chezvinhu Mwari chaakaita pakati pevahedheni neshumiro yake. **20** Ivo vakaneti vachi zvi nzwa, vakakudza Ishe; vakaneti kwaari: Unoona, hama, kuti zvuru zvingani zveVaJudha vanotenda; uye vese vanoshingairira murairo; **21** zvino vakaudzwa nezvako, kuti unodzidzisa VaJudha vese vari pakati pevahedheni kuti vasiye Mozisi, uchiti varege kudzingisa vana, kana kufamba netsika. **22** Ko zvino chii? Zvirokawazo zvakafanira kuti chaunga chiungane; nokuti vachanzwa kuti wasvika. **23** Naizvozvo ita izvi zvatinoreva kwauri; tine varume vane vane mhiko pamusoro pavo; **24** vatore pamwe newe, uzvichenure pamwe navo, uye uripe muripo wavo, kuti vaveure musoro, kuti vese vazive kuti zvavakaudzwa maererano newe hapana zviripo, asi iwewo pachako unofambo zvakarurama uchichengeta murairo. **25** Asi maererano nevahedheni vanotenda isu tanyora, tikatema kuti vasachengeta chinhu chakadai, kunze kwekuti vazvidzore pane zvakabairwa zvifananidzo, neropa nezvakadzipwa neupombwe. **26** Ipapo Pauro wakatora varume avo, zuva raitevera akazvchenura pamwe navo, akapinda mutembere kupira kupera kwemazuva ekunatswa, kusvikira kwabairwa chibairo cheumwe neumwe wavo. **27** Zvino mazuva manomwe akati opera, VaJudha vaibva kuAsia pavakamuona mutembere, vakamutsa chaunga chese, ndokuisa maoko kwaari. **28** Vakadanidzira, vachiti: Varume Valsraeri, batsirai! Uyu ndiye munhu anodzidzisa vese kwese-kwese zvinopesana nevanhu, nemurairo, nenzvimbio ino; pamusoro pazvo anouisa VaGirikiwo mutembere, ndokusvibisa nzvimbio ino tsvene. **29** Nokuti vakange vamboona Trofimo muEfeso anaye muguta, wawaifunga kuti Pauro wamupinza mutembere. **30** Neguta rese rakanyonganiswa; vanhu vakamhanyira pamwe; vakabata Pauro, vakamukwevera kunze kwetembere; mikova ikazaririwa pakarepo. **31** Zvino vakaneti vachitsvaka kumuuraya, shoko rikakwira kumukuru wechuru wehondo, kuti Jerusarema rese ranyonganiswa. **32** Iye pakarepo akatora mauto nevakuru vezana, akaburuka achimhanyira kwavarri; ivo vakaneti vachiona mukuru wechuru chemazana nemauto, vakarega kurova Pauro. **33** Zvino mukuru wechuru chemazana wakaswedera, akamubata, ndokuraira kuti

asungwe nemaketani maviri, akabvunza kuti waiva ani, uye kuti waitei. **34** Zvino vamwe pakati pevazhinji vakadanidzira chimwe vamwe chimwewo; zvino asingagoni kuziva chokwadi nekuda kwenyonga-nyonga, wakaraira kuti aiswe kuimba yemauto. **35** Zvino wakati asvika pamitanho, zvakaitika kuti atakurwe nemauto nekuda kwemhirizhonga yechaunga; **36** nokuti chaunga chevanhu chakatevera chichidanidzira chichiti: Mubvise! **37** Pauro wakati oda kupinzwa muimba yemauto akati kumukuru wechuru: Zvinotenderwa here kuti nditaure chinhu kwauri? Iye ndokuti: Unoziva chiGiriki here? **38** Ko iwe hausi uya muEgipita wakamutsa bongozozo mazuva ano asati asvika here, akatungamirira kurenje zvuru zvina zvevarume vaiva mhondi? **39** Asi Pauro wakati: Ini ndiri munhu muJudha, weTaso yeKirikia, mugari weguta risina kureruka. Zvino ndinokukumbirai, nditenderei kutaura kuvanhu. **40** Zvino wakati amutendera, Pauro wakamira pamitanho akaninira kuvanhu neruko; zvino kwakati kwanyarara kwazvo, akataura kwavari nerurimi rwechiHebheru achiti:

**22** Varume, hama, nemadzibaba, inzwai kuzvidavirira kwangu ikozvino kwamuri. **2** Vakati vachinzwa kuti anotaura nerurimi rwechiHebheru kwavari, vakanyanya kunyarara, zvino akati: **3** Ini ndiri zvirokawazzo murume muJudha, wakaberekerwa muTaso yeKirikia, akarerwa muguta rino pamakumbo aGamarieri, ndikadzidzisa zvakasimba maererano nemurairo wemadzibaba, mushingairi waMwari, sezvamuri mese nhasi; **4** waishusha nzira iyi kusvikira parufu, ndichisunga nekukumikidza mutirongo vese varume nevakadzi, **5** nemupristi mukuru sezvaanondipupurira, nedare rese remakurukota evakuru, kwandakagamuchirawo kwavari tsamba kuhama, ndikaenda kuDhamasiko kuti ndiuiuse kuJerusarema avo vaivapowo vakasungwa, kuti varangwe.

**6** Zvino zvakaitika kuti ndichifamba ndoswedera Dhamasiko, anenge masikati, pakarepo kwakapena kubva kudenga chiedza chikuru chakandipotereda. **7** Zvino ndakawira pasi, ndokunzwa inzwi richiti kwandiri: Sauro, Sauro, unondishashirei? **8** Ini ndikapindura, ndikati: Ndimwi ani, Ishe? Akati kwandiri: Ndini Jesu weNazarea waunoshusha iwe. **9** Zvino avo vaiva nenii vakaona chiedza, uye vakaty; asi havana kunzwisia inzwi rewakataura nenii. **10** Zvino ndikati: Ndoita chii, Ishe? Ishe ndokuti kwandiri: Simuka uende kuDhamasiko; uye ikoko uchaudzwa maererano nezvinhu zvese zvakatarirwa iwe kuti uite. **11** Zvino zvandakange ndisingaoni nekubwinha kwechiedza icho, ndakatungamirirwa neruko nevaiva nenii, ndikasvika kuDhamasiko. **12** Zvino umwe Ananiasi, murume waishingaira pakunamata zvinoenderana nemurairo, waipupuriwa zvakanaka neVaJudha vese vakange vagere po, **13** akaya kwandiri ndokumira padivi pangu akati kwandiri: Sauro hama, chionazve. Neni nenguva iyo ndikamuona. **14** Zvino akati: Mwari wemadzibaba edu wakagara akusarudza kuti uzive chido chake, nekuona Wakarurama, uye unzwe inzwi rinoba mumuro wake. **15** Nokuti uchava chapupu chake kuvanhu vese chezvawakaona nekunzwa. **16** Zvino ikozvino uchanonokerei? Simuka ubhabhatidzwe uye usukwe zvivi zvako, uchidana zita ralshe. **17** Zvino zvakaitika kuti ndadzokera kuJerusarema, uye ndichinyengetera mutembere, ndikaita chiyeverwa chemweya, **18** ndokumuona achiti kwandiri: Kurumidza uye ubude muJerusarema ikozvino-

zvino; nokuti havagamuchiri uchapupu hwako maererano neni. **19** Ini ndikati: Ishe, ivo vanoziva kuti ini ndaiisa mutirongo nekurova musinagoje rega-rega avo vaitenda kwamuri; **20** uye pakadururwa ropa raSitefano chapupu chenyu, neni ndakange ndimirepo ndichibvumirana nekuurawa kwake, uye ndakachengeta nguvo dzevaimuuraya. **21** Zvino akati kwandiri: Enda, nokuti ini ndichakutuma kure kuvahedheni. **22** Vakamuteerera kusvikira pashoko iri, ndokusimudza inzwi ravo vachiti: Wakadai ngaabviswe panyika; nokuti hazvina kufanira kuti ararame. **23** Zvino vachidanidzira, nekurasu nguvo, vachikushira guruva mumhepo, **24** mukuru wechuru wakaraira kuti aiswe kuimba yemauto achiti abvunzurudzwe nekurohwa netyava, kuti azive kuti chikonzeroi chavaidanidzira kudai pamusoro pake. **25** Zvino vakati vamatandavadvazira mberi nemakashu, Pauro akati kumukuru wezana wakange amirepo: Zvir pamutemo here kwamuri kurova netyava munhu ari muRoma uye asina kupiwa mhosva? **26** Zvino mukuru wezana wakati achi zvi nzwa, akaswedera akaudza mukuru wechuru achiti: Chenjerai zvamoda kuita; nokuti munhu uyu muRoma. **27** Zvino mukuru wechuru akaswedera akati kwaari: Ndiudze, iwe uri muRoma here? Iye akati: Hongu. **28** Mukuru wechuru ndokupindura akati: Nemutengo mukuru ini ndakawana ugaro uhu. Pauro akati: Asi nenii ndakaberekwa nahwo. **29** Naizvozvo pakarepo vakabva kwaari ivo vaiva vomubvunzurudza. Nemukuru wechuru wakatyawo aziva kuti iye muRoma, uye nokuti wakange amusunga. **30** Zvino chifume achida kuziva chokwadi, kuti nemhosva yei aipomerwa neVaJudha, wakamusungura pazvisungo, akaraira kuti vapristi vakuru nedare ravo remakurukota rese vauye, akaburusira Pauro ndokugadzika pamberi pavo.

**23** Zvino Pauro wakati achitarisisa dare remakurukota akati: Varume hama, ini ndakafamba pamberi paMwari nehana yese yakanaka, kusvikira zuva rino. **2** Asi mupristi mukuru Ananiasi wakaraira vakange vamire naye kuti vamurove muromo. **3** Ipapo Pauro akati kwaari: Mwari achakurova, madziro akadzudzurwa akacheneswa; nokuti iwe ugere kuti unditonge maererano nemurairo, zvino unoraira kuti ndirohwe zvinopesana nemurairo here? **4** Zvino vakange vamirepo vakati: Unotuka mupristi mukuru waMwari here? **5** Pauro ndokuti: Ndanga ndisingazivi, hama, kuti mupristi mukuru; nokuti kwakanyorwa kuchinzi: Usataura zvakaipa pamusoro pemutungamiriri wevanhu vekwako. **6** Zvino Pauro wakati aziva kuti rimwe divi nddereVaSadhisi uye rimwe nddereVaFarisi, akadanidzira kudare remakurukota, akati: Varume hama, ini ndiri muFarisi, mwanakomana wemuFarisi; ini ndinotongwa pamusoro petarira nekumuka kwevakafa. **7** Wakati areva izvi, kuplesana kukauya pakati peVaFarisi neVaSadhisi, chaunga ndokukamukana. **8** Nokuti VaSadhisi vanoti hakuna kumuka, kana mutumwa, kana mwuya; asi VaFarisi vanobvuma zviri zviviri. **9** Zvino mhore-mhare huru ikamuka; vanyori vekudivi reVaFarisi vakasimuka vachipikisa zvikuva vachiti: Hatiwani chinhu chakaipa kumunhu uyu; asi kana mwuya akataura naye kana mutumwa, hatingarwisan naMwari. **10** Zvino kuplesana kukuru kwakati kwauya, mukuru wechuru akaty kuti Pauro angavbambarwa

navo, akaraira mauto kuti aburuke amubvute pakati pavo, amuisse kuimba yemauto. **11** Zvino usiku hwakatevera Ishe wakamira naye akati: Tsunga moyo Pauro; nokuti sezvawakapupura zvinhu maererano nenii paJerusarema, saizvozvo zvakafanirawo kuti upupure kuRoma. **12** Zvino kwakati kwaedza, vamwe veVaJudha vakaita rangano, vakazvisunga nemhiko, vachiti havangadyi kana kunwa kusvikira vauraya Pauro. **13** Zvino vaipfuura makumi mana vakange vaita mhiko iyi pamwe chete; **14** ava vakaenda kuvarpristi vakuru nevakuru vakati: Tazvisunga nemhiko huru, kuti hatidyi chinhu kusvikira tauraya Pauro. **15** Naizvozvo ikozvino imwi nedare remakurukota taridzai kumukuru wechuru, kuti amuburusire kwamuri mangwana, sezvinonzi munoda kunyatsobvunzisisa zviri maererano naye; asi isu asati aswedera, tazvigadzira kumuuraya. **16** Zvino mwanakomana wehanzvadzi yaPauro akanzwa zvekuvandira, akauya akapinda mumba memauto, akaudza Pauro. **17** Pauro ndokudanira kwaari umwe wevakuru vezana akati: Isa jaya iri kumukuru wechuru; nokuti rine chekutaura kwaari. **18** Zvino ndokumutora, aka mu uisa kumukuru wechuru, ndokuti: Pauro musungwa wandanira kwaari akakumbira kuti ndiuise jaya iri kwamuri, rine chekutaura kwamuri. **19** Mukuru wechuru akabata ruoko rwaro, akaenda naro parutivi vari vega, akabvunza akati: Chii chaunacho chekundiudza? **20** lye akati: VaJudha vatenderana kukukumbirai, kuti muburusire Pauro kudare remakurukota mangwana, sevanoda kunyatsobvunzisisa chimwe chinhu maererano naye. **21** Naizvozvo imwi musatendeswa navo; nokuti vakamuvandira pakati pavo varume vanopfuura makumi mana, vakazvisunga nemhiko kuti havangadyi kana kunwa kusvikira vamuuraya; zvino ikozvino vakagadzirira vachimirira chivimbiso kubva kwamuri. **22** Naizvozvo mukuru wechuru wakaregera jaya richienda, a ri raira achiti: Usaudza munhu kuti wandizivisa zvinhu izvi. **23** Zvino akadanira kwaari vamwe vaviri vevakuru vezana, akati: Gadzirirai mauto mazana maviri kuti afambe kusvikira Kesariya, nevatasvi vemabhiza makumi manomwe, nevermapfumo mazana maviri, kubva paawa rechitatu reusiku; **24** mu va wanisewo zvipfupo, kuti vatasvise Pauro vamuisse akachengeteka kumutungamiriri Ferikisi; **25** akanyora tsamba yakatakura zvemukati izvi: **26** Kiraudhio Risia kuna Ferikisi mutungamiriri changamire, kwaziwai. **27** Uyu murume wakabatwa neVaJudha, uye angadai aksurawa navo, ndikasvika nemauto ndikamununura, ndanzwa kuti muRoma. **28** Zvino ndakati ndichida kuziva chikonzero chavaimupomera nacho, ndikamuburusira kudare ravo remakurukota; **29** ndikawana achipomerwa pamusoro pemashoko emurairo wavo, asi asingapomerwi chinhu chingafanira rufu kana zvisungo. **30** Zvino ndakati ndaziviswa kuti kwakange koda kuva nekuvandirwa kwemurume uyu neVaJudha, ndika mu tumira kwamuri pakarepo, ndikarairawo vano mu mhan'arira kuti vataure pamberi penyu zvavanopesana naye. Chisarai. **31** Zvino mauto, sezvaakarairwa akatora Pauro, akamuisa kuAntipatiri neusiku. **32** Zvino chifume, vakarega vatasvi vemabhiza kuti vaende naye, vakadzokera kuimba yemauto; **33** ivo vakati vasvika kuKesariya, vakakumikidza tsamba kumutungamiriri, vakaisawo Pauro pamberi pake. **34** Zvino mutungamiriri wakati averenga, akabvunza kuti ndewedunhu ripi; zvino aziva kuti ndeweKirikia,

**35** akati: Ndichakunzwa, kana vanokupomera mhosva vasvikawo; akaraira kuti achengetwe mumba maHerodhe mekutongera.

**24** Zvino mushure memazuva mashanu Ananiasi mupristi mukuru wakaburuka nevakuru neumwe mumiririri wainzi Teturo; vakamhan'arira Pauro kumutungamiriri. **2** Zvino wakati adanwa, Teturo akatanga ku mu pa mhosva achiti: Rugare rukru tinoruwana nemwi, nemabasa akanaka akitika murudzi rwuno neurongwa hwenyu, **3** tino zvi gamuchira nemitooyese nepanzvimbo dzeses, changamire Ferikisi, nekuvonga kwese. **4** Asi kuti ndisaramba ndichikubatirai, ndino ku kumbirai zvikuru kuti netsitsi dzenyu mutinzwe muchidimbu. **5** Nokuti takawana murume uyu ari hosha huru, anomutsa bongozozo pakati peVaJudha vese panyika yese, ari mutungamiriri weboka reVaNazarea. **6** lye wakaidzawo kushatisa tembere; watacabatapo tichida kumutonga maererano nemurairo wedu, **7** zvino mukuru wehondo Risiasi wakauya ndoku mu tora nechisimba chikuru mumaoko edu, **8** akaraira vaimupa mhosva kuti vauye kwamuri; wamunogona kuti muku mu bvunzisisa momene muchawana ruzivo rwezvinhu izvi zvese isu zvatinomupira mhosva. **9** NeVaJudha vakabvumawo, vachiti zvinhu izvi zvakadaro. **10** Zvino Pauro wakapindura, mutungamiriri amuninira kuti ataure, akati: Nokuti ndinoziva kuti mava wemakore mazhinji muri mutongi kurudzi urwu, ndinozvidavirira nemufaro mukuru zviri maererano nenii, **11** sezvo mungagona kuziva kuti mazuva achi gere kupfuura gumi nemaviri kwandiri, kubvira pandakakwira kuJerusarema kunonamata; **12** uye havana kundiwana mutembere ndichiita nharo nemunhu, kana kumutsira chaunga bongozozo, kunyaage mumasinagoge kana muguta rese; **13** uye havagoni kupa uchapupu pamusoro pezvinhu zvavanondimhan'arira ikozvino. **14** Asi ndinovuma izvi kwamuri, kuti nenzira yavanoti kutsauka, saizvozvo ndinoshumira Mwari wemadzibaba, ndichitenda zvinhu zvese zvakanyorwa pamurairo wese nepavaporofita; **15** ndine tariro kuna Mwari, iyo yavanomirirawo vamene, kuti kuchava nekumuka kwevakafa, kwevakarurama pamwe nevasakurarama. **16** Uye pachinhu ichi ini ndinoidza, kuti nguva dzese ndive nehana isina mhosva kuna Mwari nekuvanhu. **17** Zvino shure kwemakore mazhinji ndakasvika kuzopa zvipo zvenyasha kurudzi rwango nezvibairo; **18** ndiri pane izvozvi vamwe VaJudha vakabva Asia vakandiwana ndakanatswa mutembere, pasina chaunga, pasina bongozozo; **19** vanofanira kuva pano pamberi penyu va ndi pe mhosva kana vane chekupokana nenii; **20** kana ivo pachavo ngavareve vamene, kuti vakawana chii chisakarurama mandiri, pandakamira pamberi pedare remakurukota, **21** kunze kweshoko iri rimwe, randakadanidzira ndimire pakati pavo rekti: Maererano nekumuka kwevakafa ini ndinotongwa nemwi nhasi. **22** Asi Ferikisi wakati anzwa zvinhu izvi achiziva zvakanyanya zvenzira iyo akambovamisa, achiti: Kana Risiasi mutungamiriri wechuru aburukira pano, ndichanyatsoongorora zviri maererano nemwi; **23** ndokuraira mukuru wezana kuti achengete Pauro, uye ave nerusununguko, uye kuti varege kudzivisa umwe wevekwake kushumira kana kumushanyira. **24** Zvino shure kwemamwe mazuva, Ferikisi wakasvika nemukadzi wake Drusira muJudhakadzi, akatuma

kunodana Pauro, akamunzwa pamusoro perutendo kuna Kristu. 25 Zvino wakati achataura zvekururama nezvezkuzvidzora uye zvekutonga kunouya, Ferikisi akaty akapindura akati: Enda zvaikozvino; kana ndikazova nenguva yakafanira, ndichakudana; 26 panguva iyoyo waitarisirawo kuti mari ichapiwa kwaari naPauro, kuti amusunungure; naizvozvo wakamudanawo kazhinji achitaura naye. 27 Asi makore maviri akati azadziswa, Ferikisi akagamuchira waimutevera Pokio Fesitasi; Ferikisi akada kufadza VaJudha akasiya Pauro akasungwa.

**25** Zvino Fesitasi wakati asvika padunhu iro, shure kwemazuva matatu akakwira kuJerusarema achibva Kesariya. 2 Zvino mupristi mukuru nevakuru veVaJudha vakamhan'arira Pauro kwaari, vakamukumbirisa, 3 vachikumbira nyasha dzinopikisana naye, kuti amudanire kuJerusarema, vakavandira kuti vamuuraye panzira. 4 Asi Fesitasi wakapindura, kuti Pauro wakachengetwa paKesariya, uye kuti iye amene wakange okurumidza kuenda ko. 5 Akati: Naizvozvo avo vanokwanisa pakati penyu ngavaburuke ne ni; kana pane chisina kururama kumurume uyu, ngaamupe mhosva. 6 Wakati agara pakati pavo mazuva anopfuura gumi, wakaburukira Kesariya; chifume agara pachigaro chekutonga akaira kuti Pauro auiswe. 7 Zvino wakati asvika, VaJudha vakaburuka vachibva kuJerusarema vakamira vaka mu komba, vachiuisa mhosva zhinji uye dzinorema pana Pauro, dzavakange vasingagoni kusimbisa, 8 iye achizvidavirira akati: Kumurairo weVaJudha, kana kutembere, kana kuna Kesari handina kutadza chinhu. 9 Asi Fesitasi achida kufadza VaJudha, wakapindura Pauro akati: Unoda here kukwira kuJerusarema, unotongwako pamusoro pezvinhu izvi pamberi pangu? 10 Asi Pauro akati: Ndimire pamberi pechigaro chekutonga chaKesari, pandinofanira kutongwa; kuVaJudha handina kuita zvisakururama, sezvamunozivisisa imwiwo. 11 Nokuti kana ndakatadza uye ndakaita chinhu chakafanira rufu, handirambi kufa; asi kana pasina chinhu chezvinhu zvavanondipira mhosva ivo, hakuna munhu anogona kundikumikidza kwavari pachena. Ndinoikwidza kuna Kesari. 12 Ipapo Fesitasi ataurirana nedare remakrukota, akapindura akati: Waikwidza kuna Kesari? Kuna Kesari uchaenda. 13 Zvino mamwe mazuva akati apfuura, mambo Agripa naBhenike vakasvika kuKesariya kuzokwazisa Fesitasi. 14 Vakati vagarako mazuva mazhinji, Fesitasi akarondedzera zviri maererano naPauro kuna mambo, achiti: Kune umwe murume wakasiwi naFerikisi ari musungwa, 15 wandakati pandakange ndiri kuJerusarema, vapristi vakuru nevakuru veVaJudha vakamunhan'arira, vachikumbira mutongo unopokana naye. 16 Vandakapindura, kuti haisi tsika yeVaRoma kukumikidza pachena chero munhu kurufu, uyo anopipa mhosva asati ambotarisana nevanomupa mhosva, akagamuchira mukana wekuvipindurira maererano nemhosva. 17 Naizvozvo vakati vaungana pano, pasina kunonoka, ne zuva raitevera ndakagara pachigaro chekutonga, ndikaraira kuti murume auiswe. 18 Vamhan'ari vaka mu simukira vakasamupa mhosva yezvandaifungira ini, 19 asi vaiva nezvimwe zvavaimupikisa maererano nechitendero chavo, uye zveumwe Jesu wakange afa, Pauro waaiti mupenya. 20 Zvino ini zvandakange ndisina

chokwadzi maererano negakava rakadai, ndakati anoda kuenda kuJerusarema here, anotongwa ikoko pamusoro pezvinhu izvi. 21 Pauro wakati aikwidza kuti achengeterwe mutongo wamambo mukuru, ndakaraira kuti achengetwe, kusvikira ndichimutumira kuna Kesari. 22 Agripa ndokuti kuna Fesitasi: Neni ndinoda kunzwa munhu uyu. Iye akati: Mangwana muchamunzwa. 23 Naizvozvo chifume, Agripa wakati asvika naBhenike, vachionekera kwazvo, vakapinda mumba mekutambira mhosva, nevatungamiriri vezvuru, nevarume vakuru veguta, Fesitasi araira, vakauya naPauro. 24 Zvino Fesitasi akati: Mambo Agripa, nevarume vese vari pano nesu, munoona uyu, chaunga chese cheVaJudha wachakandikumbira zvese paJerusarema nepano, vachidanidzira kuti haafaniri kuramba achirarama. 25 Asi ini ndakati ndawana kuti haana kuita chinhu chakafanira rufu, uye kuti iye pachake waikwidza kuna mambo mukuru, ndagura kumutumira. 26 Asi handina chinhu chakasimba chandinganyorerteria ishe pamusoro pake. Naizvozvo ndauya naye pamberi penyu, uye zviku pamberi penyu, mambo Agripa, kuti ma muongorora, ndingava nechandinganyora. 27 Nokuti ndinoona zvisina musoro kutuma musungwa, pasina kutaridzwavo mhosva dzakanangana naye.

**26** Zvino Agripa akati kuna Pauro: Unotenderwa kuzvitaurira. Ipapo Pauro akatandavadza ruoko, akazvipindurira achiti: 2 Pane zvese zvandakamhan'arira neVaJudha, mambo Agripa, ndinoona ndichifara kuti ndodozvidavirira pamberi penyu nhasi; 3 zviku nokuti ndinoziva kuti mune ruzivo rwetsika dzese nemakakava ari pakati peVaJudha; naizvozvo ndinokumbirai, kuti mundinzwe nemoyo murefu. 4 Naizvozvo mufambiro wangu kubva paudiki, waiva kubva pakutanga pakati perudzi rwango paJerusarema, VaJudha vese vanoziva, 5 vайдивиза kubva pakutanga kana vachida kupupura, kuti nenzira yakasimba yeboka rechitendero chedu ndairarama ndiri muFarisi. 6 Uye ikozvino ndimire ndichitongwa nekuda kwetariro yechivimbiso chakaitwa naMwari kumadzibaba, 7 marudzi edu gumi nemaviri achishumira akasimba siku nesikati vachitarisira kusvika pachiri. Nekuda kwetariro iyi, mambo Agripa, ndinopiba mhosva neVaJudha. 8 Sei zvichifungwa kuti zvihu zvingatendeseki kwamuri, kana Mwari achimutsa vakafa? 9 Naizvozvo ini ndaifunga ndomene kuti ndinofanira kuita zvihu zvihinji zvinopesana nezita rajeus weNazareta; 10 neni zvandakaita muJerusarema, uye ini ndakapfigira vazhinji vevatsvene mumatirongo, ndagamuchira simba kubva kuvapristi vakuru; nepavaiurawa ndai zvi sarudza. 11 Uye ndaivaranga kazhinji mumasinagoge ese, ndichi va roverera kuti vanyombe; zvino ndichinyanya kuvapengera, ndaka va shusha kusvikira nekumaguta e kunze. 12 Ndipo neni ndichienda kuDhamasiko nesimba uye nekutumwa kubva kuvapristi vakuru, 13 pamasikati makuru, mambo, ndakaona munzira chiedza chichibva kudenga, chaikunda kupenya kwezuva, chichipenya chakandipotereda nevafamba neni. 14 Zvino takati tese tawira pasi pavhu, ndakanzwa izwi richitaura kwandiri richiti nerurimi rwechiHebheru: Sauro, Sauro, unondishushirei? Zvinokuremara kukavana nezvibayo. 15 Zvino ini ndikati: Ndimwi ani, Ishe? Akatiwo: Ndini Jesu waunoshusha iwe. 16 Asi simuka, uye umire netsoka dzako; nokuti ndazviratidzira izvi kwauri,

ndikuite mushumiri nechapupu zvese chezvinhu zwawakaona nezvandichazviratidza nazvo kwauri, 17 ndichikununura kuvanhu nevahedheni, vandinokutumira kwavari ikozvino, 18 kusvinudza meso avo, neku va tendeusa kubva murima vaende kuchiedza, nepasimba raSatani vaende kuna Mwari, kuti vagamuchire kanganwiro yezvivi, uye nhaka pakati pevakaitwa vatsvene nerutendo rwuri mandiri. 19 Naizvozvo, mambo Agripa, handina kuramba kuteerera chiratidzo chekudenga; 20 asi indakaparidza kutanga kune veDhamasiko neveJerusarema, nekudunhu rese reJudhiya, nekuvahedheni, kuti vatendeuke, uye vadzokere kuna Mwari, vaite mabasa akafanira kutendeuka. 21 Nekuda kwezvinhu izvi VaJudha vakandibata mutembere, vakaaidza ku ndi uraya. 22 Naizvozvo ndawana rubatsiro kubva kuna Mwari, ndakamira kusvikira zuva rino, ndichipupura kuvadiki nevakuru, ndisingarevi zvime zvinhu kunze kweizvo vaporofita naMozisi zvavakataura kuti zvichaitika, 23 kuti Kristu wakafanira kutambudzika, uye kuti ari wekutanga kumuka kuvakafa, achaparidza chiedza kuvanhu ava nekuvahedheni. 24 Zvino wakati achazvidavirira zvinhu izvi, Fesitasi akati nenzwi guru: Pauro, unopenga; kudzidza kukuru kunokupenza. 25 Asi wakati: Handipengi, Fesitasi changamire; asi ndinodanidzira mashoko echokwadi uye euchenjeri. 26 Nokuti mambo vanoziva zvezvinhu izvi ivo vandinotaura pamberi pavowo ndisingatyi; nokuti ndine chokwadi kuti hapana chimwe chezvinhu izvi chakavanzika kwavari, nokuti chinhu ichi hachina kuitwa pachikona. 27 Mambo Agripa, munotenda vaporofita here? Ndinoziva kuti munotenda. 28 Agripa ndokuti kuna Pauro: Wasara padiki wandipwisa kuva muKristu. 29 Pauro ndokuti: Ndinoshuva kuna Mwari, kunyainge nediki uye nehuru musava imwi mega, asi nevese vanondinzwa nhasi, vave vakadai sezvandiri ini, kunze kwezvisungo izvi. 30 Zvino wakati ataura zvinhu izvi, mambo akasimuka, nemutungamiriri, naBhenike, nevakange vagere navo; 31 vakati vabuda vakatauriran, vachiti: Munhu uyu haaiti chinhu chakafanira rufu kana zvisungo. 32 Agripa ndokuti kuna Fesitasi: Munhu uyu ungadai asunungurwa dai asina kuikwidza kuna Kesari.

**27** Zvino kwakati kwatemwa kuti tiende kultaria nechikepe, vakakumikidza Pauro nevamwewo vasungwa kumukuru wezana wainzi Juriasi, wehondo yamambo mukuru. 2 Zvino takati tapinda muchikepe cheAdhiramitiyamu, chaiva choda kuenda nemugungwa tichitevedza nzvimbo dzeAsia, tikatanga kufamba nechikepe, Arisitako muMakedhonja weTesaronika anesu. 3 Chifume tikasvika paSidoni; Juriasi akabata Pauro zvakanaka, aka mu tendera kuti aende kushamwari, kuti abatsirwe. 4 Takati tabva ipapo nechikepe tikapfuura takadzikatirwa neSaipuresi, nokuti mhepo yai ti pikisa, 5 tikati tayambuka gungwa rakatevedza Kirikia nePamufiriy, takasvika paMaira yeRisia. 6 Ipapo mukuru wezana akawana chikepe cheAreksandiria chinoenda kultaria, ndokutipinza machiri. 7 Zvino takati tananaira nechikepe mazuva mazhinji, tikasvika pakatarisana neKinido nemutsutsuru, mhepo isingatitenderi, tikaburuka takatevedza Kirete, kwakatarisana neSarimoni; 8 tikapfuura nemutsutsuru tikasvika pane imwe nzvimbo panonzi Zororo Rakanaka; pedo naro paiva neguta Rasea. 9 Zvino nguva

huru yakati yapfuura, nekufamba nechikepe ikozvino kwava nenjodzi, nokuti kutsanyawo kwakange kwatopfuura, Pauro aka va yambira, 10 achiti kwavari: Varume, ndinoona kuti rwendo rwuchava nekukuvara nekurasikira kuzhinji, zvisati zviri zvemutoro nechikepe chete, asi nekweupenyu hwedu. 11 Asi mukuru wezana wakatenda mufambisi wechikepe nemwene wechikepe kupfuura zvinhu zvakarehwa naPauro. 12 Zvino sezvo zororo rakange risina kunaka kugarwa muchando, vazhinji vakayambira kuti pabviwe, zvime vangagona kusvika kuFenikisi vagare ko muchando, ndiro zororo reKirete, rakange rakatarira kuchamhembe kwakadziva kumavirira nekumaodzanyemba akadziva kumavirira. 13 Zvino mhepo yechamhembe yakati ichifefetera, vakafunga kuti vawana vavariro yavo, vakabvisa zvipingo zvechikepe, vakatevedza pedo neKirete nechikepe. 14 Asi pasina kupfuura nguva huru mhepo ine simba yainzi Yurokiridhoni, yakachirova; 15 zvino chikepe chakati chabatwa, chisingagoni kumirisana nemhupo, tikarega tikakukurwa. 16 Zvino takatevedza zasi kwechimwe chiwi chidiki chinonzi Kraudha, tikakwanisa kubata chikepe nemutsutsuru; 17 chavakati vachisimudza, vakashandisa zvibatsiro, vachisunga chikepe nepasi; vachitya kuti vacharasikira paSetisi, vakaderedza seiri, ndokukukurwa saizvozvo. 18 Zvino tichatambudzwa kwazvo nedutu remhupo, chifume vakabudisa nhumbi kunze; 19 uye pa zuva retatu, takarasa zvombo zvechikepe nemaoko edu pachedu. 20 Zvino kwakati kusina kuonekwa zuva kana nyeredzi kwemazuvu mazhinji, nedutu risati riri diki remhupo richisimba, kubva ipapo tariro yese yekuti tichaponeswa ikatorwa. 21 Zvino yakati yava nguva refu vasingadyi, ipapo Pauro akamira pakati pavo, akati: Haiwa, varume, mungadai makanditeera mukasabva paKirete, mukapukunya kukuvara uku nekurasikira. 22 Asi ikozvino ndinokukurudzirai kuti mutsunge moyo; nokuti hakungavi nekurasikira neupenyu pakati penyu, asi kwechikepe. 23 Nokuti usiku huno kwakamira nenii mutumwa waMwari, wandiri wake, newardinoshumira, 24 achiti: Usaty Pauro; unofanira kumira pamberi paKesari; zvino tarira, Mwari wakupa vese vanofamba newe muchikepe. 25 Naizvozvo varume tsungai moyo; nokuti ndinotenda kuna Mwari kuti zvichava saizvozvi senzira yandakaudzwa nayo. 26 Asi tinofanira kurasisira pane chimwe chiwi. 27 Zvino usiku hwegumi neuna hwakati hwasvika, tichangomveesa muAdhira, panenge pakati peusiku, vafambisi vechikepe vakafunga kuti imwe nyika yoswedera kwavari; 28 vakakanda gavi rekuyera kudzika, vakawana mafadomi makumi maviri; vakati vapfuura zvishoma, vakakandazve gavi rekuyera kudzika, vakawana mafadomi gumi nemashanu; 29 zvino vakatya kuti zvime tichawira pamabwe, vakakanda zvipingo zvina neshure kwechikepe, vakashuva kuedza. 30 Zvino vafambisi vechikepe vakati vachitsvaka kutiza muchikepe, vaburusira igwa mugungwa, vachiita sevanenge vokanda zvipingo mberi kwechikepe, 31 Pauro akati kumukuru wezana nekumauto: Kana ava vakasagara muchikepe, imwi hamugoni kuponeswa. 32 Ipapo mauto akagura mabote egwa, ndokuirega rikawa. 33 Zvino kwakati koedza, Pauro akakumbirisa vese kuti vadye, achiti: Nhasi izuva regumi nechina ramakagarira muchitsanya, musingadyi chinhu. 34 Saka ndinokukumbirisai kuti mudye; nokuti ndezveruponeso rwenyu;

nokuti hakuna ruvhudzi rwuchawa pamusoro weumwe wenyu. **35** Wakati areva zvinhu izvi, atora chingwa, akavonga kuna Mwari pamberi pavo vese, akati a chi medura akatanga kudya. **36** Zvino vakatsunga moyo vese, uye ivo vakadya. **37** Zvino isu, mweya yese yaiva muchikepe, taiva mazana maviri nemakumi manomwe nevatanhatu. **38** Zvino vakati vaguta kudya vakarerusa chikepe, vachikanda zviyo kunze mugungwa. **39** Kwakati kwaedza, vakasaziva nyika; asi vakaona rimwe mhenderekedzo rezukorora raiva nemahombekombe ejecha, vakarangana kana vaigona, kuti vasundire chikepe pariri. **40** Zvino vakagura zvipinga, vaka zvi siya mugungwa, nenguva iyoyo vakasunungura zvisungo, vakasimudzira seiri repamberi kumhepo, vakararamira kumahombekombe. **41** Zvino vakati vachiwira panzvimbo pamasanganirano emakungwa, vakagumhirisa chikepe pasi; muromo ukabatira ndokurambira usingazununguki, asi rutivi rweshure rukavhunika nesimba remafungu. **42** Zvino zano remauto rekuti vauraye vasungwa, kuti zvime vamwe vangashambira vakatiza. **43** Asi mukuru wezana achida kuponesa Pauro, akavadzivisa pazvinangwa zvavo, akaraira kuti vanogona kushambira vatange kuzivisira mugungwa, vaende kunyika; **44** uye vakasara, vamwe pamatanda, vamwe pane zvime zvipenga zvechikepe. Saizvozvovo zvakaitika kuti vese vakasvika kunyika vari vapenyu.

**28** Zvino vakati vapona, ipapo vakaziva kuti chiwi chinonzi Merita. **2** Zvino vatorwa vakatitira unyoro husina kujairika; nokuti vakavesa moto, vakatigamuchira tese, nekuda kwemvura yaitanga uye nekuda kwechando. **3** Zvino Pauro wakati aunganidza svinga rehuni, akaisa pamoto, kwakabuda chiva kubva murudziyira, chikakwinyira paruoko rwake. **4** Zvino vatorwa vakati vachiona chikara chakaremberera paruoko rwake, vakataurirana vachiti: Zvirokawzo munhu uyu imhondi, iye kunyange apukunyuka gungwa, kurarama hakumutenderi kurarama. **5** Iye ndokuzuzira chikara mumoto, akassambokuvura. **6** Zvino vakatarisira kuti iye achazvimbira, kana kuwira pasi pakarepo akafa; asi vakati vatarira nguva refu, vakaona pasina chinhu chisina kujairika chaitika kwaari, vakashandura fungwa dzavo voti iye ndimwari. **7** Zvino panharaunda yenzvimbo iyo paiva neminda yemukuru wechiwi wainzi Pubhiorio; iye wakatigamuchira akatigarisa zvakakanaka mazuva matatu. **8** Zvino zvakaitika kuti baba vaPubhiorio vakange varere vakabatwa nefiyhiri nemudumbu weropa; kwavari Pauro kwaakapinda, akanyengetera, akaisa maoko pamusoro pavo, akavaporesa. **9** Naizvozvovo izvi zvakati zvaitika, vamwewo vaiva nezvirwere pachiwi vakaswedera ndokuporeswa; **10** ivo vakatikudzawo nerukudo ruzhinji, uye toenda nechikepe, vakakwidza zvinhu zvaidikanwa. **11** Zvino shure kwemwedzi mitatu takabva nechikepe cheArekizandiria, chakange chagara muchando pachiwi, chaiva nechiratidzo chekuti Dhiosikuri. **12** Zvino tasvika paSirakuse takagara mazuva matatu. **13** Tabvapo tikatenderera tikasvika kuRegiomu; zvino shure kwezuva rimwe mhepo yechamhembe ikasimuka, zuva repiri tikasvika muPuteori; **14** matakawana hama, tikakumbirwa kugara nadzo mazuva manomwe; saizvozvovo takaenda kuRoma. **15** Zvino kubva ipapo hama dzakati dzanzwa nezvedu, dzikabuda

kuzotichingamidza kudzamara Apio Foramu ne pa Dzimba Dzevaeni Nhatu; ivo Pauro vaakati achiona, akavonga Mwari, akatsunga moyo. **16** Zvino takati tasvika kuRoma, mukuru wezana akakumikidza vasungwa kumutungamiriri wevarindi; asi Pauro wakatenderwa kugara ari ega, nemuuto anomurinda. **17** Zvino zvakaitika shure kwemazuva matatu, kuti Pauro wakadanira vaiva vakuru veVaJudha pamwe; zvino vakati vaungana, akati kwavari: Varume hama, ini ndisina kuita chinhu chinopesana nerudzi kana tsika dzemadzibaba, ndiri musungwa ndabva kuJerusarema ndakumikidza pamaoko eVaRoma; **18** ivo vakati vandiongorora vakada ku ndi sunungura, nokuti pakange pasina chikonzero cherufu kwandiri. **19** Asi VaJudha vakaramba, ndikarovererwa kuikwidza kuna Kesari, kwete kuti ndaiva nechinhu chekumhan'arira ruzdi rwango. **20** Naizvozvovo nekuda kwechikonzero ichi ndakudanai kuti ndi ku one i, nditaure ne mwii; nokuti ndakamoneredza neketani iyi nekuda kwetariro yalsraeri. **21** Zvino vakati kwaari: Isu hatina kugamuchira tsamba kubva kuJudhiya pamusoro pako, uye hakuna umwe wehama, wakati asvika, akatipira kana kutaura chinhu chakaipa pamusoro pako. **22** Asi tinoda kunzwa newe zvaunofunga; nokuti maererano nebato iri tinoziva kuti rinopikiswa kweskewese. **23** Zvino vakati vamutarira zuva, vazhiniyi vakaya kwaari kuimba yeavaensi; akavadudzira achivapupurira ushe hwaMwari, akavagomedzera zviri maererano naJesu, zvese kubva pamurairo waMozisi nevaporofita, kubva mangwanani kusvikira madekwani. **24** Zvino vamwe vakanenda zvinhu zvakataurwa, asi vamwe vakasatenda. **25** Zvino zvavakange vasingawirirani pachavo, vakaenda, Pauro ataura shoko rimwe chete rekuti: Mweya Mutsvene wakataura zvakakanaka nalsaya muporofita kumadzibaba edu, **26** achiti: Enda kurudzi urwu ugoti: Nekunzwa muchanzwa, uye hamungatongonzwisisi; nekuona muchaona, uye hamungatongoonesesi. **27** Nokuti moyo wevanhu ava wakasindimadza, uye nenzeve vanonzwa nemutsutsururu, nemeso avo vakavhara; kuti zvime vangaona nemeso, nekunzwa nenzeve, nekunzwisa nemoyo, zvino vatendeuke, ndigovaporesa. **28** Naizvozvovo ngazvizikanwe kwamuri, kuti ruponeso rwaMwari rwunotumirwa kuvahedheni, ivo vachanziwawo. **29** Zvino wakati ataura zvinhu izvi, VaJudha vakaenda, vachiita nharo huru pakati pavo. **30** Pauro akagara makore maviri agere muimba yake pachake yaairipira mari, uye akagamuchira vese vaipinda kwaari, **31** achiparidza ushe hwaMwari, nekudzidzisa zviri maererano nalshe Jesu Kristu, neushingi hwese, pasina kudziviswa.

# VaRoma

**1** Pauro, muranda waJesu Kristu, wakadanwa kuva muapositor, atsauriwa evhangeri yaMwari, **2** (yaakagara avimbisa nevaporofita vake mumagwaro matsvene), **3** maererano neMwanakomana wake, wakabva kumbeu yaDhavhidhi zvichiederana nenyama, **4** wakatemerwa kuva Mwanakomana waMwari nesimba, maererano neMweya weutsvene, nekumuka kwevakafa, ndye Jesu Kristu Ishe wedu; **5** watakagamuchira naye nyasha nevuapositor kuti kuve kuteerera kwerutendo pakati pevahedheni vese,nekuda kwezita rake, **6** vamuri pakati pavo nemwi, vakadanwa vaJesu Kristu; **7** kune vese vari muRoma, vadikanwi vaMwari, vakadanwa kuva vatsvene: Nyasha kwamuri nerugare rwunoba kuna Mwari Baba vedu nalshe Jesu Kristu. **8** Kutangawo ndinovonga Mwari wangu nemuna Jesu Kristu pamusoro penyu mese, kuti rutendo rwenyu rwunoparidzirwa panyika yese. **9** Nokuti Mwari chapupu changu, wandinoshumira pamweya wangu muevhangeri yeMwanakomana wake, kuti handiregi kukurangarirai, **10** panguva dzese muminyengetero yangu ndinokumbira, kuti kana zvichigoneka nechido chaMwari, ndibudirire kuuya kwamuri pakuguma. **11** Nokuti ndinoshuva kukuonai, kuti ndikupei chimwe chipo chemweya, kuti musimbiswe, **12** ndiko kuti, ndinyaradzwe pamwe pakati penyu, nerutendo rweumwe neumwe, zvese rwenyu nerwangu. **13** Zvino handidi kuti musaziva, hama, kuti kazhinji ndaizvipira kuuya kwamuri (ndokudzivisa kusvikira ikozvino), kuti ndive nechimwe chibereko pakati penyuwo, sepakati pevamwe vahedheniwo. **14** Ndine ngava kuVaGiriki nekuvatorwawo, kuvakachenjera nekune vasina kuchenjerawo; **15** saizvozvo sezviri mandiri ndakagadzirira kuparidza evhangeri kwamuriwo imwi muri paRoma. **16** Nokuti handinyadzisi neevhangeri yaKristu; nokuti isimba raMwari rinoendesa kuruponeso kune umwe neumwe anotenda, kumuJudha pakutanga, nekumuGirikiwo. **17** Nokuti kururama kwaMwari kunoratidzwa mairi kubva parutendo kusvika parutendo; sevazvakanyorwa zvichinzi: Asi wakarurama achararama nerutendo. **18** Nokuti kutsamwa kwaMwari kunoratidzwa kubva kudenga pamusoro pekusada Mwari kwese nekusururama kwevanhu vanodzivisa chokwadi nekusururama; **19** nokuti izvo zvinozikanwa pamusoro paMwari zviri pachena pakati pavo; nokuti Mwari waka zvi ratidza kwavari. **20** Nokuti zvisingaonekwi zvake, kubva pakusikwa kwenyika, zvinonzisisika pazvinhu zvakaitwa, zvinooneswa pachena, simba rake rekusingaperi pamwe neuMwari hwake, kuti vasava nemanzvengeri; (**atōnios g126**) **21** nokuti vakati vaziva Mwari, havana ku mu rumbidza saMwari kana kuvonga, asi vakava vasina maturo mumirangariro yavo, nemoyo wavo usinganzwisisi wakaitwa mutema. **22** Vachizvipupurira kuva vakachenjera vakava mapenzi, **23** uye vakashandurira kubwinya kwaMwari asingafi kumufananidzo wechifananidzo chemunhu anofa nekushiri nekuzyvine makumbo mana nekuvinokambaira. **24** Naizvozvovo Mwari wakavapa kutsvina kubudikidza nekuchiva kwemoyo yavo, kuti vazvidze miviri yavo pakati pavo; **25** avo vakashandurira chokwadi chaMwari kunhema, uye vakananamata

nekushumira chisikwa kupfuura Musiki, iye anorumbidzwa nekusingaperi. Ameni. (**aiōn g165**) **26** Nekuda kweizvozvo Mwari wakavapa kukuchiva kunonyadzisa; nokuti kunyange vanhukadzi vavo vakashandura basa rechisikirwo rive rinopesana nechisikirvo; **27** uye saizvozvovo vanhurume vakasiya basa rechisikirwo kumunhukadzi, vakapiswa nekuchivana kwavo, vanhurume nevanhurume vachii zvinonyadzisa vachigamuchira mukati mavo muripo wakafanira kurasika kwavo. **28** Uye zvavakaona zvisina kufanira kugara naMwari muruzivo, Mwari wakavapa kumurangariro wakaraswa, kuti vaite zvinhu zvisakafanira; **29** vakazadzwa nekusrurama kwese, ufeve, kuipa, ruchiwa, unhubu, kuzara negodo, umhondi, gakava, kunyengera, utsotsi, vanoita makuhwa, **30** vacheri, vavengi vaMwari, vazvidzi, vadadi, vanozvikudza, vavambi vezvakaipa, vasingateereri vaberek, **31** vasinganzwisi, vaputsi vesungano, vane utsinye, vasingaregereri, vasina tsitsi, **32** avo vanoti vachiziva murairo wekururama kwaMwari, kuti vanoita zvakadai vakafanirwa nerufu, havaiti izvo chete, asiwo vanotenderana nevanozyita.

**2** Naizvozvo hauna manzvengero, iwe munhu, upi neupi anotonga; nokuti neicho chaunotonga nacho umwe, unozipta mhosva iwe, nokuti iwe unotonga unoita zvinhu zvakangodaro. **2** Asi tinoziva kuti kutonga kwaMwari kunoenderana nechokwadi pamusoro pevanoita zvinhu zvakadaro. **3** Zvino unofunga izvi, haiwa munhu anotonga vanoita zvinhu zvakadaro, uchiitawo zvakadaro, kuti iwe uchatiza kutonga kwaMwari here? **4** Kana unoividza here fuma yenyasha dzake nemoyo murefu nemoyo munyoro, usingazivi kuti nyasha dzaMwari dzinokuisa pakutendeuka? **5** Asi neukukutu hwako nemoyo usingatendeuki unoziyengetera hasha nezuva rehasha nekuzarurwa kwekutonga kwakarurama kwaMwari, **6** iye achapa mubairo kune umwe neumwe maererano nemabasa ake; **7** upenyu husingaperi kune vanotsungirira pakuita kwakanaka vanotsvaka kubwinya nekukudzwa nekusafa; (**atōnios g166**) **8** asi kune vane nharo, uye vasingateereri chokwadi asi vanotereera kusarurama, kuchava po kutsamwa nehasha, **9** dambudzikro nekumanikidzika, pamusoro pemweya umwe neumwe wemunhu anoita zvakaipa, pakutanga wemuJudha newemuGirikiwo; **10** asi kubwinya nerukudzo nerugare kune umwe neumwe anoita zvakanaka, kumuJudha pakutanga, nekumuGirikiwo; **11** nokuti hakuna rusrurra wemunhu kuna Mwari. **12** Nokuti vese vakatadza vasina murairo, vachapararawo vasina murairo; uye vese vakatadza murumairo, vachatongwa nemurairo; **13** nokuti havasi vanzvi vemurairo vakarurama pamberi paMwari, asi vaiti vemurairo vachanzi vakarurama. **14** Nokuti kana vahedheni vasina murairo vachii pachisikirwo zviri pamurairo, ivo, vasina murairo, ndivo murairo kwavari vamene; **15** vanoratidza basa remurairo wakanyorwa mumoyo yavo; hana yavo ichipupurawo, nemirangariro ichipa mhosva kanawo kuvapembeda pakati pavo, **16** nezuba Mwari raachatonga zvakavanzika zvevanhu, naJesu Kristu, maererano neevhangeri yangu. **17** Tarira iwe unonzi muJudha, uye unoziembera pamurairo, unozivikudza muna Mwari, **18** uye unoziwa chido chake, nekugamuchira zvakanakisa, uchidzidziswa kubva pamurairo, **19** uye unoziyimba kuti iwe uri

mutungamiriri wemapofu, chiedza chevari murima, **20** murairi wemapenzi, mudzidzisi wevacheche, une chimiro cheruzivo nechechokwadi mumurairo; **21** naizvozvo iwe anodzidzisa umwe, hauzvidzidzisi here? Iwe anoparidza kuti usaba, unoba here? **22** Iwe anoti usapomba, unopomba here? Iwe anosema zvifananidzo, unopamba tembere here? **23** Iwe anozvirumbidza nemurairo, unoshoora Mwari nekudarika murairo here? **24** Nokuti zita raMwari rinonyombwa pakati pevahedheni nekuda kwenyu, sezvo zvakanyorwa. **25** Nokuti kudzingiswa kunobatsira zvirokawazvo, kana uchiita murairo; asi kana uri mudariki wemurairo, kudzingiswa kwako kwava kusadzingiswa. **26** Naizvozvo kana kusadzingiswa kuchichengeta zviga zvemurairo, kusadzingiswa kwake hakuverengwi kuti kudzingiswa here? **27** Nekusadzingiswa kwepachisikiro, kana kuchizadzisa murairo, hakunga kutongi here iwe mudariki wemurairo nerugwaro uye ne kudzingiswa? **28** Nokuti haasi muJudha, ari muJudha rwekunze, kana kudzingiswa kuri kwekunze panyama; **29** asi iye muJudha ari iye makavanda, nekudzingiswa nde kwemoyo mumweya, kwete murugwaro; ane kurumbidza kwake kusingabvi kuvanhu asi kuna Mwari.

**3** Ko zvino muJudha ane pundutso yei, kana rubatsiro rwekudzingiswa nde rwupi? **2** Zvhinji nemutoo wese; nokuti pakutanga kuti vakabatiswa mashoko aMwari. **3** Nokuti ko kana vamwe vasina kutenda? Kusatenda kwavo kuchashayisa kutendeka kwaMwari maturo here? **4** Ngazvisadaro! Asi Mwari ngaave wechokwadi, asi munhu wese murevi wenhema, sezvazvakanyorwa zvichinzi: Kuti munzi makarurama pamashoko enyu, uye mukunde pakutongwa kwenyu. **5** Asi kana kusarurama kwedu kuchiratidza kururama kwaMwari, tichati chii? Kuti Mwari haana kururama here anodurura hasha? (Ndinotaura semunhu.) **6** Ngazvisadaro! Kana zvakadaro Mwari angagozotonga nyika sei? **7** Nokuti kana chokwadi chaMwari chakawanzwa nenhema dzangu parumbidzo yake, ini ndichiri kutongerweiwo semutadzi? **8** Uye zvikaipadaro tichapomerwa zvakaipa, uye sezvinotaura vamwe kuti tinoti: Ngatiite zvakaipa kuti zvakanaka zviuye? Kuraswa kwavo kunova kwakarurama. **9** Ko zvino? Tiri nani here? Kwete nepadiki pese; nokuti tambopa mhosva vese VaJudha neVaGiriki kuti vese vari pasi pechivi, **10** sezvazvakanyorwa zvichinzi: Hakuna wakarurama, kwete kunyange neumwe; **11** hakuna anonzwisia, hakuna anotsvaka Mwari; **12** vese vakatsauka, vakava pamwe vasina maturo; hakuna anoita zvakanaka, hakuna kunyange neumwe; **13** huro yavo iguva rakashama; nendimi dzavo vakanyengera; uturu hwemhungu huri pasi pemiromo yavo; **14** remuromo wavo uzere nekutukuta nekuvava; **15** tsoka dzavo dzinokurumidza kuteura ropa; **16** kuparadza nekutambudzika zviri munzira dzavo, **17** uye nzira yerugare havana kuiziva; **18** kutya Mwari hakupo pamberi pemeso avo. **19** Zvino tinoziva kuti zvese murairo zvaunoreva, unoziuireva kune vari pasi pemurairo; kuti muromo umwe neumwe udzivirwe, nenyika yese ive nemhosva kuna Mwari; **20** naizvozvo nemabasa emurairo hakuna nyama ichanzi yakarurama pamberi pake; nokuti nemurairo kune ruzivo rwechivi. **21** Asi ikozvino kururama kwaMwari kwakaratidza kunze kwemurairo, kuchipupurwa nemurairo nevaporofita; **22** ikovo

kururama kwaMwari kubudikidza nerutendo rwaJesu Kristu kune vese nepamusoro pevese vanotenda; nokuti hapana musiyano; **23** nokuti vese vakatadza vakataira pakubwinya kwaMwari, **24** vachinzi vakarurama pachena nenyasha dzake kubudikidza nerudzikunuro rwuri muna Kristu Jesu; **25** iye Mwari waakagadza kuva muripo wekuyananisa, nerutendo muropa rake, kuva chiratidzo chekururama kwake, nekusarangarira zvivi zvakaitwa kare mukuva nemoyo murefu kwaMwari; **26** kuti chive chiratidzo chekururama kwake panguva yaikozvino, kuti ave wakarurama uye kururamisa werutendo rwaJesu. **27** Naizvozvo kuzvikudza kuripi? Kwavhariwa kunze. Nemurairo upi? Wemabasa here? Kwete, asi nemurairo werutendo. **28** Naizvozvo tinogura kuti munhu anoni wakarurama nerutendo, kunze kwemabasa emurairo. **29** Kuti ndi Mwari weVaJudha vega here? Haasi wevahedheniwo here? Hongu wevahedheniwo; **30** Mwari zvaari zvirokawazvo mumwe, achati kudzingiswa kwakarurama kubva parutendo, nevasina kudzingiswa nerutendo. **31** Naizvozvo tinoshayisa maturo murairo nerutendo here? Ngazvisadaro! Asi tinosimbisa murairo.

**4** Ko zvino tichati Abhurahama baba vedu wakawanei panyama? **2** Nokuti kana Abhurahama akanzi wakarurama nemabasa, ane kuzvikudza, asi kwete pamberi paMwari. **3** Nokuti rugwaro rwunoti kudini? Rwunoti: Abhurahama wakatenda kuna Mwari, zvikaverengwa kwaari kuti kururama. **4** Asi kune anoshanda mubairo hauverengwi sewenyasha, asi sewengava. **5** Asi kune asingashandi, asi anotenda kuna iye anoshaisa mhosva asingadi Mwari, rutendo rwake rwunoverengerwa kuti kururama. **6** Uye sezvo Dhavhidhi achitsanangura kuropafadzwia kwemunhu, Mwari waanoverengerwa kururama kunze kwemabasa, achiti: **7** Vakaropafadzwia vane kudarika kwakakanganvirwa, uye vane zvivi zvakafukidzirwa. **8** Wakaropafadzwia munhu Ishe waasingatongoverengeri chivi. **9** Naizvozvo kuropafadzwia uku kuri pamusoro pekudzingiswa here, kana pamusoro pekusadzingiswawo? Nokuti tinoti: Rutendo rwakaverengwa kuna Abhurahama kuti kururama. **10** Ko kwakaverengwa sei? Paakange ari mukudzingiswa here, kana mukusadzingiswa? Kwete mukudzingiswa, asi mukusadzingiswa. **11** Zvino wakagamuchira chiratidzo chekudzingiswa, mucherechedzo wekururama kwerutendo, rwaakange anarwo mukusadzingiswa; kuti ave baba vevese vanotenda mukusadzingiswa, kuti kururama kuerengerwe kwavarivo; **12** uye baba vekudzingiswa kune avo vasiri vanobva mukudzingiswa chete, asi vanofambawo mumakwara erutendo rwababa vedu Abhurahama kwavaiva nako mukusadzingiswa. **13** Nokuti chivimbiso hachina kuva kuna Abhurahama kana kumbeu yake kubudikidza nemurairo, chekuva mugari wenhaka yenyika, asi nekururama kwerutendo. **14** Nokuti kana ivo vanobva pamurairo vari vagari venhaka, rutendo rwunoshaiswa maturo, nechivimbiso chinokoneswa; **15** nokuti murairo unouisa kutsama; nokuti pasina murairo, ha pana kudarikawo. **16** Naizvozvo nde zverutendo, kuti zvive zvenyasha, kuti chivimbiso chisimbiswe kumbeu yese; isati iri yemurairo chete asi neijo yerutendo rwaAbhurahama, anova baba vedu tese, **17** (sezvazvakanyorwa zvichinzi: Ndakakugadza uve baba varmarudzi mazhinji) pamberi paiye waakatenda, iye

Mwari, anoraramisa vakafa, neanodana zvisipo sekunge zviripo. **18** lye achipokana netariro wakatenda kutariro, kuti achava baba vemerudzi mazhinji, sezvakange zvataurwa kuti: Ichaita saizvozvo mbeu yako. **19** Uye haana kushaiwa simba parutendo, haana kurangarira muviri wake womene wakange watofa, ava nemakore anenge zana, uye kufa kwechizvaro chaSara; **20** asi haana kuva nechokwadi nechivimbiso chaMwari nekusatenda, asi wakasimbisa parutendo, achipa rumbidzo kuna Mwari, **21** achipwisa zvakazara kuti icho chaakavimbisa, wakange achigonawo kuchiita. **22** Zvino naizvozvo zvakaverengerwa kwaari kuti kururama. **23** Asi zvakange zvisina kunyorwa nekuda kwake ega, kuti zvakaverengerwa kwaari; **24** asi nekuda kweduwo, tichaverengerwa icho, tinotenda kune wakamutsa Jesu Ishe wedu kubva kuvakafa, **25** wakatengeswa nekuda kwezvitadzo zvedu, akamutswazve nekuda kwekunzi takarurama.

**5** Naizvozvo zvatakanzi takarurama nerutendo, tine rugare kuna Mwari kubudikidza nalshe wedu Jesu Kristu, **2** watine mapindirovo naye nerutendo munyasha idzi dzatinomira madziri, tichizvikudza mutario yekubwinya kwaMwari. **3** Zvisati zviri izvo chetewo, asi tichizvikudzawo mumatambudzik, tichiziva kuti dambudzikoro rinouisa kutsungirira, **4** uye kutsungirira kutsiga, nekutsiga tariro; **5** uye tariro hainyadzisi, nokuti rudo rwaMwari rwakadirwa mumoyo yedu neMweya Mutsvene wakapiwa kwatiri. **6** Nokuti tichiri pakushaiwa simba, Kristu panguva yakafanira wakafira vasingadi Mwari. **7** Nokuti zvinorema kuti umwe afire wakarurama; nokuti zvime kungavapo kunyange angatsunga kufira wakanaka. **8** Asi Mwari anosimbisa rudo rwake amene kwatiri, kuti tichiri vatadzi Kristu wakatifira. **9** Naizvozvo zvikurusa, ikozvino zvatinonzi takarurama muropa rake, tichaponeswa naye paasha. **10** Nokuti kana pataiva vavengi takayananiwa naMwari nerufu rweMwanakomana wake, kunyanya zvatakayananiswa tichaponeswa muupenyu hwake; **11** zvisati zviri izvozvo wo chete, asi tinozvikudzawo muna Mwari kubudikidza nalshe wedu Jesu Kristu, watakagamuchira ikozvino naye chiyananiso. **12** Naizvozvo, chivi sezvachakapinda munyika nemunhu umwe, nerufu rukapinda nechivi, uye saizvozvo rufu rwakapfuurira kuvanhu vese, nokuti vese vakatadza; **13** nokuti kusvika murairo wavapo chivi chakange chiripo panyika; nokuti chivi hachiverengerwi, pasina murairo, **14** asi rufu rwakabata ushe kubva kuna Adhamu kusvikira kuna Mozisi, kunyange pamusoro pevakange vasina kutadza zvakafanana sekudarika kwaAdhamu, anova mufananidzo waiye wakange achizouya. **15** Asi kwete sekudarika, zvakaitawo chipo chenyasha. Nokuti kana nekudarika kweumwe vazhinji vakafa, kunyanya kazhinji nyasha dzaMwari nechipo zvakawandira vazhinji nenyasha dzemunhu umwe, Jesu Kristu. **16** Uye chipo hachina kuita seumwe wakatadza; nokuti kutongwa kwakabava kuneumwe kuchienda mukupiwa mhosva, asi chipo chenyasha chinobva pazvitadzo zvihinji chichienda mukushaiswa mhosva. **17** Nokuti kana nekudarika kweumwe rufu rwakatonga naiyeyu ega, kunyanya ivo vanogamuchira kuwanda kwenyasha nekwechipo chekururama vachatonga paupenyu naiyeyu umwe, Jesu Kristu. **18** Naizvozvo sezvo nekudarika kweumwe kutonga kwakauya kuvanhu vese, mukupiwa mhosva, saizvozvovo nekururama

kweumwe, nyasha dzakauya kuvanhu vese mukusapiwa mhosva kweupenyu. **19** Nokuti sezvo nekusateerera kwemunhu umwe vazhinji vakaitwa vatadzi, saizvozvovo nekuteerera kweumwe, vazhinji vachaitwa vakarurama. **20** Asi murairo wakapinda ukawedzera, kuti kudarika kuwande; asi chivi pachakawanda, nyasha dzakawanda nekupfuirisa; **21** kuti chivi sezvachakatonga murufu, saizvozvo nenyasha dzitonge nekururama kusvika kuupenyu husingaperi, naJesu Kristu Ishe wedu. (aiōnios g166)

**6** Zvino tichatii? Ticharambira muchivi kuti nyasha dziwande here? **2** Ngazvisadaro! Isu takafa kuchivi, ticharamba tichirarama sei machiri? **3** Kana hamuzivi here kuti isu tese takabhabhatidza muna Kristu Jesu, takabhabhatidza murufu rwake? **4** Naizvozvo takavigwa pamwe naye murufu nerubhabhatidzo; kuti sezvo Kristu akamutswa kubva kuvakafa nekubwinya kwaBaba, saizvozvo isuwo tifambe pautsva hweupenyu. **5** Nokuti kana takadzvarwa pamwe pakufanana kwerufu rwake, asi tichadarawo pakumuka kwake; **6** tichiziva izvi, kuti munhu wedu welkare wakarovererwa pamwe naye, kuti muviri wechivi uparadzwe, kuti isu tisachishumira chivi; **7** nokuti uyo wakafa wakasunungurwa pachivi. **8** Zvino kana takapa pamwe naKristu, tinotenda kuti ticharamawo pamwe naye; **9** tichiziva kuti Kristu amutswa kubva kuvakafa haafizive; rufu haruchina simba pamusoro pake. **10** Nokuti pakuti wakafa, wakafa kamwe kuchivi; zvino pakuti anorarama, anorarama kuna Mwari. **11** Saizvozvo nemwi zviverengei semakafa zvirokwazvo kuchivi, asi munorarama kuna Mwari naKristu Jesu Ishe wedu. **12** Naizvozvo chivi ngachirege kutonga mumuviri wenyu unoifa, kuti muchiteerere kuchiva kwacho; **13** uye musapa mitezo yenu ive midziyo yekusurarama kuchivi; asi muzvipe imwi kuna Mwari sevapenyu kubva kuvakafa, nemitezo yenu ive midziyo yekururama kuna Mwari. **14** Nokuti chivi hachizotongi pamusoro penyu; nokuti hamusi pasi pemurairo, asi pasi penyasha. **15** Ko zvino? Tichatadza here, nokuti hatisi pasi pemurairo, asi pasi penyasha? Ngazvisadaro! **16** Hamuzivi here kuti uyo wamunozvipa kwaari muve varanda veku mu teerera, muri varanda vaiye wamunoteerera; kana vechivi chinoisa kurufu, kana vekuteerera kunoisa kukururama? **17** Asi Mwari ngaavongwe, kuti maiva varanda vechivi, asi mava kuteerera kubva pamoyo muenzaniso wedzidziso wamakakumikidza kwaauri; **18** uye masunungurwa kubva pachivi, makaitwa varanda vekururama. **19** Ndinotaura nenzia yevanhu nekuda kweutera hwenyama yenu; nokuti sezvamakapa mitezo yenu kuva varanda kutsvina neupi zvinoisa kune zvakaipa, saizvozvo ikozvino ipai mitezo yenu kuva varanda vekururama kunoisa kuutsvene. **20** Nokuti pamaiva varanda vechivi, makange makasununguka pakururama. **21** Naizvozvo maiva nechiberekoi chei panguva iyo pazvinhu izvo zvamava kunyadziswa nazvo ikozvino? Nokuti mugumo wezvinhu izvo rufu. **22** Asi ikozvino zvamakasunungurwa pachivi, mukaitwa varanda kuna Mwari, mune chiberekoi chenyu chinoisa kuutsvene, uye mugumo upenyu husingaperi. (aiōnios g166) **23** Nokuti mubairo wechivi rufu, asi chipo chenyasha chaMwari upenyu husingaperi muna Kristu Jesu Ishe wedu. (aiōnios g166)

**7** Hamuzivi here, hama (nokuti ndinotaura kuna avo vanoziva murairo), kuti murairo unotonga munhu nguva yese yaanenge ari mupenyu? **2** Nokuti mukadzi akawanikwa wakasungwa nemurairo kumurume anorarama; asi kana murume afa, wasunungurwa pamurairo wemurume. **3** Naizvozvo zvino kana murume ari mupenyu, achanzi chifeve kana akava weumwe murume; asi kana murume afa, wasununguka pamurairo, kuti asava chifeve, kana akava wemunwe murume. **4** Naizvozvo, hama dzangu, nemwi makaitwa vakafa kumurairo nemuviri waKristu, kuti muve veumwe, kuna iye wakamutswa kubva kuvakafa, kuti tiberekere Mwari zviberekero. **5** Nokuti pataiva munyama, kuchiva kwezzvivi zvaiva kubidikidza nemurairo kwakabata mumitezo yedu kuberekera zvinoisa kurufu. **6** Asi zvino takasunungurwa pamurairo, takafa kune zvatakange takabatwa nazvo, kuti tishumire muutsva hwemweya, kwete neutsaru hwerugwaro. **7** Ko zvino tichatii? Murairo chivi here? Ngazvisadar! Asi handisaiziva chivi, kunze kwekubudikidza nemurairo; nokuti handisaizivawo ruchiva, kana murairo wakange usina kureva kuti: Usachiva. **8** Asi chivi, chawana mukana nemurairo, chikaita mandiri ruchiva rwese; nokuti kunze kwemurairo chivi chakafa. **9** Ini ndakambova mupenyu kunze kwemurairo, asi murairo pawakasvika, chivi chakava chipenyzve, neni ndikafa; **10** uye murairo waiva weupenyu, iwo wakawanikwa neni wava werufu; **11** nokuti chivi, chawana mukana nemurairo, chakandinyengera chikandiuraya nawo. **12** Naizvozvo mutemo mutsvene, nemurairo mutsvene, uye wakarurama, uye wakanaka. **13** Naizvozvo zvakana zvakava rufu mandiri here? Ngazvisadar! Asi chivi, kuti chiratidzwe kuti chivi, chinobata rufu mandiri nezvakana; kuti chivi nemurairo chive chakaipa kwavzo-kwazvo. **14** Nokuti tinoziva kuti murairo ndewemweya; asi ini ndiri wenyama, ndakatengeswa pasi pechivi. **15** Nokuti icho chandinoita, handichizivi; nokuti chandinoda, ndicho chandisingaiti; asi chandinovenga, ndicho chandinoita. **16** Zvino kana ndichiita icho chandisingadi, ndinovumirana nemurairo kuti wakanaka. **17** Asi ikozvinovo handisisiri ini ndinochiita, asi chivi chinogara mandiri. **18** Nokuti ndinoviza kuti mandiri, ndiko kuti munyama yangu, hamugari chakanaka; nokuti kuda kurimo mandiri, asi kuita chakanaka handikuwani. **19** Nokuti chakanaka chandinoda, handiiti; asi chakaipa chandisingadi, ndicho chandinoita. **20** Zvino kana ndichiita icho chandisingadi ini, handisisiri ini ndinochiita, asi chivi chinogara mandiri. **21** Naizvozvo ndinowana murairo wekuti kana ndichida kuita chakanaka, chakaipa chiripo pandiri. **22** Nokuti ndinofara mumurairo waMwari zvinoenderana nemunhu wemukati; **23** asi ndinoona umwe murairo mumitezo yangu unorwa nemurairo wemurangariro wangu, uye uchanditapira kumurairo wechivi uri mumitezo yangu. **24** Ini munhu anosuruvral! Ndiani achandisunungura pamuviri werufu urwu? **25** Ndinotenda Mwari kubudikidza naJesu Kristu Ishe wedu. Naizvozvo zvino nemurangariro ini ndomene ndinoshumira murairo waMwari, asi nenyama murairo wechivi.

**8** Naizvozvo ikozvino ha kuna kupiwa mhosva kune vari muna Kristu Jesu vasingafambi maererano nenyama, asi maererano neMweya. **2** Nokuti murairo weMweya weupenyu

muna Kristu Jesu wakandisunungura kubva pamurairo wechivi newerufu. **3** Nokuti zvakange zvingagoneki nemurairo, pakuti wakange une utera nekuda kwenyama, Mwari achituma Mwanakomana wake mumufananidzo wenyama yezvivi, uye nekuda kwechivi, wakapa mhosva chivi munyama; **4** kuti kurarama kwemurairo kuzadziswe matiri, tisingafambi maererano nenyama, asi maererano neMweya. **5** Nokuti avo vepanyama vanofunganya zvinhu zvenyama; asi vari paMweya zvinhu zveMweya. **6** Nokuti kufunganya kwenyama rufu; asi kufunganya kweMweya upenyu nerugare; **7** nokuti kufunganya kwenyama ruvengo kuna Mwari; nokuti hakuzviisi pasi pemurairo waMwari; nokuti hakugoniwo; **8** neavo vari munyama havagoni kufadza Mwari. **9** Asi imwi hamusi munyama, asi muMweya, kana zvirokawazo Mweya waMwari achingogara mamuri. Asi kana umwe asina Mweya waKristu, uyu haasi wake. **10** Asi kana Kristu ari mamuri, muviru wakafa nekuda kwechivi, asi mweya upenyu nekuda kwekururama. **11** Zvino kana Mweya waiye wakamutsa Jesu kubva kuvakafa achigara mamuri, iye wakamutsa Kristu kubva kuvakafa achararamisawo miriri yenu inofa neMweya wake anogara mamuri. **12** Naizvozvo zvino, hama, tine ngava, kwete kunya, kuti tirarame maererano nenyama; **13** nokuti kana muchirarama maererano nenyama, muchafa; asi kana muchiuraya mabasa emuviri neMweya, mucharama. **14** Nokuti vese vanotungamirirwa neMweya waMwari, ndivo vana vaMwari. **15** Nokuti hamuna kugamuchira mweya weuranda kuti mutyevze, asi makagamuchira mweya wekuittwa vana, watinodana nawo tichiti: Abha, Baba. **16** Mweya amene unopupurirana nemweya wedu, kuti tiri vana vaMwari; **17** zvino kana tiri vana, tiri vadyi venhakawo; vadyi venhaka vaMwari, nevadyi venhaka pamwe naKristu; kana zvirokawazo tichitambudzika naye, kuti tikudzwewo pamwe naye. **18** Nokuti ndinoona kuti matambudzikou enguva yaikozvino haana kufanira kuenzaniswa nekubwinya kuchazoratidzwa kwatiri. **19** Nokuti tarisiro huru yechisikwa inomirira kubudiswa pachena kwevana vaMwari. **20** Nokuti chisikwa chakaiswa pasi pekushaiwa maturo, kwete nekuda, asi nekuda kwaie waka chi isa pasi; mutiraro **21** kuti chisikwa pachachowo chichasunungura kubva pauranda hwekuora, chiiws parusununguko rwekubwinya kwevana vaMwari. **22** Nokuti tinoziva kuti chisikwa chese chinogomera pamwe nekurwadziwa pamwe chete kusvikira ikozvino. **23** Zvisati zviri izvo chete, asi nesu tomene, tine chiberekos chekutanga cheMweya, nesu tomene tinogomera mukati medu, tichimirira kuitwa vana, ruzikunuro rwemuvi wedu. **24** Nokuti tinoponeswa netariro; asi tariro inoonekwa haisi tariro; nokuti izvo munhu zvaanoona, achazvitiririzev? **25** Asi kana tichitarisira chatisingaoni, tino chi mirira nemoyo murefu. **26** Saizvozvo neMwewayawo unobatsira utera hwedu; nokuti hatizivi chatinofanira kunyaengeterera sezvinofanira, asi Mweya amene anotireverera nekugomera kusingatauriki; **27** zvino iye anonzvera moyo anoziva fungwa yeMweya kuti chii, nokuti anoreverera vatsveme maererano naMwari. **28** Uye tinoziva kuti zvinhu zvese zvinobata pamwe kuti zvinakire avo vanoda Mwari, avo vakadanwa maererano nezano rake. **29** Nokuti vaakagara aziva, wakagarawo avatemera kuti vafanane nechimiro cheMwanakomana wake, kuti iye ave

dangwe pakati pehama zhinji; 30 neavo vaakagara atemera, ndivo vaakadanawo; nevaakadana, ndivo vaakaruramisawo; nevaakaruramisa, ndivo vaakakudzawo. 31 Ko zvino tichatii kuzvinu izvi? Kana Mwari ari kwatiri, ndiani achatirwisa? 32 Iye asina kutongoramba neMwanakomana wake pachake, asi wakamukumikidza nekuda kwedu tese, angarega sei kutipa zvese pachena pamwe nayewo? 33 Ndiani achapa mhosva pavasanangurwa vaMwari? Ndi Mwari anoti va karurama; 34 ndiani anopa mhosva? Ndi Kristu wakafa, uye zvikuru wakamutswawo, uye ari kuruoko rwerudyi rwaMwari, uye anotireverera. 35 Ndiani achatiparadzanisa nerudo rwaKristu? Kutambudzika, kana kumanikidzika, kana kushushwa, kana nzara, kana kushama, kana njodzi, kana munondo here? 36 Sezvazvakanyorwa kuti: Nekuda kwenyu tinourawa zuva rese; tinoverengwa semakwai ekubaiwa. 37 Asi pazvinu izvi zvese tiri vakundi nekupuurisa naiye wakatida. 38 Nokuti ndine chokwadi kuti harwusi rufu kana upenyu kana vatumwa kana utungamiriri kana masimba kana zvinhu zviripo kana zvinhu zvinouya 39 kana urefu kana udzamu kana chimwe chisikwa chipi zvachochingagona kutiparadzanisa nerudo rwaMwari rwuri muna Kristu Jesu Ishe wedu.

**9** Ndinotaura chokwadi muna Kristu, handinyepi, hana yangu ichipupurirana neni muMweya Mutsvene, 2 kuti ndinoshushikana kwazvo, neshungu dzisingaperi mumoyo mangu. 3 Nokuti ndaishuva kuti imi ndomene nditukwe kuna Kristu nekuda kwehama dzangu, verudzi rwangu panyama; 4 vari Valsraeri, vane kuitwa vana, nekubwinya, nesungano, nekuipi kwemurairo, neushumiri hwaMwari, nevvivimbiso, 5 madzibaba ndeavo, naKristu wakabva kwavari panyama, ari pamusoro pezvese, Mwari anokudzwa narini. Ameni. (*aiōn g165*)  
**6** Asi kwete shoko raMwari serakundikana. Nokuti havasi vese vakabva kuna Israeri, vari Valsraeri; 7 kwete nokuti imbeu yaAbhurahama, vese vana; asi zvinonzi: Kuna Isaka ndiko kuchadanwa mbeu yako. 8 Ndiko kuti, havasi vana venyama, ivo vari vana vaMwari; asi vana vechivimbiso vanoverengerwa kumbeu. 9 Nokuti iri ishoko rechivimbiso rinoti: Nenguva ino ndichauya, uye Sara achava nemwanakomana. 10 Handizvo chete, asi naRibheka wakati ava nemimba neumwe, Isaka baba vedu; 11 nokuti vana vasati vaberekwa, kana kumboita chakanaka kana chakaipa, kuti zano raMwari maererano nesananguro rigare, kwete kubva pamabasa, asi kubva kune anodana, 12 zvakataurwa kwaari kuti: Mukuru achashumira mudiki, 13 sezvazvakanyorwa zvichinzi: Jakobho ndakamuda, asi Esau ndakamuvenga. 14 Ko zvino tichatii? Kusarurama kuriko kuna Mwari here? Ngazvisadaro! 15 Nokuti anoti kuna Mozisi: Ndichava netsitsi kune wandine tsitsi naye, ndichanzwira ngoni wandinonzwira ngoni. 16 Naizvozvo zvakadaro ha zvi si zveanoda, kana zveanomhanya, asi zvaMwari anonzwira tsitsi. 17 Nokuti rugwaro rwunoti kuna Farao: Ndizvozvi zvandakakumutsira, kuti ndiratidze simba rangu mauri, uye kuti zita rangu riparidzwe panyika yese. 18 Naizvozvo zvino anonzwira tsitsi iye waanoda; uye anowomesa moyo we waanoda. 19 Zvino iwe uchati kwandiri: iye achiri kuwanirei mhosva? Nokuti ndiani angapikisa kuda kwake? 20 Haiwa, iwe munhu ndiwe ani anokakavadza Mwari? Chakaumbiwa

chingati here kune wakaumba: Wakandiitirei sezvizvi? 21 Kana muumbi haana simba pamusoro pevhу here, kuti nebundu rimwe aite mudziyo umwe unokudzwa, neumwe unozyvidzwa? 22 Uye kana Mwari achida kuratidza hasha, nekuviziva simba rake, wakatakura nemoyo murefu kwazvo midziyo yehasha yakagadzirira kuparadzwa; 23 uye kuti azivise fuma yekubwinya kwake pamidziyo yetsitsi, yaakagara agadzirira kubwinya, 24 nesu, vaakadana, yatiri isu, kusiri kuVaJudha chete, asi nekuvahedheni? 25 Sezvaanorevawo muna Hosiya achiti: Ndichavaidza vanhu vangu ivo vasiri vanhu vangu; naiye wakange asingadikanwi mudikanwi; 26 zvino zvichaitika kuti, panzvimbio pazvakanzi kwavarai: Hamusi vanhu vangu imwi, ipapo vachaidzwa vana vaMwari mupenuy. 27 Isaya anodanidzirawo maererano nalsraeri achiti: Kunyange uwandu hwewana valsraeri hukaita sejеча regungwa, vakasara vachaponeswa; 28 nokuti achapedza basa neku ri gurisira mukururama; nokuti Ishe achagurisira basa panyika. 29 Uye Isaya sezvaakagara areva achiti: Dai Ishe wehondo asina kutisia mbeu, tingadai takava seSodhoma, uye takaitwa takafanana neGomora. 30 Ko tichatii? Kuti vahedheni vasingatsvaki kururama, vakabata kururama, iko kururama kunobva parutendo; 31 asi Israeri, achitsvaka murairo wekururama, haana kusvika pamurairo wekururama. 32 Nekuda kwei? Nokuti havana kutsvaka nerutendo, asi nezvainge namabasa emurairo; nokuti vakagumburwa pabwe rekugumbura. 33 Sezvazvakanyorwa zvichinzi: Tarira, ndinoisa paZiyoni ibwe rekugumbura nedombo rechipinganidzo; uye ani nani anotenda kwaari haanganyadzisi.

**10** Hama, chishuwo chemoyo wangu nemukumbiro kuna Mwari pamusoro palsraeri ndiko kuti va poneswe. 2 Nokuti ndinovapurira kuti vanoshingairira Mwari, asi kwete paruzivo; 3 nokuti vasingazivi kururama kwaMwari, uye vachitsvaka kumisa kururama kwavo pachavo, vakasazviisa pasi pekururama kwaMwari. 4 Nokuti Kristu mugumo wemurairo mukururama kuna ani nani anotenda. 5 Nokuti Mozisi anonyora kururama kuri kwemurairo, kuti munhu anoita zvinhu izvi achararama nazvo. 6 Asi kururama kunobva parutendo kunotaura sezvizvi: Usati mumoyo mako: Ndiani achakwira kudenga? Ndiko kuti kuburusa Kristu; 7 kana kuti: Ndiani achaburukira mukudzika? Ndiko kuti kukwidza Kristu kubva kuvakafa. (*Abyssos g12*) 8 Asi kunoti kudini? Shoko riri pedo newe, mumuro mako nemumoyo mako; iri ishoko rerutendo ratinoparidza; 9 kuti kana iwe ukabvuma nemuromo wako Ishe Jesu, uye ukatenda mumoyo mako kuti Mwari wakamumutsa kubva kuvakafa, uchaponeswa; 10 nokuti nemoyo umwe anotenda mukururama, uye nemuromo anobvuma mukuponeswa. 11 Nokuti rugwaro rwunoti: Ani nani anotenda kwaari haangazonyadzisi. 12 Nokuti hapana musiyano pakati pemujudha nemuGiriki; nokuti Ishe ndeumwe wevese, wakafuma kune vese vanodana kwaari. 13 Nokuti wese ani nani achadana kuzita ralshe achaponeswa. 14 Zvino vachadana sei wavasina kutenda kwaari? Uye vachatenda sei wavasina kunzwa nezvake? Uye vachanzwa sei vasina anoparidza? 15 Zvino vachaparidza sei kana vasina kutumwa? Sezvazvakanyorwa zvichinzi: Dzakanaka sei tsoka dzevanoparidza evhangeri yerugare, dzevanoparidza evhangeri

yezvakana? 16 Asi vese havana kuteerera evhangeri. Nokuti Isaya anoti: Ishe, ndiani wakatenda zvatakasuma? 17 Naizvozvo rutendo rwunobva mukunzwa, nekunzwa neshoko raMwari. 18 Asi ndinoti: Havana kunzwa here? Hongu zvirokawazvo, inzwi ravo rakabuda kuniyika yese, nemashoko avo kumigumo yenyika. 19 Asi ndinoti: Israeri haana kunzwisia here? Pakutanga Mozisi anoti: Ini ndichakumutsirai godo nevasiri rudzi, nerudzi rusingafungi ndichakutsamvisai. 20 Nalsaya akashinga anotiwo: Ndakawanikwa nevasina kunditsvaka, ndakaonekwa kune vasina kundibunza. 21 Asi kuna Israeri anoti: Zuva rese ndakatandavadza maoko angu kuvanhu vasingateereri nevanokakavara.

## 11 Naizvozvo ndinoti: Mwari wakarasa vanhu vake here?

Ngazvisadaro! Nokuti inivo ndiri mulusraeri, kubva pambeu yaAbhurahama, werudzi rwaBhenjamini. 2 Mwari haana kurasa vanhu vake vaakagara aziva. Kana hamuzivi kuti rugwaro rwunoti kudini kuna Eria here? Kuti anoreverera sei kuna Mwari achipesana neValsraeri, achiti: 3 Ishe, vakauraya vaporofita venyu, uye vakaputra aritar dzenyu; zvino ini ndasara ndega, uye vanotsvaka upenyu hwangu. 4 Asi mhinduro yaMwari inoti kudii kwaari? Inoti: Ndakazviiira zvuru zvinomwe zvevarume, vasina kufugamira ibvi kuna Bhaari. 5 Zvino saizvozvo nemunguva yaikozvino variko vakasara maererano nesananguro yenyasha. 6 Asi kana zviri zvenyasha, hazvichabvi pamabasa; kana zvisakadaro, nyasha hadzisisisi nyasha. Asi kana zvichibva pamabasa, hadzisati dzichiri nyasha; kana zvisakadaro basa harisati richiri basa. 7 Ko zvino? Israeri zvaakange achitsvaka, haana kuzviwana, asi vasanangurwa vakazviwana, vamwewo vakaomeswa; 8 saizvazvakanyorwa, zvichinzi: Mwari wakavapa mweya wehope huru, meso kuti varege kuona, nenzeve kuti varege kunzwa, kusvikira zuva ranhasi. 9 NaDhavhidhi anoti: Tafura yavo ngaijite rudzingi nemusungo, nechigumbuso nekutsiva kwavari; 10 meso avo ngaasvibirwe kuti varege kuona, uye mukotamise musana wavo narinhi. 11 Naizvozvo ndinoti: Vakagumbuswa kuti vawe here? Ngazvisadaro! Asi nekudarika kwavo ruponeso rwakasvika kuvahedheni, kuvamutsira godo. 12 Zvino kana kudarika kwavo kuri fuma yenyika, nekukundikana kwavo ifuma yevahedheni, zviku sei kuzara kwavo? 13 Nokuti ndinotaura kwamuri vahedheni; sezvo ndiri ini muapositori wevahedheni, ndinokudza ushumiri hwangu; 14 kuti zvimwe ndingamutsira godo ve nyama yangu, uye ndiponese vamwe vavo. 15 Nokuti kana kuraswa kwavo kuri kuyananiswa kwenyika, kugamuchirwa ku cha veiko, kunze kwekuti upenyu hunobva kuvakafa? 16 Zvino kana chibereko chekutanga chiru chitsvene, bunduwo rakadaro; uye kana mudzi uri mutsvene, nematavi akadaro. 17 Asi kana mamwe ematavi akavhuniwa, newe uri muorivhi wekudondo ukabatanidzwu pakati pawo, ukava mugovani pamwe nawo pamudzi nepamafuta emuorivhi, 18 usazvikudza pamusoro pematavi; asi kana uchizvikudza, hausi iwe anotakura mudzi, asi mudzi unokutakura iwe. 19 Zvino uchati: Matavi akavhuniwa, kuti ini ndibatanidzwu. 20 Zvakanaka; nekusatenda vakavhuniwa, iwe umire nerutendo. Usazvikudza, asi itya; 21 nokuti kana Mwari asina kurega matavi echisikirwo, zvimwe haangakuregi iwewo. 22 Zvino tarira

unyoro nekuomarara kwaMwari; kune vanowa, kuomarara; asi kwauri, unyoro, kana uchigara paunyoro hwake; kana zvilkasadaro newe ungatemwa. 23 Naivowo, kana vasingagari pakusatenda, vachabatanidzwu, nokuti Mwari anogona kuvabatanidzave. 24 Nokuti kana iwe wakatemwa kumuorivhi uri wedondo pachisikirwo, ukabatanidzwu zvinopesana nechisikirwo pamuorivhi wakasimwa, vangabatanidzwu zviku sei avo vari matavi echisikirwo pamuorivhi wekwavo? 25 Nokuti handidi kuti musaziva, hama, zvechakavanzika ichi, kuti murege kuzviita vakangwara, kuti kuomeswa kwemoyo kwakawira Israeri muchidimbu kusvikira kwapinda kuzara kwavahedheni; 26 saizvozvovo Israeri wese achaponeswa; sezzvazvakanyorwa zvichinzi: PaZiyoni pachabva Musununguri achabvisa kusada Mwari kuna Jakobho. 27 Uye iyi isungano yangu kwavari, pandichabvisa zvivi zvavo. 28 Maererano neevhangeri vavengi nekuda kwenyu; asi maererano nekusanangura vadikanwi nekuda kwemadzbiba; 29 nokuti zvipo nekudana kwaMwari hazvishanduki. 30 Nokuti semwiwo kare musina kuteerera Mwari, asi zvino makanzwirwa tsitsi nekusateerera kwavo; 31 saizvozvo naivava ikozvino havana kuteerera, kuti netsitsi dzenyu naivo vanzvirwe tsitsi; 32 nokuti Mwari wakavapfigira vese mukusateera, kuti ave netsitsi kwavari vese. 33 Haiwa kudzika kfefuma, zvese yeuchenjeri neruzivo rwaMwari! Kutonga kwake hakunzverwi zvakadini, nenzira dzake hadzirondwi! 34 Nokuti ndiani wakaziva fungwa yalshe? Kana ndiani wakange ari murairidzi wake? 35 Kana ndiani wakatanga kupa kwaari, uye zvichadzorerwa kwaari? 36 Nokuti zvese zvinobva kwaari, nemaari, zvi noenda kwaari; kubwinya ngakuve kwaari kusvika narinhi. Ameni. (aiōn g165)

12 Naizvozvo ndinokukumbirisai, hama, netsitsi dzaMwari, mupire miviri yenyu, chive chibairo chipenyu, chitsvene, chinogamuchirika kuna Mwari, ndiko kunamata kwenyu kunonzwisisika. 2 Uye musazvifanandza yenyika ino, asi mushandurwe nekuvandudzwu kwefungwa yenyu, kuti muidze chiru chido chaMwari chakanaka uye chinogamuchirika uye chakazara. (aiōn g165) 3 Nokuti ndinoti, nyenya dzakapiwa kwandiri, kune umwe neumwe ari pakati penyu, arege kuzvifunga kuti mukuru kupfuura paanofanira kufunga napo; asi afunge neuchenjeri, Mwari sezvaakagovera umwe neumwe chiyero cherutendo. 4 Nokuti sezvatine mitezo mizhinji pamuviri umwe, asi mitezo yese haina basa rakafanana; 5 saizvozvo tiri vazhinji, tiri muviri umwe muna Kristu, uye umwe neumwe tiri mitezo weumwe kune umwe. 6 Uye tine zvipo zvakasiyana maererano nyenya dzinopiwa kwatiri; kungava kuperofita, ngatiporofite nechiyero cherutendo; 7 kana ushumiri, ngatishande paushumiri; kana anodzidzisa, pakudzidzisa; 8 kana anoraira, pakuraira; anopa, ngaape nemoyo wese; anotonga, ngaatonge nekushingaira; anoitira tsitsi, nemufaro. 9 Rudo ngaruve rwechokwadi. Semai zvakaipa, makanamatira zvakanaka. 10 Dananai zviku sei rudo rwehama; pakukudza muchitangiranu. 11 Musava neusimbe pakushingaira; mupise pamwesa; muchishumira Ishe; 12 muchifara mutariro; muchitsungirira padambudzikro; muchirambira mumunyengetero; 13 muchigovera pakushaiwa kwevatsvene; muchishingirira kugamuchirira vaeni. 14 Ropafadzai vanokushushai; ropafadzai,

musatuka. 15 Farai nevanofara, uye chemai nevanochema. 16 Ibai vemoyo umwe, umwe kune umwe. Musafunganya zvinhu zkakwirira, asi mufambidzane navanzvinipisa. Musazviidza vakachenjera. 17 Musatsiva ani zvake chakaipa nechakaipa. Muchirangarirai zvakurarama pamberi pevanhu vese. 18 Kana zvichigona, se zvinobva kwamuri, garai nerugare nevanhu vese. 19 Vadikanwi, musazvitsivira, asi ipai hasha nzvimbo; nokuti kwakanyorwa kuchinzi: Kutsiva ndekwangu, ini ndicharipira, anodaro Ishe. 20 Naizvozvo kana muvengi wako ane nzara, mupe kudya; kana ane nyota, munwise; nokuti mukuita izvozvo, uchadurikidza mazimbe emoto pamusoro wake. 21 Usakundwa nechakaipa, asi kunda chakaipa nechakanaka.

**13** Mweya umwe neumwe ngauzviise pasi pemasimba epamusoro; nokuti hakuna simba kunze kwerakabva kuna Mwari; masimba aripo akagadzwa naMwari. 2 Naizvozvo anopikisa simba anopikisa chimiso chaMwari; zvino ivo vanopikisa vanozvigamuchirira kuraswa. 3 Nokuti vatongi havasi chityiso kumabasa akanaka, asi kune akaipa. Zvino unoda kusatya simba here? Ita zvakanaka, zvino uchava nerumbidzo kubva kwari; 4 nokuti ndiro muranda waMwari kuti zvikunakire. Asi kana uchiita zvakaipa, itya; nokuti harina kubatira munondo pasina; nokuti muranda waMwari, mutsivi pahasha kune anoita zvakaipa. 5 Naizvozvo zvakafanira kuzviisa pasi, kwete nekuda kwehasha chete, asi nekuda kwehanawo. 6 Nokuti nekuda kwezzivzi munotero; nokuti varanda vaMwari, vanoramba vachibatirira chinhu ichochi. 7 Naizvozvo ripirai vese zvakafanira: Mutero kuna vanofanira mutero; mubhadharo kune vanofanira mubhadharo; kutyiwa kune vanofanira kutyiwa; rukudzo kune vanofanira rukudzo. 8 Musava nengava nemunhu, kunze kwerekudanana; nokuti anoda umwe, wazadzisa murairo. 9 Nokuti izvi zvekuti: Usapomba, usauraya, usaba, usapupura nhema, usachiva, kana kune murairowo upi neupi, zvakasanganiswa pashoko iri, rekuti: Ude wekwako sezvaunozvi da iwe. 10 Rudo haruiti zvakaipa kune wekwako; naizvozvo rudo kuzadziska kwemurairo. 11 Uye izvi, muchiziva nguva, kuti ratova awa rekuti timuke pahope; nokuti ikozvino ruponeso rwedu rwava pedo kupfuura patakatenda. 12 Usiku hwaenda, uye zuva rava pedo; naizvozvo ngatibvise mabasa erima, uye ngatishonge zvombo zvechiedza. 13 Ngatifambe zvakafanira, sapamasikati, kwete mumitambo yemafaro akaipa nekurardza, kwete pamabonde nekunyangadza, kwete mugakava negodo. 14 Asi pfekai Ishe Jesu Kristu, musafunganyira nyama, mukuchiva.

**14** Zvino ane utera parutendo mugamuchirei, kwete negakava pamaonero. 2 Umwe anotenda kudya zvese, asi ane utera anodya miriwo. 3 Anodya ngaarege kuzvidza asingadyi, uye asingadyi ngaarege kutonga anodya; nokuti Mwari wakamugamuchira. 4 Iwe ndiwe ani anotonga muranda weumwe? Anomira kana kuwa kuna ishe wake pachake. Achamiswa zvirokawzvo; nokuti Mwari anogona kumumisa. 5 Umwe anotemera zuva kupfuura rimwe zuva; umwe anotemera zuva rimwe nerimwe zvakafanana. Umwe neumwe ngaazivisise mumurangariro wake pachake. 6 Uyo anorangarira zuva, ano ri rangerira muna Ishe; neasingarangariri zuva, haarangariri muna

Ishe; anodya anodya kuna Ishe, nokuti anovonga Mwari; uye asingadyi haadyi muna Ishe, uye anovonga Mwari. 7 Nokuti hakuna umwe kwatari anozviraramira, uye hakuna anozvifira. 8 Nokuti kana tichirarama, tinoraramira Ishe; uye kana tichifa, tinofira Ishe; naizvozvo kana tichirarama, kana tichifa, tiri valshe. 9 Nokuti naKristu wakafira izvozvi, uye akamuka, akaramazve kuti ave Ishe wevese vakafa nevapenu. 10 Zvino iwe unotongerei hama yako? Kana newe unoziidzirei hama yako? Nokuti isu tese tichamira pamberi pechigarao chekutonga chaKristu. 11 Nokuti kwakanyorwa kuchinzi: Ini ndinorarama, anodaro Ishe; ibvi rimwe nerimwe richandifugamira, nerurimi rumwe nerumwe rwuchabvuma kuna Mwari. 12 Naizvozvo zvino umwe neumwe wedu achazvidavirira pachake kuna Mwari. 13 Naizvozvo ngatirege kuva tichatongana; asi zviri nani mutonge izvi, kuti tisaisira hama chigumbuso kana chipinganidzo. 14 Ndinoziva uye ndine chokwadi muna Ishe Jesu, kuti ha kuna chinhu chakasviba pachacho; asi kune uyo anofunga kuti chakasviba, kwaari chakasviba. 15 Asi kana hama yako ichishungurudza nekudya, hauchafambi maererano nerudo. Usamuparadza nekudy kaoko, uyo Kristu waakafira. 16 Naizvozvo zvakanaka zvenyu ngazvirege kunyombwa. 17 Nokuti ushe hwaMwari hahusi kudya nechinwiwa, asi kururama nerugare nemufaro muMweya Mutsvene. 18 Nokuti anoshumira Kristu pazvinhu izvi, anogamuchirika kuna Mwari, uye anotendwa kuvanhu. 19 Naizvozvo zvino ngatitsvakisise zvinhu zverugare, nezvinhu zvekuvakana. 20 Rega kuparadza basa raMwari nekuda kwekudya. Zvese zvakachenya, asi zvakaipa kumunhu anodya nechigumbuso. 21 Zvakanaka kusadya nyama, kana kunwa waini, kana chimwe hama yako chaingagumburwa nacho kana kukanganiswa kana kushaiwa simba. 22 Iwe une rutendo here? Iva na two pachako pamberi paMwari. Wakaropafadzwa asingazvitongi pachinhu chaanotendera. 23 Asi asina chokwadi, kana achidya, wava nemhosva, nokuti haa dyi nerutendo; uye chesingabvi parutendo, chivi.

**15** Zvino isu tine simba tinofanira kutakura utera hwevasina simba, uye tisingazvifadzi isu. 2 Naizvozvo umwe neumwe wedu ngaafadze umwe wake pane zvakanaka paku mu vaka. 3 Nokuti naKristu haana kuzvifadza iye, asi, sezvazvakanyorwa zvichinzi: Kutuka kwevakakutukai kwakawira pamusoro pangu. 4 Nokuti zvese zvakagara zvanyorwa, zvakagara zvanyorerwa kudzidza kwedu, kuti nemoyo murefu uye nekunyaradza kwemagwaro tive netariro. 5 Asi dai Mwari wemoyo murefu newenyaradzo apa kwamuri kuva nemoyo umwe pakati penyu maererano naKristu Jesu; 6 kuti nemoyo umwe nemuromo umwe mukudze Mwari, ivo Baba valshe wedu Jesu Kristu. 7 Naizvozvo gamuchiranai, Kristu sezvaakatigamuchirawo, ruve rukudzo rwaMwari. 8 Zvino ndinoti, Jesu Kristu wakava muranda wedzingiso nekuda kwechokwadi chaMwari, kuti asimbise zvivimbiso zvemadzibaba; 9 uye vahedheni vakudze Mwari nekuda kwetsitsi; sezvazvakanyorwa zvichinzi: Nekuda kweizvozvi ndichakureururai pakati pevahedheni, nekuimbira zita renyu rumbidzo. 10 Uyezve anoti: Farai, vahedheni, pamwe nevanhu vake. 11 Uyezve: Rumbidzai Ishe imwi vahedheni vese; mumukudzewo imwi vanhu vese. 12 Uyezve Isaya anoti: Uchavapo mudzi waJese, neachasimukira

kutonga vahedheni; vahedheni vachavimba kwaari. **13** Daiwo Mwari wetariro akuzadzai nemufaro wese uye nerugare muchitenda, kuti muwedzere patariro, nesimba reMweya Mutsvene. **14** Zvino ini ndomene ndinovisisa nezvenyu, hama dzangu, kuti nemwi pachenu muzere nekunaka, makazadzwa neruzivo rwese, munogonawo kurairana. **15** Asi, hama, ndinokunyorerai ndakatsunga zvikuru, neimwe nzira, ndichiita sendinokuyechidzai, nekuda kwenyasha dzandakapiwa naMwari, **16** kuti ndive mushumiri wajesu Kristu kuvahedheni, ndichishumira evhangeri yaMwari, kuti chibairo chevahedheni chigamuchirike, chichiitwa chitsvene neMweya Mutsvene. **17** Naizvozvo ndine kuzvikudza muna Kristu Jesu pazvinhu zvemaerano naMwari; **18** nokuti handingashungi kutaura chero chinhu chaizvo Kristu zvaasina kuita kubukidza nenii, kuti vahedheni vateerereswe, neshoko uye nebasaa, **19** musimba rezviratidzo nezvishamiso, musimba reMweya waMwari; naizvozvo kubva paJerusarema nekwakapoteredza kusvikira Irirkumu ndaka paridza zvakazara evhangeri yaKristu; **20** nokudaro ndakashingaira kuperidza evhangeri, kwete paka mbo danwa Kristu, kuti ndirege kuvaka pamusoro penheyoe dzeumwe; **21** asi, sezzavakanyorwa zwichinzi: Vasina kuudzwa zvake, vachaona, nevasina kunzwa, vachanzwisisa. **22** Nekuda kweizvozviwo ndakadzivirirwa kazhinji kuuya kwamuri; **23** asi ikozvino zvandisisina nzvimbo pamutunhu awa, uye ndine chishuwo chikuru kwemakore mazhinji chekuuya kwamuri; **24** saizvozvo kana ndichaenda kuSipania, ndichauya kwamuri; nokuti ndinovimba kukuonai parwendo rwangu, nekuperekedza nemwi ikoko, kana ndatanga ndambogutswa muchikamu ndinemwi. **25** Asi ikozvinowo ndinoenda kuJerusarema, ndichishumira vatsvene. **26** Nokuti zvakavafadza Makedhonia neAkaya kupa chimwe chipo varombo vevatsvene vari paJerusarema. **27** Nokuti zvakavafadza, uye vane ngava navo. Nokuti kana vahedheni vakaisawo ruoko pazvinhu zvavo zvemweya, vane ngavawo rekuvashandira pazvinhu zvenyama. **28** Naizvozvo kana ndapedza chinhu ichi, ndaisa mucherechedzo chiberekoo ichi kwavarai, ndichabva ndiende kuSipania ndichipfura nekwenyu. **29** Uye ndinoviza kuti kana ndichiura kwamuri ndichauya pakuzara kwemaropafadzo eevhangeri yaKristu. **30** Zvino ndinokukumbirisai, hama, nekuda kwalshes wedu Jesu Kristu, uye nekuda kwerudo rweMweya, kuti murwise pamwe nenii paminyengetero kuna Mwari pamusoro pangui; **31** kuti ndisunungurwe kune vasingatendi muJudhiya, uye kuti basa rangu reJerusarema rigamuchirike kuvatsvene; **32** kuti ndiye kwamuri nemufaro nechido chaMwari, ndivandudzwe pamwe nemwi. **33** Zvino Mwari werugare ngaave nemwi mese. Ameni.

**16** Ndinorumbidza kwamuri Febhe hanzvadzi yedu, anova murandakadzi wekereke iri paKenikireya; **2** kuti mumugamuchire muna Ishe sezvinofanira vatsvene, uye kuti mumubatsire panhau ipi neipi yaangashaiwa kwamuri; nokuti iyewo wakava mubatsiri wevazhinji, newangu ndomene. **3** Kwazisai Prisira naAkwira vashandi pamwe nenii muna Kristu Jesu. **4** Ivo nekuda kweupenyu hwangu vakaradzika mutsipa wavo pachavo, vandisingavongi ini ndega, asi nemakereke ese

evahedheni; **5** kwazisai wo kereke iri paimba yavo. Kwazisai Epaeneto mudikanwi wangu, anova chiberekoo chekutanga cheAkaya muna Kristu. **6** Kwazisai Maria, wakatishandira zvikuru. **7** Kwazisai Andoroniko naJunia hama dzangu nevakasungwa pamwe nenii, vane mbiri pakati pevaapostori, vakanditangirawo kuva muna Kristu. **8** Kwazisai Amupiriyasi mudikanwi wangu muna Ishe. **9** Kwazisai Obhano mushandi pamwe nesu muna Kristu, naStako mudikanwi wangu. **10** Kwazisai Apere anotendwa muna Kristu. Kwazisai vekwaArisitobhuro. **11** Kwazisai Herodhio hama yangu. Kwazisai vekwaNakiso, vari muna Ishe. **12** Kwazisai Trufaina naTrufosa vakadzi vanoshanda muna Ishe. Kwazisai Perisisi mukadzi anodikanwa, wakashanda zvikuru muna Ishe. **13** Kwazisai Rufosi wakananganurwa muna Ishe, namai vake vari vanguwo. **14** Kwazisai Asingirita, Firegoni, Herimasi, Patrobhasi, Herimesi, nehamu dzinavo. **15** Kwazisai Firorogosi naJuria, Nerusi nehanzvadzi yake, naOrimba, nevatvene vese vanavo. **16** Kwazisanai nekutsvoda kutsvene. Makereke aKristu anokukwazisai. **17** Zvino ndinokukumbirisai, hama, ngwarirai avo vanoita mhesaniso uye zvigumbuso, zvinopesana nedzidziso yamakadzidza imwi, uye muvanzvenge. **18** Nokuti vakadaro havashandiri Ishe wedu Jesu Kristu, asi dumbu ravo; uye neshoko rakanaka nekutura kwakanaka vanonyengera moyo yevasina mhosva. **19** Nokuti kuteerera kwenyu kwakasvika kune vese. Naizvozvo ndinofara pamusoro penyu; asi ndinoda kuti muve vakachenjera kune chakanaka, asi vakachena kune chakaipa. **20** Zvino Mwari werugare achakurumidza kupwanya Satani pasi petsoka dzenu. Nyasha dzalshe wedu Jesu Kristu ngadzive nemwi. Ameni. **21** Timotio, mushandi pamwe nenii, naRukio naJasoni naSosipatro hama dzangu vanokukwazisai. **22** Ini Tetiosi, anonyora tsamba, ndinokukwazisai muna Ishe. **23** Gayosi, mugamuchiri wangu nekereke yeso, anokukwazisai. Erastosi muchengeti wemari yeguta anokukwazisai, naKwaritosi hama. **24** Nyasha dzalshe wedu Jesu Kristu ngadzive nemwi mese. Ameni. **25** Zvino kune ane simba rekukusimbisai sezvinoreva evhangeri yangu nekuparidza kwaJesu Kristu, zvichiederana nekuzarurwa kwezvakavanzika, zvisina kutaurwa zvakavanzwa nguva dzakare, (*aiōnios g166*) **26** asi ikozvino zvinoratidzwa, uye nemagwaro evaporofita semurairo waMwari wekusingaperi, wakaziviswa kumarudzi ese pakuteerera kwerutendo, (*aiōnios g166*) **27** kuna Mwari iye wakachenjera ega ngakuve nekurumbidza naJesu Kristu, kusvika narinhi. Ameni. (*aiōn g165*)

# 1 VaKorinde

**1** Pauro wakadanwa kuva muapositor waJesu Kristu nechido chaMwari, naSositenesi hama, 2 kukereke yaMwari iri paKorinde, kune vakaitwa vatsvene muna Jesu Kristu, wakadanwa kuva vatsvene, pamwe nevese vanodana kuzita ralshe wedu Kristu Jesu panzvimbio yega-yega, wavo neweduwo: 3 Nyasha kwamuri nerugare rwunobva kuna Mwari Baba vedu nalshe Jesu Kristu. 4 Ndinovonga Mwari wangu nguva dzese maererano nemwi, nekuda kwenyasha dzaMwari dzakapiwa kwamuri muna Kristu Jesu; 5 kuti pachinhu chese makafumiswa maari, panhaurwa yese neruzivo rwese, 6 sezvo uchapupu hwaKristu hwakasimbiswamamuri; 7 kuti hamushaiwi pane chimwe chipo, muchimirira kuratidzwapachena kwalshewedu Jesu Kristu, 8 iye achakusimbisaiwokusvika kumagumo, kuti musava nemhosva pazuvu ralshe wedu Jesu Kristu. 9 Mwari wakatendeka, wamakananwakubudikidza naye mukuyidzana kweMwanakomana wake Jesu Kristu Ishe wedu. 10 Zvino ndinokukumbirisai, hama, nezita ralshe wedu Jesu Kristu, kuti mese mutaure chinhuchimwe, uye pasava nekupatsanurana pakati penyu, asi muve vakakwana pamurangariro umwe nemuongero umwe. 11 Nokuti ndakaudzwa pamusoro penyu, hama dzangu, nevekaKirowa, kuti kune makakava pakati penyu. 12 Zvino ndinoreva izvi, kuti umwe neumwe wenyu anoti: Ini ndiri waPauro, iniwo waAporo, asi ini waKefasi, iniwo waKristu. 13 Kristu wakapsanurwa here? Ko Pauro wakarovererwa pamuchinjikwa imwi here, kana makabhabhatidzwamuzita raPauro here? 14 Ndinovonga Mwari kuti handina kubhabhatidza umwe wenyu, kunze kwaKrisponaGayo; 15 kuti kurege kuva neanotidzakabhabhatidzamuzitarangu ndomene. 16 Uye ndakabhabhatidzawo imba yaStefana; kunze kweizvi handizivi kana ndakabhabhatidza umwe munhu. 17 Nokuti Kristu wakandituma kwete kuzobhabhatidza, asi kuzoparidza evhangeri; kwete nenjere dzeshoko, kuti zvime muchinjikwa waKristu ushaiswe maturo. 18 Nokuti shoko remuchinjikwa kuna vanoparadzwa upenzi, asi kwatirisu vanoponeswa isimba raMwari. 19 Nokuti kwakanyorwa kuchinzi: Ndichaparadza njere dzevakachenjera, ndichashaisamaturo kunzwisa kwevanzwisi. 20 Aripi wakachenjera? Aripimunyori? Aripi mukakavari wenyika ino? Mwari haana kuita uchenjeri hwenyika ino upenzi here? (aiōn g165) 21 Nokuti zvakadaro muuchenjeri hwaMwari nyika neuchenjeri haina kuziva Mwari, zvakafadza Mwari neupenzi hwemhardzo kuponesavanotenda. 22 Nokuti neVaJudha vanokumbira chiratidzo, VaGirikiwo vanotsvaka uchenjeri; 23 asi isu tinoparidza Kristu wakarovererwa pamuchinjikwa, kuVaJudha chigumbuso, nekuVaGiriki upenzi; 24 asi kune wakadanwa, VaJudha pamwe neVaGiriki, Kristu i simba raMwari nenjere dzaMwari; 25 nokuti upenzi hwaMwari hwakachenjera kupfuura hwevanhu, neutera hwaMwari hwakasimba kupfuura hwevanhu. 26 Nokuti tarirai kudanwa kwenyu, hama, kuti ha va si vazhinji vakachenjera panyama, ha va si vazhinji vane simba, ha va si vazhinji vepamusoro; 27 asi Mwari wakasarudza zvinhu zveupenzi zvenyika, kuti anyadzise vakachenjera; uye Mwari

wakasarudza zvinhu zveutera zvenyika, kuti anyadzise zvine simba; 28 nezvinhu zvepasi zvenyika nezvinhu zvinozvidzwa Mwari wakasarudza, nezvinhu zvisipo, kuti ashaise zvinhu zviripo maturo; 29 kuti kusava nenyama ingazvikudza pamberipake. 30 Asi naye imwi muri muna Kristu Jesu, wakaitirwa isu uchenjeri hunobva kuna Mwari, nekururama, nekuitwavatsvene, nerudzikunuro; 31 kuti sezvazvakanyorwa zvichinzi: Anozvikudza, ngaazvikudze muna Ishe.

**2** Zvino ini, hama, pakusvika kwangu kwamuri, handina kusvika neunyanzvi hweshoko kana hwenjere, ndichiparidza kwamuri uchapupu hwaMwari. 2 Nokuti ndakagura kuti ndisativa chinhupakati penyu, kunze kwaJesu Kristu, naiye wakarovererwa pamuchinjikwa. 3 Uye ini ndakange ndinemi muutera nemukuta nemukudedera kukuru. 4 Neshoko rangunemhardzo yangu havzina kuva nemashoko ekugombedzera enjere dzevanhu, asi mukuratidza kweMweya nekwesimba; 5 kuti rutendo rwenyu rwurege kuva munjere dzevanhu, asi musimba raMwari. 6 Asi njere tinodzitaura pakati pevakawana, asi njere dzisati dziri dzenyika ino, kana dzevatongi venyika ino, vanozoshaiswa maturo; (aiōn g165) 7 asi tinotaura njere dzaMwari muchakavanzika, dzakavigwa, Mwari dzaakagara agadza nyika isati yavapo dzive kubwinya kwedu; (aiōn g165) 8 dzisina umwe wevatongi venyika ino wakaziva; nokuti dai wakaziva, vagadai vasina kuroverera pamuchinjikwa Ishe wekubwinya. (aiōn g165) 9 Asi sezvazvakanyorwa zvichinzi: Izvo ziso zvarisina kuona, nerzeve zvainsina kunzwa, ne zvi sina kupinda mumoyo wemunhu, izvo Mwari zvaakagadzirira vanomuda. 10 Asi Mwari wakazarurira isu neMweya wake; nokuti Mweya unonzvera zvinhu zvese, kunyange zvinhu zvakadzika zvaMwari. 11 Nokuti ndiani pavanhu anoziva zvemunhu, kunze kwemweya wemunhu uri maari? Saizvozvovo zvaMwari hakuna munhu anoziva, kunze kweMweya waMwari. 12 Nesu hatina kugamuchira mweya wenyika, asi Mweya unobva kuna Mwari, kuti tizive zvinhu zvatinopiwa pachena naMwari; 13 zvatinotaurawo, kwete mumashoko njere dzevanhu adzinodzidzisa, asi Mweya Mutsvene waanodzidzisa, tichienzanisa zvemweya nezvemweya. 14 Asi munhu wechisikiro haagamuchiri zvinhu zveMweya waMwari; nokuti upenzi kwaari, uye haagoni kunzwisa, nokuti zvinonzverewa pamweya. 15 Asi wemweya anonzvera zvinhu zvese, asi iye haanzveri nemunhu. 16 Nokuti ndiani wakaziva fungwa yalshe, kuti amuraire? Asi isu tine fungwa yaKristu.

**3** Zvino ini, hama, ndakange ndisingagoni kutaura nemwi sekune veMweya, asi sekune venyama, sekune vacheche muna Kristu. 2 Ndakakunwisai mukaka, uye kwete kudya kukukutu; nokuti makange musati mogona kudya, asi naikozvino hamusati mogona; 3 nokuti muchiri venyama; nokuti zvapachine godopakati penyu, negakava nekupatsanurana, hamusi venyama, muchifamba zvinoenderana nemunhu here? 4 Nokuti kana umwe achiti: Ini ndiri waPauro, neumwe achiti: Ini waAporo, hamusi venyama here? 5 Ko Pauro chii, naAporo chii, asi vabati vamakanenda kubudikidza navo, Ishe sezaanopawo umwe neumwe? 6 Ini ndakadzvara, Aporo wakadiridza, asi Mwari wakakurisa. 7 Naizvozvo anodzvara haasi chinhukana anodiridza, asi Mwari anokudza. 8 Zvino anodzvara neanodiridza

ndevamwe; asi umwe neumwe achagamuchira mubairo wake zvchienderana nebara rake. **9** Nokuti tiri vashandi vaMwari pamwe naye; muri munda waMwari, chivakwa chaMwari. **10** Zvchienderana nenyasha dzaMwari dzakapiwa kwandiri, semuvaki nyanzvi wakachenjera ndakaronga nheyo, uye umwe anovaka pamusoro payo. Asi umwe neumwe ngaachenjerere kuti anovaka sei pamusoro payo. **11** Nokuti hakuna umwe anogona kuisa imwe nheyo kunze kweyo yakaiswa, inova Jesu Kristu. **12** Zvino kana umwe achivaka pamusoro penheyoyi, goridhe, sirivheri, mabwe anokosha, matanda, uswa, mashanga, **13** basa reumwe neumwe richaratidza; nokuti zuva richazvibudisa pachena, nokuti richazarurwa mumoto; uye moto uchaidza basa reumwe neumwe kuti rakadini. **14** Kana basa raani nani raakavaka pamusoro payo richigara, achagamuchira mubairo. **15** Kana basa raani nani richizopisa, acharasikirwa; asi iye amene achaponeswa, asi saizvozo sewakabuda nemumoto. **16** Hamuzivi here kuti muri tembere yaMwari, uye Mweya waMwari unogara mamuri? **17** Kana ani nani achiparadza tembere yaMwari, Mwari achamuparadza iye; nokuti tembere yaMwari itsvene, yamuri imwi. **18** Ngakurege kuva neanozvinyengera; kana umwe pakati penyu achifunga kuti wakachenjera panyika ino, ngaave benzi, kuti ave wakachenjera. (*aīōn g165*) **19** Nokuti uchenjeri hwenyika ino upenzi kuna Mwari. Nokuti kwakanyorwa kuchinzi: Anobata vakachenjera paumhare hwavo; **20** uyezve: Ishe anoziva ndangariro dzevakachenjera, kuti hadzina maturo. **21** Naizvozo ngakurege kuva neanozvikudza nevanhu; nokuti zvinhu zvese ndezvenyu, **22** kana Pauro, kana Aporo, kana Kefasi, kana nyika, kana upenyu, kana rufu, kana zvinhu zviripo, kana zvinhu zvinouya; zvese ndezvenyu, **23** uye imwi muri vaKristu, naKristu nde waMwari.

**4** Munhu ngaatirangarire sezvizvi, sevabati vaKristu, nevachengeti vezvakavanzika zvaMwari. **2** Uyezve, zvinotsvakwa pavachengeti, kuti ani nani awanikwe akatendeka. **3** Asi kwandiri chinhu chidiki-diki kuti nditongeswe nemwi, kana nekutonga kwevanhu; asi nenii handizvitongesi. **4** Nokuti handirangariri chinhu kwandiri, zvakadaro handinzi ndakarurama neizvozo; asi anonditonga ndilshe. **5** Naizvozo regai kutonga chinhu nguva isati yasvika, kusvikira Ishe auya, iye achabudisawo pachena zvinhu zvakavanzika zverima, uye acharatidza mazano emoyo; uye ipapo munhu umwe neumwe acharumbidza naMwari. **6** Zvino zvinhu izvi, hama, ndinozvifananidzira nenii naAporo nekuda kwenyu, kuti mudzidze kwatiri kuti musafunga kupfuura zvakanyorwa, kuti umwe arege kuzvikudza neumwe muchipikisa umwe. **7** Nokuti ndiani wakaita kuti usiyane nevamwe? Uye chii chaunacho chausina kugamuchira? Uye kanawo wakagamuchira, unoziukudzirei seusina kugamuchira? **8** Matoguta, matofuma, matonga kunze kwedu; ndinodawo kuti mutonge, kuti isuwo titonge pamwe nemwi. **9** Nokuti ndinofunga kuti Mwari wakatigadza isu vaapositori vekupedzisira, sevakatemerwa rufu; nokuti takaitwa chiokerwa kuniyika, nekuvatumwa, nekuvanhu. **10** Isu tiri mapenzi nekuda kwaKristu, asi imwi makachenjera muna Kristu; isu tine utera, asi imwi makasimba; imwi munokudzwa, asi isu tinozvidzwa. **11** Kusvikira nguva ino tine nzarawo, uye tine nyota,

uye takashama, uye tinorohwa netsiva, uye tiri vambeyi, **12** uye tinoshingaira tichishanda nemaoko edu pachedu; tinoti tichitukwa tinoropafadza, tinoti tichishushwa tinotsunga moyo; **13** kana tichinyeyewa tinonyengerera; tinoitwa setsvina yenyika, marara ezvinhu zvese, kusvikira ikozvino. **14** Handinyoreri zvinhu izvi kuti ndikunyadzisei, asi savana vangu vanodikanwa ndino ku nyevera i. **15** Nokuti kunyange mune varairdzi zvuru gumi muna Kristu, zvakadaro ha muna madzibaba mazhinji; nokuti muna Kristu Jesu ini ndakakuberekai kubudikidza neevhangeri. **16** Naizvozo ndinokukumbirisai: Ivai vatevedzeri vangu. **17** Nemhaka iyi ndatuma Timotio kwamuri, anova mwana wangu anodikanwa, uye wakatendeka muna Ishe, achakuyeuchidzai nzira dzangu dziri muna Kristu, sezvandinodzidzisa kwese pakereke imwe neimwe. **18** Zvino vamwe vakazvikudza sezvinonzi handiuyi kwamuri. **19** Asi ndichauya kwamuri nekukurumidza, kana Ishe achida, uye ndichaziva, kwete shoko revanzvikudza, asi simba. **20** Nokuti ushe hwaMwari hahuzi pashoko, asi pasimba. **21** Munodei? Ndiuye kwamuri netsvimbo here, kana murudo nemweya weunyoro?

**5** Zvinonzwikwa chose kuti upombwe huripo pakati penyu, uye upombwe hwakadaro husingaturwi kunyange pakati pevahedheni, zvekuti umwe ave nemukadzi wababa vase. **2** Asi imwi munozvikudza, uye pachinzvimbvo chaizvozo hamuna kuchema, kuti wakaita chiito ichi abviswe pakati penyu. **3** Nokuti iniwo zvirokwazvo, sendisipo pamuviri, asi ndiripo pamweya ndatogura zve uyo wakaita chiito chakadai ichi, sendinenge ndi ripo, **4** muzita ralshe wedu Jesu Kristu, maungana nemweya wangu nesimba ralshe wedu Jesu Kristu, **5** kukumkidza wakadai kuna Satani mukuparadza kwenyama, kuti mweya uponeswe pazuva ralshe Jesu. **6** Kuzvikudza kwenyu hakuna kunaka. Hamuzivi here kuti mbiriso shoma inovirisa mukanyiwa wese? **7** Naizvozo sukai kwazvo mbiriso yekare, kuti muve mukanyiwa mutsva, sezvamusina kuiswa mbiriso. Nokuti nepasika yedu yakabairwa isu, iye Kristu. **8** Saka ngatichengetedze mutambo, kwete nembiriso yekare, kana nembiriso yekuipa nekutadza; asi nechingwa chisina mbiriso chakatendeka nechechokwadi. **9** Ndakakunyorerai mutsamba kuti musafambidzana nemhombwe; **10** asi kwete zvakazara nemhombwe dzenyika ino, kana nevachivi, kana nevapambi, kana vanonamata zvifananidzo, nokuti kana zvakadaro zvingafanira kuti mubude munyika. **11** Asi ikozvino ndakunyorerai kuti murege kufambidzana, kana munuh achiidza hama ari mhombwe, kana muchivi, kana munamatwe zvifananidzo, kana mutuki, kana muraradzi, kana mupambi; mutsatongodya newakadai. **12** Nokuti ini ndinei nekutongawo vari kunze? Imwi hamutongi vari mukati here? **13** Asi avo vari kunze Mwari anotonga. Uye dzingai wakaipa abve pakati penyu pachenuy.

**6** Umwe wenyu anoti ane mhosva neumwe unotsunga kutongwa pamberi pevasakurarama uye pasiri pamberi pevatsvene here? **2** Hamuzivi here kuti vatsvene vachatonga nyika? Zvino kana nyika ichizotongwa nemwi, hamuna kufanira kutonga mhosva diki-diki here? **3** Hamuzivi here kuti tichatonga vatumwa? Zvikuru sei zveupenyu huno? **4** Naizvozo kana mune mhosva dzezvinhu zveupenyu huno, vagadzei avo

vanozvidzwa pakereke vatonge. 5 Ndinotaura kuti munyare. Naizvozvo hakuna munhu wakachenjera pakati penyu here, kana neumwe, angagona kutonga pakati pehama dzake? 6 Asi hama inomhan'arira hama, uye izvi achizviita pamberi pevasingatendi. 7 Zvino naizvozvo patova nekukundikana kwazvo pakati penyu, kuti munomhan'arirana. Munoregerei kutenda kutadzirwa pakudaro? Munoregerei kutenda kubirdzirwa pakudaro? 8 Asi imwi munotadza nekubirdzira, uye izvi munozviita kuhama. 9 Kana hamuzivi here kuti vasakurarama havazogari nhaka yeushe hwaMwari? Musatsauswa; hakuna mhombwe, kana vanamatii vezvifananidzo, kana zvifeve, kana vakapata paungochani, kana vanorara nevamwe varume, 10 kana mbavha, kana vachivi, kana vararadzi, kana vatuki, kana vapambi, vachagara nhaka yeushe hwaMwari. 11 Uye vamwe venyu vakange vari izvovzi; asi makashambidzwa, asi makaitwa vatsvene, asi makanzi makarurama muzita ralshe Jesu, uye neMweya waMwari wedu. 12 Zvinhu zvese zviri pamutemo kwandiri, asi hazvisi zvinhu zvese zvinobatsira; zvinhu zvese zviri pamutemo kwandiri, asi ini handizotongwi nechinhu. 13 Kudya nde kwedumbu, nedumbu nde rezvekudyu; asi Mwari achaparadza zviri zviviri iro naizvo. Zvino muviru hausi weupombwe, asi walshe, nalshe ndevemuviri. 14 Uye Mwari wakamutsa Ishewo achatimutsa nesu nesimba rake. 15 Hamuzivi here kuti miviri yenyu mitezo yaKristu? Zvino ndichatoria mitezo yaKristu ndikaita mitezo yechifeve here? Ngavisadaro! 16 Kana hamuzivi kuti anobatanidzwa nechifeve wava muviru umwe nacho here? Nokuti ava vaviri, anoti, vachava nyama imwe. 17 Asi anobatanidzwa nalshe wava mwuya umwe naye. 18 Tizai upombwe. Chivi chese munhu chaanoita chiru kunze kwemuviri; asi anoita upombwe anotadzira muviru wake amene. 19 Kana hamuzivi here kuti muviru wenyu itembere yaMweya Mutsvene ari mamuri, wamunaye achibva kuna Mwari, uye imwi hamusi venyu? 20 Nokuti makatengwa nemutengo; naizvozvo rumbidzai Mwari mumuviri wenyu, uye mumweya wenyu, zviri zvaMwari.

**7** Zvino maererano nezvinhu zvamakandinyorera, ndinoti: Zvakanaka kumunhu kuti asabata mukadzi. 2 Asi nekuda kweupombwe, umwe neumwe ngaave nemukadzi wake pachake, ne mukadzi umwe neumwe ngaave nemurume wake pachake. 3 Murume ngaaripire mukadzi chido chakafanira; nemukadzi saizvozvovo kumurume. 4 Mukadzi haana simba pamusoro pemuviri wake pachake, asi murume; uye saizvozvovo murume haana simba pamusoro pemuviri wake pachake, asi mukadzi. 5 Musanyimana, kunze kwekutenderana kwechinguva, kuti muzvipe kukutsanya nekunyengetera, mugosanganazve, kuti Satani arege kukuidzai pakusazvidzora kwenyu. 6 Asi ndinotaura izvi nemvumo, kwete nemurairo. 7 Nokuti ndinoda kuti dai vanhu vese vava seni; asi umwe neumwe ane chipo chake pachake chinobva kuna Mwari, umwe chakadai, umwewo chakadai. 8 Asi ndinoti kune vasina kuwana nekuchirikadzi: Zvakanaka kwavari kana vachigara seniwo. 9 Asi kana vasina kuzvidzora, ngavawane; nokuti zviri nani kuwana pakutsva. 10 Zvino kune vakawana ndinoraira, kwete ini, asi Ishe, kuti mukadzi arege kuparadzana nemurume. 11 Asi kana iye achiparadzana naye,

ngaarambe asina kuwanikwa, kana ayananiswe nemurume, nemurume ngaarege kurasa mukadzi. 12 Zvino kune vamwe ndini ndinotaura, kwete Ishe: Kana hama ipi ine mukadzi asingatendi, uye iye achifara kugara naye, ngaarege kumurasa. 13 Nemukadzi ane murume asingatendi, uye iye achida hake kugara naye, ngaarege kumusiya. 14 Nokuti murume asingatendi anoitwa mutsvene nemukadzi, nemukadzi asingatendi anoitwa mutsvene nemurume. Kana zvisina kudaro vana venyu vaiva netsvina, asi zvino vatsvene. 15 Zvino kana asingatendi achizviparadzanisa, ngaazviparadzanise; hamarume kana hamakadzi haisungwi pane zvakadaro; asi Mwari wakatidanira murugare. 16 Nokuti unoziwa nei, mukadzi, kana uchaponesa murume? Kana unoziwa nei, murume, kana uchaponesa mukadzi? 17 Chete Mwari sezvaakagovera kune umwe neumwe, Ishe sezvaakadana umwe neumwe, ngaafambe saizvozvo. Saizvozvovo ndinoraira pamakereke ese. 18 Kune wakadanwa adzingiswa here? Ngaarege kuva asakadzingiswa. Kune wakadanwa asakadzingiswa here? Ngaaarege kudzingiswa. 19 Dzingiso hachisi chinhu, nekusadzingiswa hachisi chinhu, asi kuchengetwa kwemirairo yaMwari. 20 Umwe neumwe ngaagare mukudanwa kwaakadanwa makuri. 21 Wakadanwa uri muranda here? Usazvidya moyo; asiwo kana ungasunungurwa, zviri nani u zvi shandise. 22 Nokuti uyo wakadanwa muna Ishe ari nhapwa, wava musunungurwa walshe; saizvozvovo uyo wakadanwa akasununguka, wava nhapwa yaKristu. 23 Makatengwa nemutengo; musava varanda vevanhu. 24 Umwe neumwe zvaakadaniwa, hama, ngaagare pazviri anaMwari. 25 Asi maererano nemhandara handina murairo walshe; asi ndinopa maonero angu sewakawana tsitsi nalshe kuva wakatendeka. 26 Naizvozvo ndinofunga kuti izvi zvakanaka nekuda kwematambudziklo aripo, kuti zvakanakira munhu kuti adai. 27 Wakasungirirwa kumukadzi here? Usatsvaka kusunungurwa. Wakasunungurwa kubva kumukadzi here? Usatsvaka mukadzi. 28 Asi zvino kana wawanwa, hauna kutadza; nemhandara kana yawanikwa, haina kutadza. Asi vakadaro vachava nedambudziklo panyama; asi ini ndinoda kukutavirrai. 29 Asi ndinozvitaura izvi, hama, kuti nguva ipfupi; kubva ikozvino nevane vakadzi ngavave sevasina; 30 nevanochema, sevasingachemi; nevanofara, sevasingafari; nevanotenga, sevasina chinhu; 31 nevanoshandisa nyika ino, se va singa i shandisi kwazvo; nokuti chimiro chenyika ino chinopfuura. 32 Asi ndinoda kuti murege kuva nekufunganya. Asina kuwana anofunganya zvinhu zvalshe, kuti angafadza Ishe sei; 33 asi wakawana anofunganya zvinhu zvenyika, kuti angafadza mukadzi sei. 34 Mukadzi wakasiyaniswa nemhandara. Asina kuwanikwa anofunganya zvinhu zvalshe, kuti ave mutsvene zvese pamuviri nepamweya; asi uyo wakawana kwaanofunganya zvinhu zvenyika, kuti angafadza murume sei. 35 Izvi ndinotaurira rubatsiro rwenyu pachenyu; kwete kuti ndikande musungo pamusoro penyu, asi zvakafanira nekunamatira pana Ishe musingapinganidzwi. 36 Asi kana umwe achifunga kuti anozvibata zvisakafanira kumhandara yake, iyo yakurisa, uye zvakafanira kuti zvitike saizvozvo, ngaaite zvaanoda, haatadzi; ngavawanane. 37 Asi anomira akasimba mumoyo, asingamanikidzvi chinhu, uye ase simba

pamusoro pechido chake pachake, akatema izvi mumoyo make kuti achachengeta mhandara yake, anoita zvakanaka. **38** Naizvozvovo uyo anowananaisa anoita zvakanaka; asi asingawanani anoita zviri nani. **39** Mukadzi wakasungwa nemurairo nguva dzese murume wake achirarama; asi kana murume wake afa, wasununguka kuwanikwa newaanoda, muna Ishe chete. **40** Asi anganyanya kufara kana achigara akadaro, pakufunga kwangu; uye ndinofunga kuti neni ndine Mweya waMwari.

**8** Zvino maererano nezvakabairwa zvifananidzo, tinoziva kuti tese tine ruzivo. Ruzivo rwunotutumadza, asi rudo rwunovaka.

**2** Uye kana ani nani achifunga kuti anoziva chinhu, haasati aziva chinhu sezvaanofanira kuziva; **3** asi kana ani achida Mwari, ndiye anozikanwa naye. **4** Naizvozvo maererano nekudya zvihu zvakabairwa zvifananidzo, tinoziva kuti chifananidzo hachisi chinhu panyika, uye kuti hakuna umwe Mwari kunze kweumwe. **5** Nokuti kunyange varipo vanonzi vamwari, kana kudenga, kana panyika (sezavaripo vamwari vazhinji, nemadzishe mazhinji), **6** asi kwatiri kuna Mwari umwe, Baba, zvihu zvese zvinouya naye, nesu tiri maari; nalshe umwe, Jesu Kristu, zvihu zvese zviripo nekuda kwake, nesu tiripo naye. **7** Asi ruzivo harwuko kwavari vese; nokuti vamwe vane hana yechifananidzo kusvikira ikozvino, vanodya sezvakabairwa chifananidzo; nehana yavo isina simba inoshatiswa. **8** Zvino kudy hakutiswedzedi kuna Mwari; kwete nokuti kana tichidya, tinowanzirwa; uye kwete kuti kana tisingadyi, tinoshaiwa. **9** Zvino chenjerai, zvimwe kodzero yenyu iyi ive chigumbuso kune avo vasina simba. **10** Nokuti kana umwe achikuona iwe aye ruzivo ugere pakudya mutembere yechifananidzo, hana yeasina simba haingatsungiswi kuti adye izvo zvakabairwa zvifananidzo here? **11** Uye neruzivo rwako hama isina simba ichaparara here, Kristu yaakafira? **12** Zvino kana muchitadzira hama saizvozvo, muchikuvadza hana yavo isina simba, munotadzira Kristu. **13** Naizvozvo kana kudy kuchigumbusa hama yangu, handingatongodyi nyama kusvikira narini, kuti ndirege kugumbusa hama yangu. (aiōn g165)

**9** Handisi muapositor here? Handisi wakasununguka here?

Handina kuona Jesu Kristu Ishe wedu here? Imwi hamusi basa rangu muna Ishe here? **2** Kana ndisiri muapositor kuna vamwe, asi zvirokawazo ndiri iye kwamuri; nokuti mucherechedzo wevuapositor hwangu ndimwi muna Ishe. **3** Kuzvidavirira kwangu kune vanondinzvera ndeuku. **4** Hatina simba here rekudya nekumwa? **5** Hatina simba rekutenderera nehanzvadzi mudzimai sevamwero vaapositor, nevanin'ina valshe naKefasi here? **6** Kana ndini ndega naBhanabhasi tisina kodzero yekusashanda here? **7** Ndiani anomboshanda muchiuto achizviripi mubairo? Ndiani anorima munda wemizambiringa, ndokusadya zvechiberekro chawo? Kana ndiani anofudza boka akasadya zvemukaka weboka? **8** Kuti zvihu izvi ndinovitaura semunhu? Kana murairo hautauriwo izvozvo here? **9** Nokuti kwakanyorwa mururairo waMozisi kuti: Usasunga muromo wenzombe inopura zviyo. Kuti Mwari ane hanya nenzyombe? **10** Kana anoreva zvirokawazo nekuda kwedu? Nokuti kwakanyorwa nekuda kwedu, kuti anorima anofanira kurima mutariro, neanopura mutariro yake, kugoverwa mutariro.

**11** Kana isu takadzvara kwamuri zvihu zvemweya, chinhu chikuru here kana isu tichicheka zvihu zvenyu zvenyama?

**12** Kana vamwe vachigovana kodzero pamusoro penyu, isu hati va dariki here? Asi hatina kushandisa kodzero iyi, asi tinoitira moyo murefu zvese, kuti tirege kupa chipinganidzo kuevhangeri yaKristu. **13** Hamuzivi here kuti avo vanoshumira pazvihu zvitsvene vanodya zvetembere, vanorindira paaritari vanogovana nearitari here? **14** Saizvozvo nalshe wakaraira kuti avo vanoparidza evhangeri, vararame neevhangeri. **15** Asi ini handina kushandisa chimwe chezvihu izvi; uye handina kunnyora zvihu izvi kuti zviitwe saizvozvo kwandiri, nokuti zviri nani kwandiri kuti ndife, pakuti umwe ashaise kuzvikudza kwangu maturo. **16** Nokuti kunyange ndichiparidza evhangeri, handina che kuzvikudza nacho, nokuti faniro yakatakudza pamusoro pangu; asi ndine nhamo, kana ndisingaparidzi evhangeri. **17** Nokuti kana ndichiita chinhu ichi ndichizvidira, ndine mubairo; asi kana ndisingadi, ndakabatiswa utariri. **18** Ko mubairo wangu chii? Kuti kana ndichiparidza evhangeri ndiite kuti evhangeri yaKristu isabhadharwa, kuti ndirege kushandisa kodzero yangu zvakapfuurikidza muevhangeri. **19** Nokuti ndakasununguka kune vese, ndizviite muranda kune vese, kuti ndiwane vazhinji kwazvo. **20** Uye kuVaJudha ndakava semuJudha, kuti ndiwane VaJudha; kune vari pasi pemurairo se a ri pasi pemurairo, kuti ndiwane vari pasi pemurairo; **21** kune vasina murairo seasina murairo (ndisati ndiri asina murairo kuna Mwari, asi mumurairo kuna Kristu), kuti ndiwane vasina murairo; **22** kune vasina simba ndakava se a sina simba, kuti ndiwane vasina simba; ndakava zvihu zvese kune vese, kuti ndiponese vamwe nemitooy ese. **23** Uye izvi ndinoita nekuda kweevhangeri, kuti ndive mugovani pairi. **24** Hamuzivi here kuti vanomhanya munhangemutange vanomhanya vese, asi umwe anogamuchira mubairo? Mhanyai saizvozvo, kuti mu u wane. **25** Uye umwe neumwe anokwikwidza anozvidzora pazvihu zvese; zvino ivo vanozvita kuti vagamuchire korona inoparara, asi isu isingapararai. **26** Naizvozvo ini ndinomhanya saizvozvo kwete seasina chokwadi; saizvozvo ndinorwa kwete seanorova mhepo; **27** asi ndinotsikirira muviri wangu nekuuita muranda, kuti kana ndaparidzira vamwe, ini ndomene ndisarawsa.

**10** Uye handidi kuti murege kuziva, hama, kuti madzibaba edu ese akange ari pasi pegore, uye ese akagura nemugungwa, **2** uye ese akabhabhatidza muna Mozisi mugore nemugungwa, **3** uye ese akadya kudy kumwe kwemweya; nokuti akanwa kubva padombo remweya raka ta tevera; uye dombo iro rakange riri Kristu. **5** Asi muruzhini rwavo Mwari haana kufadzwa; nokuti akaparadzwa murenje. **6** Zvino zvihu izvi zvakava mifananidziro kwatirai, kuti tirege kushuva zvakaipa, sezvavakashuvawo. **7** Uye musava vanamati vezvifananidzo, sevamwe vavo; sezvakwakanyorwa, kuchinzi: Vanhu vakagara pasi kudya nekunwa, ndokusimuka kutamba. **8** Uye ngatirege kupomba, sevamwe vavo vakaita upombwe, ndokuwa nezuva rimwe zvuru makumi maviri nezvitatu. **9** Uye ngatirege kuidza Kristu, sevamwe vavovo vaka mu idza, vakaparadzwa nenyoka. **10** Muregewo kun'un'una, sevamwe vavovo vakan'un'una, vakaparadzwa

nemuparadzi. **11** Zvinhu izvi zvese zvakavawirawo kuti zvive mifananidziro; uye zvakanyorwa kuva yambiro yedu takasvirika nemagumo enyika. (aiōn g165) **12** Naizvozvo anofunga kuti amire, ngaaone kuti haawi. **13** Hakuna muedzo wakakubatai kunze kweuri muvanhu; asi Mwari wakatendeka, asingazotenderi kuti muidzwe kupfuura pamunogona napo, asi pamwe nemuedzo achaitarwo nzira yekupukunya, kuti mugone ku u takura. **14** Naizvozvo, vadikanwi vangu, tizai kunamata zvifananidzo. **15** Ndinotaura sekune vakachenjera; imwi tongai zvandinotaura. **16** Mukombe weropafadzo watinoropafadza, hausi kugoverana kweropa raKristu here? Chingwa chatinomedura, hachisi kugoverana kwemuviri waKristu here? **17** Nokuti isu vazhinji tiri chingwa chimwe, muviru umwe; nokuti isu tese tinogovana pa chingwa chimwe. **18** Tarirai Israeri zvepanyama; vanodya zvibairo havasi ivo vanogoverana nearitari here? **19** Ko ndoti kudii? Kuti chifananidzo chinhu here? Kana kuti chakabairwa chifananidzo chinhu here? **20** Asi kuti vahedheni zvavanobaya, vanozvibaira madhimoni, uye kwete kuna Mwari; zvino handidi kuti mudyidzane nemadhimoni. **21** Hamugoni kunwa mukombe walshe nemukombe wemadhimoni; hamugoni kugovana tafura yalshe netafura yemadhimoni. **22** Kana tinozviumtsira godo Ishe here? Ko takasimba kumupfuura here? **23** Zvinhu zvese zvinotenderwa kwandiri; asi hazvisi zvese zvinobatsira. Zvinhu zvese zvinotenderwa kwandiri; asi hazvisi zvese zvinovaka. **24** Kusava neanozvitsvakira zvake, asi umwe neumwe zveumwe. **25** Zvese zvinotengeswa pamisika yenayama idai, musingabvunzi chinhu nekuda kwehana; **26** nokuti nyika ndeya Ishe nekuzara kwayo. **27** Uye kana umwe wevasingatendi akakukokai, uye muchida kuenda, chese chinoiswa pamberi penyu idai musingabvunzi chinhu nekuda kwehana. **28** Asi kana umwe akati kwamuri: Ichi chakabairwa chifananidzo; musadya nekuda kwaiye wakuratidzai, uye kwehana; nokuti nyika ndeya Ishe nekuzara kwayo. **29** Asi hana ndinoti, isati iri yako, asi yeumwe; nokuti kusununguka kwangu kunotongerwei nehana yeumwe? **30** Uye kana ini nenyasha ndichiwana mugove, ndingagotukirwei nekuda kwechinhu chandinovonga ini? **31** Naizvozvo kana muchidya, kana kunwa, kana chipi nechipi chamunoita, zvittirei rukudzo rwaMwari. **32** Regai kugumbusa zvese kuVaJudha nekuVaGiriki nekukereke yaMwari; **33** seniwo ndinofadza vese pazvese, ndisingatsvaki rubatsiro rwangu, asi rwevazhinji, kuti vapeseswe.

**11** Ivai vatedzeri vangu, seniwo ndiri waKristu. **2** Zvino ndinokurumbidzai, hama, kuti munondirangarira pazvinhu zvese, muchibatirira patsika sezvandakumikidza kwamuri. **3** Asi ndinoda kuti muzive, kuti musoro wemurume umwe neumwe ndiKristu; uye musoro wemukadzi murume; uye musoro waKristu ndiMwari. **4** Murume umwe neumwe anonyengetera kana anoporofita, musoro wakafukidza, unoividza musoro wake. **5** Asi mukadzi umwe neumwe anonyengetera kana anoporofita nemusoro usina kufukidza, anozvidza musoro wake; nokuti ndizvo zvimbwezvo nekuveurwa. **6** Nokuti kana mukadzi asingafukidzi, ngaagerewo; asi kana chiru chinyadzo kumukadzi kugerwa kana kuveurwa, ngaazvifukidze. **7** Nokuti murume zvirokwazvo haafaniri kufukidza musoro, sezvaari

mufananidzo nekubwinya kwaMwari; asi mukadzi kubwinya kwemurume. **8** Nokuti murume haabvi kumukadzi, asi mukadzi anobva kumurume; **9** nokuti nemurume haana kusikirwa mukadzi, asi mukadzi wakasiki rwa murume; **10** nekuda kweizvozvi mukadzi anofanira kuva nesimba pamusoro wake nekuda kwevatumwa. **11** Asi murume haasi kunze kwemukadzi, kana mukadzi kunze kwemurume, muna Ishe. **12** Nokuti mukadzi sezvaanobva kumurume, saizvozvo murumewo uripo nemukadzi, asi zvinhu zvese zvinobva kuna Mwari. **13** Zvionerei imwi, zvakafanira here kuti mukadzi anyengetere kuna Mwari asina kufukidza? **14** Kana kunyange chisikirwo pachacho hachikudzidzii here, kuti kana murume ane vhudzi refu, chinyadzo kwaari? **15** Asi kana mukadzi ane vhudzi refu, rukudzo kwaari. Nokuti vhudzi refu rakapiwa kwaari chive chifukidzo. **16** Asi kana umwe achiratidza kuva negakava, isu hatina tsika yakadaro, kunyange makereke aMwari. **17** Zvino mu kuraira uku handi ku rumbidzi i, nokuti munounganira kwete zvakapfuura kunaka, asi muzvakapfuura kuipa. **18** Nokuti chekutanga kana muchiungana mukereke, ndinonzwa kuti kupatsanura kuripo pakati penyu; muchidimbu ndinovitenda. **19** Nokuti kutsauka kunofanira kuva pakati penyu, kuti avo vakatendeka vaonekwe pakati penyu. **20** Naizvozvo kana muchiungana pamwe, uku hakusi kudya chirairo chalshe; **21** nokuti pakudya umwe neumwe anotanga kutora chirairo chake pachake, uye umwe ane nzara, uye umwe wakararadza. **22** Ko hamuna dzimba dzekudiyira nekunwira here? Kana munozvidza kereke yaMwari, muchinyadzisa avo vasina chinhu? Ndichatii kwamuri? Ndingakurumbidzai here pane izvi? Handinga ku rumbidzi i. **23** Nokuti ini ndakagamuchira kuna Ishe, icho chandakagamuchidzawo kwamuri, kuti Ishe Jesu neusiku hwaakatengeswa wakatora chingwa, **24** zvino wakati avonga akamedura, ndokuti: Torai, idai, ichi muviru wangu unomeduriwa imwi; izvi itai kundirangarira. **25** Saizvozvo mukombewo, shure kwekurayira, achiti: Mukombe uyu isungano itsva muropa rangu; izvi itai, nguva dzese kana muchinwa, mukundirangarira. **26** Nokuti nguva dzese kana muchidya chingwa ichi, nekunwa mukombe uyu, munoparidza rufu rwaLshe kusvikira asvika. **27** Naizvozvo ani nani anodya chingwa ichi, kana kunwa mukombe walshe zvisakafanira, achava nemhosva yemuviri neropa ralshe. **28** Zvino munhu ngaazviongorore, saizvozvovo ngaadye zvechingwa nekunwa zvemukombe. **29** Nokuti anodya nekunwa zvisakafanira, anozvidyira nekunwira kutongwa, zvaasingatsauri muviru walshe. **30** Nemhaka iyi vazhinji kwamuri indonda neverwere, nevazhinji varere. **31** Nokuti dai taizvinzvera tomene, hatizaitongwa; **32** asi kana tichitongwa, tinodzorwa nalshe, kuti tirege kunzi tine mhosva pamwe nenyika. **33** Naizvozvo, hama dzangu, kana muchiungana kuti mudeye, miriranai. **34** Uye kana umwe ane nzara, ngaadye kumba; kuti murege kuunganira kunzi mune mhosva. Asi zvasara, ndichazvironga kana ndichisivika.

**12** Zvino maererano ne zvipo zveMweya, hama, handidi kuti musaziva. **2** Munoziva kuti maiva vahedheni muchikweverwa kuzvifananidzo mbeveve, sevanotungamirirwa. **3** Saka ndinokuzivisai, kuti hakuna munhu anotaura neMweya waMwari anoti: Jesu ndichakatukwa; uye hakuna munhu

angati: Jesu ndilshe, kunze neMweya Mutsvene. 4 Zvino kune marudzi akasiyana ezipo, asi Mweya ndeumwe. 5 Uye kune marudzi akasiyana eushumiri, asi lshe mumwe. 6 Kune marudzi akasiyana emabasa, asi ndiMwari umwe, anobata zvese mune vese. 7 Asi umwe neumwe anopiwa kuratidza kweMweya kune zvinobatsira. 8 Nokuti kune umwe kunopiwa neMweya shoko reuchenjeri, nekune umwe shoko reruzivo, neMweya iwoyu; 9 nekune umwe rutendo, neMweya iwoyu, nekune umwe zvipo zvekuporesa, neMweya iwoyu; 10 nekune umwe kuita mabasa esimba, nekune umwe chiporofita, nekune umwe kupatsanura mwuya, nekune umwe marudzi endimi, nekune umwe kududzira ndimi; 11 asi izvi zvese Mweya iwoyu umwe unozipta, unogovera umwe neumwe pachake sezvaanoda. 12 Nokuti muviri sezvaauri umwe, uye une mitezo mizhinji, nemitezo yese yemuviri uyu umwe, kunyange iri mizhinji, muviri ndeumwe; wakadarovo Kristu. 13 Nokutiwo neMweya umwe isu tese takahabhatidzira mumuviri umwe, kana VaJudha kana VaGiriki, kana varanda kana vakasununguka; tesewo takanwiswa paMweya umwe. 14 Nokutiwo muviri hausi mitezo umwe asi mizhinji. 15 Kana rutsoka rukati: Nokuti handisi ruoko, handisi wemuviri; zvisinei naizvozi harwusi rwemuviri here? 16 Nenzeve kana ikati: Nokuti handisi ziso, handisi wemuviri; zvisinei naizvozi haisi yemuviri here? 17 Dai muviri wese waiva ziso, kunzwa kwaivepi? Kana wese waiva kunzwa, kunhuhwidza kungadai kuripi? 18 Asi zvino Mwari wakagadza mitezo, umwe neumwe wayo, pamuviri, sezvaakada. 19 Asi kana yese yaiva mitezo umwe, muviri ungadai uri kupi? 20 Asi zvino mitezo mizhinji, asi muviri umwe. 21 Uye ziso harigoni kuti kuruoko: Handinei newe; kanazve musoro kutsoka: Handinei newe. 22 Asi zvikuru kwazvo mitezo iyo yemuviri inooneka seisina simba zvikuru, inodikanwa; 23 naiyo yemuviri yatinofunga kuti haikudzi, ndiyo yatinopa rukudzo zvakawedzerwa; ne mitezo iyo yedu isina kunaka ine runako rwakawedzerwa; 24 asi yedu ine runako haishaiwi; asi Mwari wakabatanidza muviri pamwe, apa rukudzo rukuru kune yaishayiwa, 25 kuti parege kuva nekupatsanura pamuviri; asi mitezo ichengetane zvakaenzana. 26 Uye kana mitezo umwe uchitambudzika, mitezo yese inotambudzika pamwe na wo; kana mitezo umwe uchikudzwa, mitezo yese inofara pamwe na wo. 27 Zvino imwi muri muviri waKristu, nemitezo, umwe neumwe. 28 Uye Mwari wakagadza vamwe pakereke, kutanga vaapositori, kechipiri vaporofita, kechitatu vadzidzisi, kozouya mabasa esimba, tevere zvipo zvekuporesa, mabasa erubatsiro, utungamiriri, ndimi dzakasiyana-siyana. 29 Vese vaapositori here? Vese vaporofita here? Vese vadzidzisi here? Vese vanoita mabasa esimba here? 30 Vese vane zvipo zvekuporesa here? Vese vanotaura nendimi here? Vese vanodudzira here? 31 Asi shuvai zvipo zvakanakisisa. Uye ndichiri kukuratidzai nzira yakanakisisa zvikuru.

**13** Kana ndikataura nendimi dzevanhu nedzevatumwa, asi ndisina rudo, ndava dare rinorira kana ndarira inoungudza. 2 Uye kana ndine chiporofita, uye ndichinzwisa zvakavanzika zvese neruzivo rwese, uye kana ndine rutendo rwese, zvekuti ndibvise makomo, asi ndisina rudo, handisi chinhu. 3 Uye kana ndagovera varombo zvinhu zvangu

zvese, uye kana ndikagamuchidza muviri wangu kuti ndipiswe, asi ndisina rudo, hazvindibatsiri chinhu. 4 Rudo rwune moyo murefu, rwune unyoro; rudo harwuna godo; rudo harwuzvikudzi, harwututumadzwi, 5 harwuzvibati zvisakafanira, harwuzvitsvakir zvarwo, harwudenhi, harwurangariri zvakaipa; 6 harwfari nekusururama, asi rwunofara muchokwadi; 7 rwunofukidza zvese, rwunotenda zvese, rwunotarisira zvese, rwunotsungirira pa zvese. 8 Rudo harwtongoperi. Zvino kana zviri zvaporofita, zvichashaiswa basa; kana dziri ndimi, dzichaguma; kana rwuri ruzivo, rwuchashaiswa basa. 9 Nokuti tinoziva muchidimbu, uye tinoporofita muchidimbu; 10 asi kana zvakazara zvasvika, ipapo zviri muchidimbu zvichashayiswa maturo. 11 Pandakange ndiri mucheche, ndaitaura semucheche, ndainzwisa semucheche, ndaifunga semucheche; asi pandakava murume, ndakashaisa maturo zveucheche. 12 Nokuti ikozvino tinoona nepachionioni madzedzerera; asi nenguva iyo tichaona zviso nezvizo; ikozvino ndinoziva muchidimbu, asi ipapo ndichaziva sezvandakazikanwawo ini. 13 Ikozvinow rutendo, tariro, rudo, zvitatu izvi ndizvo zvinogara; asi chikuru chevivizi rudo.

**14** Tevererai rudo; mushuve zvikuru zvemweya, asi zvikurusa kuti muporofite. 2 Nokuti anotaura nendimi haatauri kuvanhu, asi kuna Mwari; nokuti hakuna ano mu nzwa; asi mumweya anotaura zvakavanzika. 3 Asi anoporofita anotaura kuvanhu kuvaka nekurudziro nenyaradzo. 4 Anotaura nendimi anozvivaka iye; asi anoporofita anovaka kereke. 5 Ndinodawo kuti imwi mese mutaure nendimi, asi zvikuru kuti muporofite; nokuti anoporofita mukuru kune anotaura nendimi, kunze kwekuti achidudzira, kuti kereke iwane kuvakwa. 6 Asi ikozvino, hama, kana ndichiuya kwamuri ndichitaura nendimi, ndichakubatsirai nei, kunze kwekuti ndichitaura nemwi kana muchakazarurwa, kana muruzivo, kana muchiporofita, kana mudzidziso? 7 Zvakadaro zvinhu zvisina upenyu zvinorira, kana nyere, kana rudimbwa, kana zvingapi musiyano pamaririro, zvingazikanwa sei chinoridza nenyere kana kuridzwa rudimbwa? 8 Nokutiwo kana hwamanda ichipa maungira asinganzwisisiki, ndiani angazvigadzira hondo? 9 Saizvozvovo imwi, kana musingapi nerurimi shoko rakareruka kunzwisiswa, zvinotaura zvichazikanwa sei? Nokuti muchava vanotaura kumhepo. 10 Ariko, kana zvingaitika, manzwi ane marudzi mazhinji zvakadai panyika asi hakuna rimwe risingarevi chinhu. 11 Naizvozvo kana ndisingazivi zvinoreva inzwi, ndichava munhu werumwe rurimi kune anotaura, neanotaura munhu werumwe rurimi kwandiri. 12 Zvakadaro nemwi, sezvamunoshingairira zvipo zveMweya, tsvakai kuti mupfuirise pakuvaka kereke. 13 Naizvozvo anotaura nendimi ngaanyengetere kuti adudzire. 14 Nokuti kana ndichinyengetera nendimi, mwuya wangu unonyengetera, asi fungwa dzangu hadzina chiberekro. 15 Zvino chii? Ndichanyengetera nemwuya, uye ndichanyengetera nefungawo; ndichaimba nemwuya, uye ndichaimba nefungawo. 16 Kana zvisakadaro, kana uchivonga nemwuya, uyo agere pachigaro cheasina kudzidza achiati Ameni sei pakuvonga kwako, zvaasingazivi chaunotaura? 17 Nokuti zvirokwazvo iwe unovonga zvakanaka, asi umwe

haavakwi. 18 Ndinovonga Mwari wangu, kuti ndinotaura nendimi kupfuura imwi mese; 19 asi mukereke ndinoda kutaura mashoko mashanu nefungwa dzangu, kuti ndidzidzise vamwewo, pamashoko zvuru gumi nendimi. 20 Hama, musava vana pafungwa; asi pazvakaipa muve vacheche, asi pakuziva muve vakuru. 21 Pamurairo pakanyorwa kuti: Nedzimwe ndimi uye neimwe miromo ndichataura kurudzi urwu; kunyange zvakadaro havangandinzwi, anoreva Ishe. 22 Naizvozvo ndimi ndedzechiratidzo, kwete kune vanotenda, asi kune vasingatendi; asi chiporofita hachisi chevasingatendi, asi chevanotenda. 23 Naizvozvo kana kereke yese yaungana panzvimbio imwe, vese ndokutaura nendimi, vasina kudzidza kana vasina rutendo vakapinda, havati munopenga here? 24 Asi kana vese vakaporofita, umwe asingatendi kana asina kudzidza ndokupinda, achatsiurwa nevese, aongororwe nevese; 25 uye saizvozvo zvakavanzika zvemoyo wake zvinoratidza; saizvozvovo achawa nechiso achinamata Mwari, nekupupura kuti Mwari ari pakati penyu zvirokawazvo. 26 Zvino chii, hama? Pega-pega pamunoungana, umwe neumwe wenyu ane pisarema, ane dzidziso, ane ndimi, ane chakazarurwa, ane dudziro. Zvinhu zvese ngazviitire kuvaka. 27 Kana umwe achitaura nendimi ngazviitwe nevaviri, kana varege kupfuura vatatu, uye vachiravana, neumwe ngaadudzire. 28 Asi kana pasina mududziri, ngaanyarare mukereke; uye ngaataure kwaari nekuna Mwari. 29 Vaporofitawo ngavataure vaviri kana vatatu, nevamwe ngavatonge. 30 Asi kana zvakazarurira umwe agerero, wekutanga ngaanyarare. 31 Nokuti mese mungaporofita umwe-umwe, kuti vese vadzidze, uye vese vakurudzirwe; 32 nemweya yevaporofita inozviisa pasi pevaporofita. 33 Nokuti Mwari haasi wenyongona-nyonga, asi werugare, sapamakereke ese evatsvene. 34 Vanhukadzi venyu ngavanyarare mumakereke; nokuti havatenderwi kutaura; asi kuzviisa pasi, sezvinorevawo murairo. 35 Kana vachidawo kudzidza chinhu, ngavabvunze varume vavo kumba; nokuti chinyadzo kumunhukadzi kutaura mukereke. 36 Ko shoko raMwari rakabva kwamuri here? Kana rakanvika kwamuri mega here? 37 Kana munhu achifunga kuti muporofita kana wemweya, ngaatende zvinhu zvandinonyora kwamuri, kuti mirairo yalshe. 38 Asi kana munhu asingazivi, ngaave asingazivi. 39 Naizvozvo, hama, shingairai kupoerofita, musingadzivisi kutaura nendimi. 40 Zvinhu zvese ngazviitwe nemutoo wakafanira uye zvichitevedzana.

**15** Naizvozvo, hama, ndinokuzivisai evhangeli yandakuparidzirai, yamagamuchirawo, neyamumire mairi; 2 uye yamunoponeswawo nayo, kana muchibatisa inzwi reevhangeli randakuparidza kwamuri, kunze kwekuti makatenda pasina. 3 Nokuti ndakakumikidza kwamuri pakutanga izvo zvandakagamuchirawo, kuti Kristu wakafira zvivi zvedu, zvichienderana nemagwaro; 4 uye kuti wakavigwa, uye kuti wakamutswa nezuva retatu, zvichienderana nemagwaro; 5 uye kuti wakaonekwa kuna Kefasi, pashure kune vanegumi nevaviri; 6 shure kweizvozvo wakaonekwa kuhama dzinopfuura mazana mashanu nguva imwe, vazhinji vavo vachiripo kusvikira ikozvino, asi vamwewo varara; 7 shure kweizvozvo wakaonekwa kuna Jakobho; pashure kuvaapositori vese. 8 Uye pakupedzisira

kwevese akaonekwa nenivo, sekune wakazvarwa nguva isina kufanira. 9 Nokuti ini ndiri mudikisa wevaapositor, handifaniri kunzi muapositor, nokuti ndakashusha kereke yaMwari. 10 Asi nenyasha dzaMwari ndiri zvandiri, uye nyasha dzake dziri pandiri hadzina kuva pasina; asi ndakabata zvikuru kupfuura vese; zvakadaro handisi ini, asi nyasha dzaMwari dzineni. 11 Naizvozvo, kana ndiri ini kana ivo, saizvozvo tinoparidza uye saizvozvo makatenda. 12 Zvino kana Kristu achiparidza kuti wakamutswa kubva kuvakafa, vamwe pakati penyu vanoreva sei kuti hakuna kumuka kwevakafa? 13 Asi dai pasina kumuka kwevakafa, naKristu haana kumutswa; 14 uye kana Kristu asina kumutswa, naizvozvo kuperidza kwedu hakuna maturo, nerutendo rwenyuwo harwuna maturo. 15 Nesuwo tinowanikwa tiri zvapupu zvaMwari zvenhema, nokuti takapupura zvaMwari kuti wakamutsa Kristu iye waasina kumutsa, kana kuri kuti vakafa havamutswi. 16 Nokuti dai vakafa vasingamutswi, Kristu haanawo kumutswa; 17 uye dai Kristu asina kumutswa, rutendo rwenyu haruna maturo; muchiri muzvivi zvenyu. 18 Naizvozvo neverare muna Kristu vaparara. 19 Dai muupenyu huno tine tariro muna Kristu chete, tinonzwisa tsitsi kukunda vanhu vese. 20 Asi ikozvinowo Kristu wakamutswa kubva kuvakafa, akava chibereko chekutanga chevarere. 21 Nokuti sezvo nemunhu rufu rwakaya, kumuka kwevakafawo kwakaya nemunhu. 22 Nokuti vese muna Adhamu sezvavanofa, saizvozvovo vese muna Kristu vacharamaniswa. 23 Asi umwe neumwe padzoro rake; Kristu chibereko chekutanga, tevere avo vari vaKristu pakuuya kwake, 24 kozouya kuguma, paachazokumikidza umambo kuna Mwari, ivo Baba, paachaparadza kutonga kwese neushe hwese nesimba. 25 Nokuti anofanira iye kutonga, kusvikira aisa vese wavengi pasi petsoka dzake. 26 Muvengi wekupedzisira uchaparadzwa ndirwo rufu. 27 Nokuti wakaisa zvinhu zvese pasi petsoka dzake. Asi kana achiti zvinhu zvese zvakaiswa pasi pake, zviri pachena kuti ari kunze wakaisa zvinhu zvese pasi pake. 28 Zvino kana zvinhu zvese zvaiswa pasi pake, ipapo Mwanakomanawo amene achaiswa pasi paise wakaisa zvese pasi pake, kuti Mwari ave zvese mune zvese. 29 Ko, vanobhabhatidzirwa vakafa vachaita sei kana vakafa vasingatongomutswi? Vakagobhabhatidzirwa vakafa nemhaka yei? 30 Nemhaka yei nesu tiri panjodzi awa rega-rega? 31 Ndinofa zuva nezuba, ndinopika nokuzvikudza pamusoro penyu kwandinako muna Kristu Jesu Ishe wedu. 32 Kana ndakarwa nenzira yevanhu nezvikara paEfeso, zvinondibatsirei, kana vakafa vasingamutswi? Ngatidye nekunwa, nokuti mangwana tinofa. 33 Musanyengerwa; kushamwardzana nevakaipa kunoodza tsika dzakanaka. 34 Pengenukai nenzira yekururama uye musatadza, nokuti vamwe vane kusaziva Mwari; ndinotaura kuti muve nenyadzi. 35 Asi umwe achati: Vakafa vanomutswa sei? Uye vanouya nemuviri wakaita sei? 36 Dununu, icho chaunodzvara iwe hachitwi chipenyu kunze kwekuti chafa; 37 uye icho chaunodzvara, haudzvari muviru uchavapo, asi tsanga isina chinhu, kana yezviyo kana yezvime; 38 asi Mwari anoipa muviru paanoda napo, nekumbeu imwe neimwe muviru wayo pachayo. 39 Nyama yese haisi nyama imwe; asi imwe i nyama yevanhu, imwewo i nyama yemhuka, imwewo yehove, imwewo yeshiri. 40 Kune miviriyo yekudenga, nemiviri

yenika; asi kubwinya kweyekudenga ndekumwe, asi kweyenyika ndekumwe. **41** Kumwe kubwinya nde kwezuva, nekumwe kubwinya nde kwemwedzi, uye kumwe kubwinya ndekwenyeredzi, nokuti nyeredzi inosiyana neimwe nyeredzi pakubwinya. **42** Kwakadarowo kumuka kwevakafa. Kunodzvarwa mukuora, kunomutswa mukusaora; **43** kunodzvarwa mukuzvidzwa, kunomutswa mukubwinya; kunodzvarwa muutera, kunomutswa musimba. **44** Kunodzvarwa kuri muviri wechisikirwo, kunomutswa kuri muviri wemweya. Kune muviri wechisikirwo, uye kune muviri wemweya. **45** Zvakanyorawo saizvozvo zvichinzi: Munhu wekutanga Adhamu wakaitwa munhu anorarama; Adhamu wekupedzisira mwuya unoraramisa. **46** Asi zvinotanga hazvisi zvemweya asi zvechisikirwo; tevere zvemweya. **47** Munhu wekutanga wakabva panyika, ndewehvu; munhu wechipiri ndilshe anobva kudenga. **48** Sewehvu, vakadarowo avo vevhu; uye sewekudenga, vakadarowo vekudenga. **49** Uye sezvatakatakura chimiro chewevhu, tichatakurawo chimiro chewekudenga. **50** Zvino ndinoreva izvi, hama, kuti nyama neropa hazvingagoni kugara nhaka yeushe hwaMwari; nokuora hakungagari nhaka yekusaora. **51** Tarirai, ndinokuu dzai chakavanzika: Hatingavati tese, asi tichashandurwa tese; **52** nenguva diki-diki, mukuhwaira kweziso, pahwamanda yekupedzisira; nokuti hwamanda icharira, uye vakafa vachamutswa mukusaora, nesu tichashandurwa. **53** Nokuti ichi chinoora chinoanira kupfeka kusaora, neichi chinofa chipfeke kusafa. **54** Zvino kana ichi chinoora chapfeka kusaora, neichi chinofa chapfeka kusafa, ipapo kuchaitika shoko rakanyorwa rinti: Rufu rwakamedza mukukunda. **55** Iwe rufu, rumborera rwako rwuripi? Iwe guva, kukunda kwako kuripi? (*Hades g86*) **56** Rumborera rwerufu chivi, nesimba rechivi murairo. **57** Zvino ngaavongwe Mwari anotipa kukunda nalshe wedu Jesu Kristu. **58** Naizvozvo, hama dzangu dzinodikanwa, simbai, musingazungunuswi, nenguva dzese muchiwedzerwa pabasa ralshe muchiziva kuti kubata kwenyu hakusi pasina muna Ishe.

**16** Zvino maererano nezvakaunganidzirwa vatsvene, sezvandakaraira makereke eGaratia, imwiwo itai saizvozvo. **2** Nemusi wekutanga wega-wega wevhiki, umwe neumwe wenyu ngaazvichengetere parutivi pakubudirira kwaakaita, kuti zvino kurege kuva nekuunganidza kana ndichisvika. **3** Uye pandinosvikira, chero vamunotenda, netsamba, ivo ndichavatuma, vagondoisa zvipo zvenyu kuJerusarema. **4** Kana zvakafanira kuti ini ndiendewo, vachaenda nenii. **5** Zvino ndichayua kwamuri, kana ndagura neMakedhonija; nokuti ndinogura neMakedhonija; **6** uye zvimwe ndichagara nemwi, kanawo kупедза chando, kuti imwi mugondiperekeda pese pandinoenda. **7** Nokuti handishuvu kukuonai ikozvino ndichipfuura; asi ndinovimba kugara imwe nuguva nemwi, kana Ishe achitendera. **8** Asi ndichagara paEfeso kusvikira paPendekosita. **9** Nokuti ndazarurirwa mukova mukuru uye unesimba; nevanopikisa vazhinji varipo. **10** Zvino kana Timotio achisvika, onai kuti anemwi asingatyi; nokuti anobata basa ralshe seniwo. **11** Naizvozvo ngakurege kuva neanomuzvidza. Asi mumuperekeda murugare, kuti auye kwandiri; nokuti

ndakamutarisira pamwe nehamu. **12** Zvino maererano naAporo hama, ndakamukumbira zvikuru kuti auye kwamuri pamwe nehamu; asi zvirokawazvo chishuwo chake chakange chisiri chekuuya ikozvino, asi achauya kana awana nuguva yakafanira. **13** Rindai, mumire makasimba murutendo, itai sevarume, musimbe. **14** Zvinu zvenyu zvese ngazviitwe nerudo. **15** Ndinokumbirisai hama, munoziva imba yaStefana, kuti ndicho chibereko chekutanga cheAkaya, uye vakazvipira kushandira vatsvene; **16** kuti nemwi muviiise pasi pevakadaro, nekune vese vanobata pamwe nesu, uye vachishingaira. **17** Ndinofarawo nekuuya kwaStefana naForichunato naAkaiaiko, nokuti ivo vakazadzisa kutaira kwenyu. **18** Nokuti vakavandudza mwuya wangu newenyu. Naizvozvo rangerairai vakadaro. **19** Makereke epaAsia anokukwazisai. Akwira naPrisira vanokukwazisai zvikuru muna Ishe, pamwe nekereke iri mumba mavo. **20** Hama dzese dzinokukwazisai. Kwazisanai nekutsvoda kutsvene. **21** Kwaziso neruko rwangu rwaPauro. **22** Kana munhu asingadi Ishe Jesu Kristu, ngaave chakatukwa. Uyai Ishe! **23** Nyasha dzalshe Jesu Kristu ngadzive nemwi. **24** Rudo rwangu ngaruve nemwi mese muna Kristu Jesu. Ameni.

## 2 VaKorinde

**1** Pauro muapositori waJesu Kristu nechido chaMwari, naTimotio hama, kukereke yaMwari iri paKorinde, pamwe nevatsvene vese vari muAkaya yese: **2** Nyasha kwamuri nerugare rwunobva kuna Mwari Baba vedu ne kuna Ishe Jesu Kristu. **3** Ngaavongwe Mwari, uye vari Baba vatsitsi uye Mwari wenyaradzo yese, **4** anotinyaradza padambudziko redu rese, kuti tigone kunyayradza avo vari mudambudziko ripi neripi, nenyaradzo yatinonyaradza nayo isu tomene naMwari. **5** Nokuti matambudziko aKristu sezvaakawedzerwa matiri, saizvozvovo nyaradzo yedu yakawedzerwa nemuna Kristu. **6** Zvino kana tichirwadziwa, nde zvenyaradzo neruponeso rwenyu zvinobatiswa mukutsungirira mumatambudziko mammewo atakatambudzikawo isu; kana tichinyaradza, nde zvenyaradzo neruponeso rwenyu; **7** uye tariro yedu maererano nemwi yakasimba, tichiziva kuti sezvamuri vagovani vematambudziko, saizvozvovo venyaradzo. **8** Nokuti hatidi kuti musaziva, hama, pamusoro pedambudziko redu rakatiwira paAsia, kuti takaremerwa zvikurusa kukunda simba redu, zvekuti takarasa tariro kunyange yeupenyu. **9** Asi isu pachedu takange tine mutongo werufu matiri, kuti tirege kuzvivimba isu asi kuna Mwari anomutsa vakafa; **10** wakatinunura parufu rukuru rwakadai, uye anonunura; watinovimba maari kuti acha ti nunurazve; **11** nemwi muchishandira isu pamwe nemukumbiro, kuti nekuda kwechipo pamusoro pedu kubudikidza nevanhu vazhinji tivongerwe nevazhinji. **12** Nokuti kuzvikudza kwedu ndikoku, kupupura kwehana yedu, kuti muumwe neuvzokwadi hwaMwari, kwete neuchenjeri hwenyama, asi nenyasha dzaMwari, takazvibata panyika, zvikuru maererano nemwi. **13** Nokuti hatinyori zvime zvihu kwamuri, asi izvo zvamunoverenga nezvamunogamuchira; uye ndinovimba kuti mucha zvi gamuchirawo kusvika pakuguma; **14** sezvamakatigamuchirawo muchidimbu, kuti tiri rumbidzo yenu, semwiyo yedu nezuva ralshe Jesu. **15** Zvino nechivimbo ichi ndaishuva pakutanga kuuya kwamuri, kuti muve nenyasha dzechipiri; **16** nekupfuura nekwamuri ndichienda kuMakedhonija, nekudzoka kwamuri ndichibva Makedhonija, uye ndiperekedze nemwi kuJudhiya. **17** Naizvozvo ndichifunga saizvozvi, ndakashandisa kusasimbisa moyo here, kana zvandinozvipira, ndinozvipira zvinoenderana nenyama kuti kwandiri zvive hongu, hongu; uye kwete, kwete here? **18** Asi Mwari wakatendeka, kuti shoko redu kwamuri harina kuva hongu nakwete. **19** Nokuti Mwanakomana waMwari Jesu Kristu uyo wakaparidza nesu pakati penyu, neni naSirvhano naTimotio, wakange asiri hongu nakwete, asi maari maiva hongu. **20** Nokuti zvese zvivimbiso zvaMwari, maari ndihongu, nemaari ndiAmeni, rwuve rukudzo rwaMwari kubudikidza nesu. **21** Zvino anosimbisa isu pamwe nemwi muna Kristu, neakatizodza ndi Mwari, **22** wakatiisawo mucherechedzo isu, akapa rubatso rweMweya mumoyo yedu. **23** Asi ini ndinodana Mwari kuti ave chapupu pamweya wangu, kuti ndikuregererei handisati ndauya kuKorinde. **24** Kwete

kuti tinotonga parutendo rwenyu, asi tiri vabati pamwe chete vemufaro wenyu; nokuti mumire nerutendo.

**2** Asi ndakazvipira izvi, kusauyazve kwamuri mukusuwa. **2** Nokuti kana ini ndichikusuwisia, ndiani zvino anondifadza, kunze kwaye wakasuruvadza nenii? **3** Zvino ndakakunyorerai chinhu ichi chakadai kuti ndasvika, ndirege kusuwiwa naivo vanofanira kundifadza, ndine chivimbo mamuri mese, kuti mufaro wangu ndewenyu mese. **4** Nokuti kubva mudambudziko guru nekusuruvara kwemoyo ndakakunyorerai nemisodzi mizhinji, kwete kuti murwadziswe, asi kuti muzive rudo rukurusa rwandinawo kwamuri. **5** Zvino kana umwe akarwadzisa, haana kurwadzisa ini, asi muchidimbu (kuti ndirege ku ku takudza i mutoro) mese. **6** Kuranga uku kwakakwanira wakadai ndiko kwevazhinji; **7** kuti panzvimbvo yaizvozvi zviri nani kuti mu mu kanganwire nekunyayradza, zvime wakadaro arege kuodza moyo kwazvo nekusuruvara kukuru. **8** Naizvozvo ndinokukumbirisai kuti musimbise rudo kwaari. **9** Nokuti ndizvo zvandakanyorerawo, kuti ndizive kuedzwa kwenyu, kana muchiteerera pazvinhu zvese. **10** Zvino iye wamunokanganwira chinhu, neni ndinomukanganwira; nokuti kana neni ndichikanganwira chinhu, uyo wandinenge ndakakanganwira, ndinozviita nekuda kwenyu pamberi pechiso chaKristu, **11** kuti tirege kushandiswa naSatani; nokuti hatizi vasingazivi mano ake. **12** Zvino ndichisvika paTroasi neevhangeri yaKristu, ndazarurirwa mukova muna Ishe, **13** handina kuwana zororo pamweya wangu, pakusawana kwangu Tito hama yangu; asi ndakawonekana navo ndikabva ndikaenda kuMakedhonija. **14** Zvino ngaavongwe Mwari, anotikundisa nguva dzese muna Kristu, uye anoratidza nesu panzvimbvo dzese hwema hweruzivo rwake. **15** Nokuti tiri hwema hunonuhhwira hwaKristu kuna Mwari pane ivo vanoponeswa nepane ivo vanoparara; **16** kune vamwe hwema hwerufu mukufa, nekune vamwe hwema hweupenyu muupenyu. Zvino ndiani angakwanira zvihu izvi? **17** Nokuti hatifanani nevazhinji vanokanganisa shoko raMwari; asi sevanobva pauchokwadi, asi sezvinobva kuna Mwari pamberi paMwari tinotaura muna Kristu.

**3** Tinotangazve kuzviratidza here? Kana tinotsvaka here, sevamwe, tsamba dzeku zvi ratidza kwamuri, kana dzekuratidza kunobva kwamuri? **2** Imwi muri tsamba yedu, yakanyorwa mumoyo yedu, inozikanwa nekuverengwa nevanhu vese; **3** muchiratidza kuti muri tsamba yaKristu inoshandiswa nesu, yakanyorwa kwete neingi, asi neMweya waMwari anorarama; kwete pamahwendefa emabwe, asi pamahwendefa enyama emoyo. **4** Nechivimbo chakadai tinacho naKristu kuna Mwari; **5** kwete kuti tinokwanisa isu pachedu kufunga chimwe chinhu sechinobva kwatiri, asi kukwanisa kwedu kunobva kuna Mwari; **6** iye wakatigonesa kuva vashumiri vesungano itsva, kwete yechakanyorwa asi yeMweya; nokuti chakanyorwa chinouraya, asi Mweya unoraramisa. **7** Asi kana ushumiri hwerufu, pazvinyorwa zvakavezwa pamabwe hwakasvirkira mukubwinya, zvekuti vana valsraeri vakakoniwa kutarisisa chiso chaMozisi nekuda kwekubwinya kwechiso chake, kwaipedzwa, **8** ko shumiro yeMweya haingazovi nekubwinya kukuru here? **9** Nokuti kana shumiro yekupiwa mhosva iri kubwinya, shumiro

yekururama ichakunda zvikuru sei mukubwinya. **10** Nokuti kunyange icho chakabwinyisa hachina kubwinyisa pachinhu ichi nekuda kwekubwinya uku kwakanyanya. **11** Nokuti kana icho chinopedzwa chaiva nekubwinya, zvikuru sei icho chinogara, pakubwinya. **12** Naizvozvo tine tariro yakadai, tinoshandisa ushingi ukuru mukutura; **13** uye kwete saMozisi waiisa chifukidziro pachiso chake, kuti vana valsraeri varege kutarasisa kuguma kwezvinopedzwa. **14** Asi fungwa dzavo dzakaomeswa, nokuti kusvikira zuva rino chifukidziro ichochi chichiripo chisina kubviswa pakuverengwa kwetesitamende yekare, chakapedzwa muna Kristu. **15** Asi kusvikira zuva rino, kana kuchiverengwa Mozisi, chifukidziro chirere pamoyo wavo. **16** Chero rindi kana achidzokera kuna Ishe, chifukidziro chinobviswa. **17** Zvino Ishe ndiye Mweya; uye pane Mweya walshe pane rusununguko. **18** Asi isu tese, nechiso chakashama tichiona sepachionioni kubwinya kwalshe, tinoshandurirwa kumufananidzo iwoyo kubva pakubwinya kuenda pakubwinya, sezinobva kuMweya walshe.

**4** Naizvozvo zvatine shumiro iyi, sezvatakagamuchira tsitsi, hatineti; **2** asi takarasa zvinhu zvakavanzika zvechinyadzo, tisingafambi neunyengeri, kana kuminamisa shoko raMwari; asi nekratidza chokwadi, tichizvipupurira kuhana yese yevanhu pamberi paMwari. **3** Zvinovo kana evhangeri yedu yakafukidzwa, yakafukidzwa kune avo vanoparara; **4** kwavari mwari wenyika ino wakapofumadza fungwa dzevasingatendi, kuti chiedza cheehangeri yekubwinya yaKristu ari mufananidzo waMwari chisavhenekera kwavari. (**aiōn g165**) **5** Nokuti hatizviparidzi, asi Kristu Jesu Ishe; uye isu tiri varanda venyu nekuda kwaJesu. **6** Nokuti Mwari wakati chiedza chivhenekere kubva parima ndiye wakavhenekera mumoyo yedu, kuti atipe chiedza cheruzivo rwekubwinya kwaMwari pachiso chaJesu Kristu. **7** Asi tine fuma iyi mumidziyo yevhu, kuti ukuru-ukuru hwesimba huve hwaMwari, uye husabva kwatiri; **8** tino dzvanyidzirwa pamativi ese, asi ha ti manikidzwi; tino vhiringidzika, asi hatipererwi; **9** tino shushwa, asi kwete kusiwa; tino wisirwa pasi, asi kwete kuparadzw; **10** tichipota takatakura nguva dzese kufa kwalshe Jesu mumuviri, kuti upenyuwo hwaJesu huratidzwe mumuviri wedu. **11** Nokuti isu tinorarama tinogara tichipiwa kurufu nekuda kwaJesu, kuti upenyuwo hwaJesu huratidzwe munyama yedu inofa. **12** Saizvozvo rufu rwunobata matiri, asi upenyu mamuri. **13** Zvino tine mwuya iwoyo werutendo, sezvazvakanyorwa zvichinzi: Ndakatenda, naizvozvo ndakataura; isuwo tinotenda, naizvozvovo tinotaura; **14** tichiziva kuti iye wakamutsa Ishe Jesu, achatimutsawo isu naJesu, agotikumikidza pamwe nemwi. **15** Nokuti zvinhu zvese zvinoitwa nekuda kwenyu, kuti nyasha dzakapahidzirwa nekuda kwekuvonga kwevazhinji, dziwedzerwe dze rukudzo rwaMwari. **16** Naizvozvo hatineti, asi kana munhu wedu wekunze achiparadzw, zvakadaro wemukati anovandudzw zauba nezuva. **17** Nokuti dambudzikro redu rakareruka riripo kwechinguva chidiki, rinottiitira uremu hwekubwinya kukurusa kusingaperi; (**aiōnios g166**) **18** tisingatariri zvinoonekwa, asi zvingaonekwi; nokuti zvinoonekwa ndezvenguva, asi zvingaonekwi ndezvekusingaperi. (**aiōnios g166**)

**5** Nokuti tinoziva kuti kana imba yedu yenyika yetende ichiputswa, tine chivakwa chinobva kuna Mwari, imba isina kuitwa nemaoko, isingaperi kumatenga. (**aiōnios g166**) **2** Nokuti nemune iyi tinogomera, tichishuva kuti tifukidzwe neimba yedu inobva kudenga; **3** kana nesu takapfekedzwa hatingawanikwi tisina chatakafeka. **4** Nokuti nesu tiri mutende tinogomera, tichiremerwa; nokuti hatishuvi kukururwa, asi kufukidzwa, kuti chinofa chimedzwe neupenu. **5** Zvino wakatigadzirira chinhu ichochi ndi Mwari, wakatipawo rubatso rweMweya. **6** Naizvozvo tine ushingi nguva dzose, tichiziva kuti tichiri kumusha mumuviri, tiri kure nalshe; **7** nokuti tinofamba nerutendo, kwete nekuona; **8** naizvozvo tine ushingi, uye tinofara zvikuru kuti zviri nani kusava pamuviri, uye kuva kumusha nalshe. **9** Naizvozvovo tinoedza zvikuru, kana tiri pamusha kana tisiri pamusha, kuti tigamuchirike kwaari. **10** Nokuti tese tinofanira kuonekwa pamberi pechigarо chekutonga chaKristu, kuti umwe neumwe agamuchire zvinhu zvaakaita nemuviri, zvchienderana nezvaakaita, kana zvakanaka kana zvakaipa. **11** Naizvozvo tichiziva kutyisa kwalshe tinonyengetedza vanhu, asi tinoratidzwa kuna Mwari; uye ndine chivimbo kuti tiratidzwe pahana dzenyu. **12** Nokuti hatizvizivisize kwamuri, asi tinokupai mukana wekuzvirumbidza nekuda kwedu, kuti mugone kumirisana nevanozvirumbidza pachiso, kwetewo pamoyo. **13** Nokuti kana tichipenga, tinopenga kuna Mwari; kana tiri vanhu kwavo, tiri kwavo kwamuri. **14** Nokuti rudo rwaKristu rwunotimanikidza, nokuti tinooda izvozi kuti kana umwe akafira vese, zvino vese vakafa; **15** uye wakafira vese kuti kana avo vanorarama vachirega kuzozviraramira ivo, asi iye wakafira nekumukazve. **16** Naizvozvo kubvira ikozvino isu hatizivi munhu panyama; uye kunyange kana takaziva Kristu panyama, asi ikozvino hatica mu zivi saizvozvo. **17** Kuti kana munhu ari muna Kristu, wava chisikwa chitsva; zvekare zvapfuura, tarira zvese zvava zvitsva. **18** Uye zvese zvinobva kuna Mwari, wakatiyananisa naye kubudikidza naJesu Kristu, uye wakatipa shumiro yeyananiso; **19** sezvinonzi Mwari wakange achiyananisa nyika kwaari muna Kristu, asingavaverengeri kudarika kwavo, akaisa kwatiri shoko reyanano. **20** Naizvozvo tiri nhume pachinzvimbio chaKristu, Mwari saanenge achikumbirisa nesu, tinokumbirisa pachinzvimbio chaKristu tichiti: Yananisiwa naMwari. **21** Nokuti uyo wakange asingazivi chivi wakamuita chivi pachinzvimbio chedu, kuti isu tive kururama kwaMwari maari.

**6** Zvino tinobata pamwe naye, nesu tinokumbira zvikuru kuti musagamuchira nyasha dzamwari pasina; **2** nokuti anoti: Nenguva yakafanira ndakakunzwa, uye nepazuva reruponeso ndakakubatsira; tarira, ikozvino inguva yakafanira; tarira, ikozvino izuva reruponeso. **3** Hatigumbusi kunyange pachinhu, kuti shumiro irege kumhurwa; **4** asi pazvese tinozviratidza sevashumiri vaMwari, pakutsungirira kuzhinji, pamatambudzikro, pakuomerwa, pakudzvinyiriwa, **5** pakurohwa, pakusungwa, pamabongozozo, pamabasa anorema, pakusarara, pakutsanya, **6** pakuchena, paruzivo, pamoyo murefu, paunyoro, paMweya Mutsvene, parudo rusinganyepedzeri, **7** pashoko rechokwadi, pasimba ramwari, pazvombo zvekururama kurudy nekuboshwe, **8** nekukudzwa uye kuzvidzwa, nekureverwa

zvakaipa uye kureverwa zvakana; sevanyepedzeri, tiri vechokwadiwo; **9** sevasingazikanwi, tichizikanwawo zvikuru; sevanofa, tarirawo, tinararama; sevanorohwa, tisingaurawiwo; **10** sevakasuruvadzw, asi tichifara nguva dzese; sevarombo, asi tichifumisa vazhinji; sevasina chinh, asi tine zvese. **11** VeKorinde, muromo wedu wakashamira imwi, moyo wedu wakuriswa. **12** Hamudzvinyidzirwi matiri, asi munodzvinyidzirwa muvura hwenyu. **13** Zvino pakutsiva kwakadaro (ndinotaura sekune vana vangu), imwiwo kuriswai. **14** Musasungwa zvisina kufanira pajoko pamwe nevasingatendi; nokuti kururama kungava nekudyidzana kwei nekusarurama? Chiedza chingadyidzana sei nerima? **15** Uye Kristu ane kunzwana kwei naBeriar? Kana anotenda angava nemugove wei neasingatendi? **16** Netembere yaMwari ine kutenderana kipi nezvifananidzo? Nokuti imwi muri tembere yaMwari mupenyu, Mwari sezvaakareva kuti: Ndichagara mavari, uye ndichafamba pakati pavo; ndichavawo Mwari wavo, uye ivo vachava vanhu vangu. **17** Naizvozvo budai pakati pavo mutsaurwe, anoreva Ishe, uye musabata chakasviba; iniwo ndichakugamuchirai. **18** Uye ndichava Baba kwamuri, nemwi muchava vanakomana nevanasikana kwandiri, anoreva Ishe Wemasimbaose.

**7** Zvatine zvivimbiso izvi, vadikanwi, ngativinatse patsvina yese yenyama neyemweya, tipedzise utsvene mukutya Mwari. **2** Gamuchirai isu; hatina kuitira munhu chakaipa, hatina kukanganisira munhu, hatina kubatira munhu. **3** Handitauriri kupa mhosva; nokuti ndamboreva, kuti muri mumoyo medu, kuti tife nekurarama pamwe. **4** Ushingi hwenhauro yangu kwamuri hukuru, kuzvirumbidza kwangu kukuru pamusoro penyu; ndakazadzw, nenyaradzo, ndakawanzirwa mufaro padambudziko redu rese. **5** Nokutiwo tasvika kuMakedhonja, nyama yedu haina kuva nezororo, asi takadzvinyirirwa pazvese; kunze kukakavara, mukati kuty. **6** Asi Mwari, anonyaradza vakasuruvadzw, wakatinyaradza nekusvika kwaTito; **7** uye kwete pakusvika kwake chete, asi nepakunyaradzw, kwaakanyaradzw nako pamusoro penyu, achitiudza zvechishuwo chenyu, kuchema kwenyu, kushingaira kwenyu pamusoro pang, zvekuti ndakanyanya kufara. **8** Nokuti kunya ndakakusuruvadzai netsamba, handividembi, kunya ndichizvidemba; nokuti ndinoona kuti tsamba iyoyi yakakusuruvadzai, kunya kuri kwenguva diki. **9** Ikozvino ndinofara, kwete kuti makasuruvadzw, asi kuti makasuruvadzika mukatendeuka; nokuti makasuruvadzw nenzira yeuMwari, kuti murege kurasikirwa nechinhu nekuda kwedu. **10** Nokuti kuchema nenzira yeuMwari kunouisa kutendeuka rwuve ruponeso rwausingazvidembi narwo; asi kuchema nenzira yenyika kunouisa rufu. **11** Nokuti tarirai, chinh ichocco, kuti makasuruvadzw nenzira yeuMwari, chakauisa mukati menu shungu dzakadini, inga kuzvidavirira, inga kutsamwa, inga kuty, inga chishuwo chakasviba, inga kushingaira, inga kutsiva. Pazvese makazviratidza kuti makachena pachiitiko ichi. **12** Naizvozvo kanawo ndakakunyorerai, ndakazvita kwete nekuda kwewakatadza, kana nekuda kawaiye wakatadzirwa, asi kuti kukushingairai kwedu kuratidzw kwamuri pamberi paMwari. **13** Nemhaka iyi takanyaradzw panyaradzo yenyu; hongu takafara zvikuru kwazvo pamufaro waTito, nokuti

mweya wake wakavandudza kubva kwamuri mese. **14** Nokuti kana ndakazvikudza nechinhu kwaari pamusoro penyu, handinyadziswi; asi sezvatakatura zvinhu zvese kwamuri muchokwadi, saizvozvovo kuzvikudza kwedu kuri pamberi paTito kwakava chokwadi. **15** Nehanya dzake dzawedzerwa kwazvo kwamuri, achirangarira kuteerera kwenyu mese, kuti makamugamuchira sei nekutya uye kudedera. **16** Ndinofara naizvozvo kuti pazvese ndine chivimbo mamuri.

**8** Zvino tinokuzivisai, hama, nyasha dzaMwari dzakapiwa pamakereke eMakedhonja; **2** kuti pakuedzwa kukuru kwedambudziko, kuwanza kwemufaro wavo neurombo hwavo hwakadzama zvakawedzera pfuma yekupa kwavo. **3** Nokuti vakange vane chido pakukwanisa kwavo, ndinopupura, kunyange kupfuura kukwanisa kwavo, **4** nechikumbiro chikuru vakatigombedzera, kuti tigamuchire chipo uye kugovana parubatsiro rwunova rwevatsvene; **5** uye kwete sezvatakatarisira, asi vakananga kuzvipa ivo kuna Ishe, nekwatiri nechido chaMwari. **6** Zvekuti takakurudzira Tito, kuti sezvaakange ambotanga, saizvozvo apedzisewo kwamuri basa iri renyashawo. **7** Asi sezvamakawanza pazvese, parutendo, uye pashoko, uye paruzivo, uye pakushingaira kwese, uye parudo rwenyu kwatiri, tarirai kuti muwanzewo pabasa iri renyasha. **8** Handitauri semurairo, asi nekushingaira kwevamwe uye ndichiidza uchokwadi hwerudo rwenyu. **9** Nokuti munoziva nyasha dzalshe wedu Jesu Kristu, kuti kunyange akange akafuma, nekuda kwenyu wakava murombo, kuti imwi kubudikidza neurombo hwake mufume. **10** Zvino pachinhu ichi ndinopa maonero; nokuti ichi chinokubatsirai, imwi makatotanga kubva gore rakapera, kwete kuita chete, asi nekuda. **11** Asi ikozvino pedzisai kuita, kuti, sezva pan e chishuwo chemoyo, saizvozvo kuripo kупедзисаво kubva pane zva mu nazvo. **12** Nokuti kana chishuwo chemoyo chiripo, munhu anogamuchirika zvchienderana nezvaanazvo, kwete kuenderana nezvaasina. **13** Nokuti hakusi kuti vamwe vave nekurerusira, imwi muremerwe; asi kubva pakuenzana, panguva yaikozvino zvakawanda zvenyu zviwedzere pakushaiwa kwavo, **14** kutiwo zvakawanda zvavo zviwedzere pakushaiwa kwenyu, kuti kuve nekuenzana, **15** sezvazvakanyorwa zvichinzi: Waka unganidza zvichinji haana kuva nezvakasara; newaka unganidza zvishoma haana kushaiwa. **16** Asi ngaavongwe Mwari wakaisa mumoyo maTito kushingaira kwakadaro kwamuri, **17** kuti zvirokawzvo wakagamuchira kurudziro, asi zvaakange achishingaira zvikuru, wakabva akaenda kwamuri nechido chake. **18** Zvino takatuma pamwe naye hama, rumbidzo yake muevhangeri yakagura nemumakereke ese; **19** zvisati zviri izvozvo chete, asi wakasarudzwavo nemakereke kuti atiperekedze neyasha idzi, dzakabatiswa nesu mukurumbidzwa kawshe uyu, nechishuwo chemoyo wenu; **20** tichidzivirira izvi, zvime umwe angatimhura pamusoro pezvipamhidzirwa izvi zvinobatiswa nesu; **21** tichirangarira zvakanaka kwete pamberi palshe chete asi pamberi pevanhuwo. **22** Uye takatuma navo hama yedu, yatakawana yakashingaira pazvihinji kazhinji, asi zvino anonymanya kushingaira nekuda kwekuuvimbai kukuru. **23** Kana zviri zvaTito, umwe wangu nemushandi pamwe neni kwamuri; kana hama dzedu, nhume dzekereke, vari kukudzwa

kwaKristu. 24 Naizvozvo ratidzai kwavari uchapupu hwerudo twenyu nehwekuzvikudza kwedu pamusoro penyu, nepamberi pemakereke.

**9** Nokuti maererano nerubatsiro rwevatsvene, hazvina kufanira kwandiri kuti ndikunyorei; 2 nokuti ndinoviza kushingaira kwenyu, kwandinozvirumbidza nako pamusoro penyu kune veMakedhonia, kuti Akaya yakange yazvigadzirira kubvira gore rakapera; nekushingaira kwenyu kwakamutsa vazhinji. 3 Asi ndakatuma hama, kuti kuzvirumbidza kwedu pamusoro penyu kusava pasina pachinhu ichi; kuti, sezvandakareva, muve makagadzirira; 4 zvime pamwe, kana veMakedhonia vachiuya neni vakuwanei musina kuzvigadzirira, isu tinyadziswe (kuti tisati, imwi) pakuvimba uku kwekuzvikudza. 5 Naizvozvo ndakaona zvakafanira kukurudzira hama, kuti vatange kuuya kwamuri, uye vatange kugadzira chipo chenyu chepachena chakataurwa nezvacho kare, kuti ichi chive chakagadzirira, saizvozvo sechipo chepachena asi kwete sekukara. 6 Asi izvi kuti: Anodzvara zvishoma, anokohwawo zvishoma; neanodzvara zvihinji, achakohwawo zvihinji. 7 Umwe neumwe sezvinoda moyo; kwete nekurwadziwa, kana nekuovererwa; nokuti Mwari anoda anopa nemufaro. 8 Uye Mwari anogona kukuwanzirai nyasha dzese, kuti nguva dzese muve nekuringana kwese pazvese, muwanze pabasa rese rakanaka; 9 sezvazvakanyorwa zvichinzi: Wakaparadzira, wakapa varombo; kururama kwake kunogara nekusingaperi. (*aiōn g165*) 10 Zvino iye anopa mbeu kumudzvari, nekupa chingwa chekudy, ngaawanze mbeu dzenyu dzakadzvarwa, nekuwedzera zviberekro zvekururama kwenyu; 11 muchifumiswa pazvinhu zvese zvichibva pakupana kwese, zvinokonzerza kubudikidza nesu kuvonga kuna Mwari. 12 Nokuti basa rekushumira uku harizadzisi kushaiwa kwevatsvene chete, asi kunowanzisawo nekuvongwa kuzhinji kuna Mwari; 13 nekuda kweuchapupu hweshumiro iyi vanorumbidza Mwari pamusoro pekuteerera kwecupupura kwenyu evhangeri yaKristu, nekukura kwekupa kwenyu kwavari nekune vese. 14 Uye nemunyenetero wavo pamusoro penyu, vachikushuvai nekuda kwenyasha hurusa dzaMwari pamusoro penyu. 15 Zvino Mwari ngaavongwe nekuda kwechipo chake chisingarondedzereki.

**10** Zvino ini Pauro ndomene ndinokukumbirisai neunyoro, uye moyochena waKristu, wakaninipiska pakati penyu kana ndi ripo, asi kana ndisipo ndine ushingi kwamuri; 2 ndinokumbirisawo, kuti kana ndiripo, ndirege kuva neushingi nekuzvipira uku kwandinoverengerwa kuti ndine ushingi hwekumirisana nevamwe vanotfungira sevanofamba panyama. 3 Nokuti kunyange tichifamba panyama, hatirwi maererano nenyama; 4 nokuti zvombo zvehondo yedu hazvisi zvenyama, asi zvakasimba kubudikidza naMwari pakuputsa nhare, 5 tichiwisa mirangariro nechese chakawirira chinozvikiridza chichipesana neruzivo rwaMwari, nekuisa muutapwa murangariro wese pakuteerera Kristu; 6 takazvigadzira kutsiva kusateerera kwese, kana kuteerera kwenyu kwazadzisika. 7 Munotarira zvihu pamaonekero azvo ekunze here? Kana munhu achizivimba kuti iye ndewaKristu, ngaazvirangarireuze, kuti iye sezvaari waKristu, saizvozvo nesu tiri vaKristu. 8 Nokuti kana nezvinhu zvihinjisa ndisazvirumbidzazve maererano nesimba redu, Ishe raakatipa

pakuvaka, uye kwete rekuparadza kwedu, handinganyadzisiwi; 9 kuti ndirege kuonekwa sendinokutyidzirai netsamba. 10 Nokuti vanoti: Tsamba dzake dzinorema uye dzine simba; asi kuvapo kwemuviri kune utera nekutura kwake kunozvidzika. 11 Wakadaro ngaarangare ichi, kuti sezvatakadaro pashoko kubudikidza netsamba kana tisipo, nesu takadaro pakuita kana tiripo. 12 Nokuti hatina ushingi hwekuzviverengera kana kuzvifananidza nevamwe vevanozvirumbidza; asi ivo vanozvienzanisa vega, nekuzvifananidza pachavo, havanzwisisi. 13 Asi isu hatingazvikudzi zvinopfuura chipimo, asi zvinoenderana nechipimo chemuganhу Mwari waakatitemera, chipimo chekusvika nekwamuri. 14 Nokuti hatitzitandavadzi kupfuirikidza setisingasvika kwamuri, nokuti nekwamuriwo takasvika muevhangeri yaKristu; 15 tisingazvikudzi kupfuirikidza chipimo pamabasa evamwe; asi tine tariro, kuti kana rutendo twenyu rwuchiwanza, isu tichakuriswa pakati penyu zvinoenderana nemuganhу wedu nekupfuirisa, 16 kuparidza evhangeri pa matunhu ari mhiri kwenyu, kwete kuzvirumbidza pamuganhу weumwe pazvinhu zvakagadzirwa. 17 Asi anozvirumbidza, ngaazvirumbidze muna Ishe. 18 Nokuti haasi anozvirumbidza uyo anogamuchirwa, asi Ishe waanorumbidza.

**11** Dai muchinditira moyo murefu zvishoma paupenzi hwangu; asiwo munonditira moyo murefu. 2 Nokuti ndine godo nemwi negodo raMwari; nokuti ndakakuwanaisi kumurume umwe, kuti ndiku ku mikidze i muri mhandara yakachena kuna Kristu. 3 Asi ndinotya kuti zvime nyoka sezvayakanyengera Evha nemano ayo, saizvozvo ndangariro dzenyu dzingatsauswa pauchokwadi huri muna Kristu. 4 Nokuti kana anosvika achiparidza umwe Jesu watisina kuparidza, kana zvime muchigamuchira umwe mweya wamusina kugamuchira, kana imwe evhangeri yamusina kugamuchira, zvakanaka kuti mu zvi itire moyo murefu. 5 Nokuti ndinoona ndisingasariri nepadiki kubaapositoru vakurusa. 6 Kanawo kunyange ndisina kudzidza pashoko, asi kwete paruzivo; asi pachinhu chese takaratidzwa kwamuri muzvinhu zvese. 7 Kana ndakaita chivi here pakuzvininipisa kuti imwi mukudzwe, nokuti ndakaparidza kwamuri evhangeri yaMwari pasina muripo? 8 Ndakapamba amwe makereke, ndichitora muripo kuti ndikushandirei. 9 Uye pandakange ndiripo kwamuri ndichishaiwa handina kuremedza munhu; nokuti zvandaishaiwa, hama dzaibva Makedhonia dzakapa; uye pazvese ndakazvichengeta kuti ndirege kuva mutoro kwamuri, uye ndicha zvi chengeta. 10 Chokwadi chaKristu chiri mandiri, kuti kuzvikudza uku hakungamisiw mandiri kumatunhu eAkaya. 11 Nemhaka yei? Nokuti handikidii here? Mwari anoziva. 12 Asi chandinoita, ndichaitawo, kuti ndigure mukana kune vanoshuva mukana; kuti pane zvavanzvikudza nazvo wawanikwe vakaita sesuwo. 13 Nokuti vakadaro vaapositoru venhema, vabati vanonyengera, vanozvishandura kuva vaapositoru vaKristu. 14 Hazvishamisiwo; nokuti Satani amene anozvishandura kuva mutumwa wechiedza. 15 Naizvozvo ha chi si chinhu chikuru kana nevashumiri vake vachivishandura kuita sevashumiri vekururama; kuguma kwavo kuchava semabasa avo. 16 Ndinotize: Ngakurege kuva nemunhu anofunga kuti ndiri benzi; asi kana zvisaka daro, sebenziwo ndigamuchirei, kuti neni ndizvikudze zvishoma.

**17** Zvandinotaura, handitauri sekuna Ishe, asi sepaupenzi, pachivimbo ichi chekuzvikudza. **18** Sezvo vazhinji vachizvikudza panyama, iniwo ndichazvikudza. **19** Nokuti munoitira mapenzi moyo murefu nemufaro muri yakachenjera. **20** Nokuti munoitira moyo murefu, kana munhu achikuisai muuranda, kana munhu achi ku dyai kупедза, kana munhu achi ku tapa i, kana munhu achizvikudza, kana munhu achikurovai kumeso. **21** Ndinoreva sechinadzo, senge kuti isu takange tine utera. Asi pane chipi nechipi umwe paane ushingi (ndinotaura paupenzi), ini ndine ushingiwo. **22** VaHebheru here? Neni wo. Valsraeri here? Neni wo. Imbeu yaAbhurahama here? Neni wo. **23** Vashumiri vaKristu here? (Ndinotaura se mupengo), ndino va pfuura, zvikurusa pamabasa anorema, pamavanga kupfuura chipimo, mumajere zvikurusa, pandufu kazhinji. **24** KuVaJudha ndakagamuchira kashanu shamhu dzine makumi mana kusya imwe. **25** Katatu ndakarohwa netsvimbo, kamwe ndakatakwa nemabwe, katatu ndakaputsikirwa nechikepe, usiku humwe nemasikati ndakange ndiri muudziku hwegungwa; **26** panzendo kazhinji, panjodzi dzenzizi, panjodzi dzemakororo, panjodzi nevekwangu, panjodzi nevahedheni, panjodzi muguta, panjodzi murenje, panjodzi mugungwa, panjodzi pakati pehama dzenhemha; **27** pakutambudzika nepakuremerwa, pakusarara kazhinji, panzara nenyota, pakutsanya kazhinji, pachando nepakushama. **28** Kunze kwezvinhu izvi zviri panze, kurangarira makereke ese kunondimanikidza zuva rimwe nerimwe. **29** Ndiani anoshaiwa simba, neni ndikasashaiwa simba? Ndiani anogumburwa, neni ndikasatsva? **30** Kana zvakafanira kuzvikudza, ndichazvikudza nezvinhu zveutera hwangu. **31** Mwari naBaba valshe wedu Jesu Kristu, anorumbidzwa kusvikira rinihi narinhi, anoziva kuti handirevi nhema. (*aion g165*) **32** PaDhamasiko mutungamiriri wamambo Areta wakarinda guta reveDhamasiko achida kundibata; **33** uye ndakaburuswa nepawindo ndiri mudengu nepamudhuri, ndikapukunyuka pamaoko ake.

**12** Kuzvikudza zvirokzwavo hakubatsiri kwandiri; nokuti ndichauya pazviratido nezvakazarurwa zvalshe. **2** Ndinoziva munhu ari muna Kristu makore gumi nemana apfuura (kana zvakaitwa mumuviri, handizivi, kana kunze kwemuviri, handizivi, Mwari anoziva), wakadai wakabvutirwa kudenga rechitatu. **3** Uye ndinoziva munhu wakadai (kana mumuviri, kana kunze kwemuviri, handizivi; Mwari anoziva), **4** kuti wakabvutwa aksisa muparadhis, akanzwa mashoko asingatauriki, asingabviri munhu kutaura. **5** Ndichazvikudza newakadai; asi pamusoro pangu ndomene handizvikudzi, asi pautera hwangu. **6** Nokuti kana ndichida kuzvikudza, handaizova benzi; nokuti ndichareva chokwadi; asi ndinorega, zvime umwe angandifungira kuva mukuru kune zvaakaona ndiri, kana zvaakanza kwandiri, **7** uye kuti ndirege kukudzwa kubudikidza nekuwanda kwezvakazarurwa, ndakapiwa munzwa munyama, nhume yaSatani kuti indirove, kuti ndirege kukudzwa. **8** Maererano nechinhui ichi ndakakumbirisa Ishe katatu kuti chibve kwandiri. **9** Zvino akati kwandiri: Nyasha dzangu dzakakukwanira; nokuti simba rangu rinozadziswa muutera. Naizvozvo ndichazvirumbidza nemufaro mukuru muutera hwangu, kuti simba raKristu rigare pamusoro pangu. **10**

Naizvozvo ndinofara muutera, mukutukwa, mukushaiwa, murushusho, mukushungurudzwa, nekuda kwaKristu; nokuti kana ndine utera, ipapo ndine simba. **11** Ndava benzi ndichizvikudza; ndimwi makandimanikidza; nokuti ini ndaifanira kuziviswa nemwi; nokuti handisariri nepadiki kuvaapositoru vakurusa, kunyange ndisiri chinhui. **12** Zvirokzwavo zviratido zvemuapositoru zvakaitwa pakati penyu pamoyo murefu wese, muzviratido nezvishamiso nemabasa esimba. **13** Nokuti chii chamuri pasi nacho kune amwe makereke, kunze kwekuti ini ndomene handina kuva mutoro kwamuri? NdiKanganwire kusarurama uku. **14** Tarirai, ndazvigadzirira kuuya kwamuri rwechitatu, uye handizovi mutoro kwamuri; nokuti handitsvaki zvenyu, asi imwi; nokuti vana havafaniru kuchengetera vaberek, asi vaberek vana. **15** Uye ndinoda nemufaro mukuru kuparadza uye kuparadzirwa mweya yenu, kunyange ndichikudai zvakapamhidzirwa zvikeru, ndinodikanwa zvishoma. **16** Asi zva kadaro, ini handina kukuremedzai; asi zva ndakange ndine mano, ndakakubatai nekunyengera. **17** Ndakakutsvatai here chero neumwe waivo vandakatuma kwamuri? **18** Ndakakumbira Tito, ndikatuma hama na ye; Tito wakakutsvatai here? Hatina kufamba nemumweya umwe here? Ha tina kufamba nemumakwara mamwe here? **19** Zvekare munofunga kuti tinovzidzivirira kwamuri here? Tinotaura pamberi paMwari muna Kristu; asi tinotaura zvese, vadikanwi, zvekuvakwa kwenyu. **20** Nokuti ndinotya, zvime pakusvika ndikuwanei musina kuita sezvandinoda, neni ndiwanikwe nemwi ndisina kuita sezvamunoda; zvime kuvepo makakava, godo, hasha, kuplesana, kucherana, makuhwa, manyawi, mabongozozo; **21** zvime pakusvika kwanguzve Mwari wangu andininipise pakati penyu, uye ndichemere vazhinji vevakambotadza, vakasatendeuka pakusachena neupombwe neunzenza hwavakaita.

**13** Nenguva iyi yechitatu ndinouya kwamuri; mumuromo wezapupu zviviri uye zvitatu shoko rega-rega ritsigirwe. **2** Ndakambokuudzai uye ndinogara ndakuudzai, sendakange ndiripo rwechipiri, uye ikovino ndisipo ndinonyorera avo vakagara vataadza, nekuvamwe vese, kuti kana ndikauyazve, handicha va regereri. **3** Sezvo muchitsvaka uchapupu hwaKristu anotaura mandiri, asina utera kwamuri, asi ane simba mamuri. **4** Nokuti kunyange akarovererwa pamuchinjikwa neutera, zvakadaro anorarama nesimba raMwari. Nokuti isuwo tine utera maari asi tichararama pamwe naye nesimba raMwari kwamuri. **5** Zviongorore kana muri parutendo; zviidzei. Kana hamuzivi here imwi, kuti Jesu Kristu ari mamuri sei? Kunze kwekuti zvirokzwavo muri vakaraswa. **6** Asi ndinovimba kuti muchaziva kuti isu hatisi vakaraswa. **7** Zvino ndinonyengetera kuna Mwari, kuti musaita chinhui chakaipa; kwete kuti isu tiratidzike takatendeka, asi kuti imwi muite zvakarurama, kunyange isu tive sevakaraswa. **8** Nokuti hatigoni kuita chinhui chinopesa nechokwadi, asi chechokwadi. **9** Nokuti tinofara kana isu tine utera, imwiwo makasimba; uye izviwo tinovzinyengeterera, kuperera kwenyu. **10** Saka ndinonyora zvihu izvi ndisipo, zvime wana ndiripo ndingashandisa hasha, zvichienderana nesimba Ishe raakandipa pakuvaka, uye kwete pakuputsa. **11** Pakupedzisira, hama, farai, muperedzerwe, munyaradzwe,

muve vemoyo umwe, garai murugare; uye Mwari werudo nerugare achava nemwi. **12** Kwazisanai nekutsvoda kutsvene. **13** Vatsvene vese vanokukwazisai. **14** Nyasha dzalshe Jesu Kristu, nerudo rwaMwari, nekudyidzana kweMweya Mutsvene, nga zvive nemwi mese. Ameni.

# VaGaratia

**1** Pauro muapositori asingabvi kuvanhu, uye kwete nemunhu, asi naJesu Kristu, naMwari Baba vakumumutsa kubva kuvakafa, 2 nehamu dzese dzinenu, kumakereke eGaratia: 3 Nyasha kwamuri nerugare rwunobva kuna Mwari Baba, nalshe wedu Jesu Kristu, 4 wakazvipa nekuda kwezvivi zvedu, kuti atisunungure panyika yakaipa yaikozvino, maererano nechiddo chaMwari naBaba vedu; (*aīōn g165*) 5 kuve nekubwinya kwaari kusvikira rinihi narinhi. Ameni. (*aīōn g165*) 6 Ndinoshamisika kuti munokurumidza zvakadai kubva kune uyo wakakudanai munyasha dzaKristu, muchi enda kune imwe evhangeri; 7 isati iri imwe; asi kune vamwe vanokutambudzai vachidawo kutsaudzira evhangeri yaKristu. 8 Asi kunyange isu kana mutumwa anobva kudenga akakuparidzirai evhangeri yakasiyana neyatakaparidza kwamuri, ngaave chakatukwa. 9 Sezvatakamboreva, uye ndinorevazve ikozvino: Kana umwe akakuparidzirai evhangeri yakasiyana neyamakagamuchira, ngaave chakatukwa. 10 Nokuti ikozvino ndinonyengetedza vanhu here kana Mwari? Kana ndinotsvaka kufadza vanhu here? Nokuti kana ndichiri kufadza vanhu, ndingadai ndisiri muranda waKristu. 11 Asi ndinokuzivisai, hama, evhangeri yakaparidza neni, kuti haina kuita seyevantu. 12 Nokuti neni handina kuigamuchira kumunhu, uye handina ku i dzidziswa, asi nekuzarurirwa kwaJesu Kristu. 13 Nokuti makanzwa mufamboiro wangu kweikutanga pachiJudha, kuti ndaishusha kereke yaMwari zvikurusa sei, nekuiparadza; 14 uye ndaibudirira pachiJudha kupfuura vazhinji vezero rangu parudzi rwangu, ndichishingairisisa tsika dzemadzibaba angu. 15 Asi zvakati zvafadza Mwari, iye wakandisanangura kubva padumbu ramai vangu, aka ndi dana nenyasha dzake, 16 kuratidza Mwanakomana wake mandiri, kuti ndimuparidze pakati pevahedheni, pakarepo handina kurangana nenyama neropa; 17 uye handina kukwira kuJerusarema kune vakanditangira kuva vaapositori, asi ndakaenda kuArabhiya, ndikadzokerazve kuDhamasiko. 18 Ipapo shure kwemakore matatu ndakakwira kuJerusarema kunoona Petro, ndikagara naye mazuva gumi nemashanu. 19 Asi handina kuona umwe wevaapositori, kunze kwaJakobho muniin'ina walshe. 20 Zvino zvinhu zvandinokunyorerai, tarira pamberi paMwari, kuti handinyepi. 21 Shure kwaizvozvo ndakaenda kumatunhu eSiriya neeKirikia. 22 Asi ndakange ndisingazikanwi pachiso nemakereke eJudhiya aiva muna Kristu; 23 asi vakange vanzwa chete kuti: Waititambudza nguva dzakapfura, zvino woparidza rutendo rwaaimboparadza. 24 Vakarumbidzawo Mwari mandiri.

**2** Shure kweizvozvo kwapfura makore gumi nemana ndakakwirazve kuJerusarema naBhanabhasi, ndikatorawo naTitosi. 2 Zvino ndakakwira nekuzarurirwa, ndokuvarondedzera evhangeri yandinoparidza pakati pevahedheni, asi pachivande kune vakange vachikudza, zvimwe ndimhanyire kana ndakamhanyira pasina. 3 Asi kunyange Titosi wa iva nenii, ari muGiriki, haana kurovererwa kuti adzingiswe; 4 uye nekuda kwehama dzenhema, vakange vapinzwa pachivande, vakange vapinda nekunyangira kuzoshora kusununguka kwedu kwatinako muna Kristu Jesu, kuti vatiise muuranda; 5 vatisina

kutendera nekuzviisa pasi kunyange kweawa; kuti chokwadi chevhangeri chirambe chigere nemwi. 6 Asi kune vainzi chinhu (kunyange vaimbova chii hazvirevi chinhu kwandiri; Mwari haagamuchiri chimiro chemunhu), nokuti avo vaikudzwa havana kundiwedzera chinhu; 7 asi zvakadaro, vakati vaona kuti evhangeri yevasina kudzingiswa yakakumikidzwa kwandiri, saPetro yevasina kudzingiswa, 8 (nekuti iye wakaita nesimba kuna Petro kuvuapositori hwekudzingiswa, wakaita nesimba nekwandiri kuvahedheni); 9 zvino vaziva nyasha dzandakapiwa, vanaJakobho naKefasi naJohwani, vaikudzwa kuva mbiru, vakapa ini naBhanabhasi ruoko rwerudyi rwekudyidzana, kuti isu tiende kuvahedheni, ivovo kune vakadzingiswa; 10 chete kuti tirangarire varombo, ichocco chandakashingairarrawo kuita. 11 Zvino Petro wakati asvika Andiyokiya, ndakamupikisa pachiso, nokuti wakange ane mhosva. 12 Nokuti vamwe vasati vasvika vaibva kuna Jakobho, waidya nevahedheni; asi kana vasvika waisuduruka, achizviraura, achitya veukudzingiswa. 13 Nevamwewo VaJudha vakanyepedzera pamwe naye, zvekuti Bhanabhasiwo wakatorwa neunyepedzeri hwavo. 14 Asi ndakati ndaona kuti havafambi zvakarurama maererano nechokwadi chevhangeri, ndakati kuna Petro pamberi pevese: Kana iwe uri muJudha, unorarama nemutoo wevahedheni, uye kwete sezvinoita VaJudha, unoroverera sei vahedheni kuti vararame seVaJudha? 15 Isu tiri VaJudha pachisikirwo, uye kwete vatadzi vanobva kuvahedheni, 16 tichiziva kuti munhu haanzi wakarurama nemabasa emurairo, asi nerutendo kuna Jesu Kristu, nesu takatenda kuna Kristu Jesu, kuti tinzi takarurama nerutendo kuna Kristu, uye kwete nemabasa emurairo; nokuti nemabasa emurairo hakuna nyama ichanzi yakarurama. 17 Asi kana isu, tinotsvaka kunzi takarurama kuna Kristu, nesu tomene tiwanikwe tiri vatadzi, naizvozvo Kristu wava mushumiri wechivi here? Ngazvisadaro! 18 Nokuti kana ndikavakazve izvi zvandakaputsa, ndinozviratidza kuva mudariki. 19 Nokuti ini nemurairo ndakafa kumurairo, kuti ndirarame kuna Mwari. 20 Ndakarovererwa pamuchinjikwa pamwe naKristu; asi ndinorarama; handisisiri ini, asi Kristu arorarama mandiri; asi zvandinorarama ikozvino panyama, ndinorarama nerutendo rweMwanakomana waMwari, wakandida akazvipa nekuda kwangu. 21 Handishaisi nyasha dzaMwari maturo; nokuti kana kunzi wakarurama kunoanikwa nemurairo, saka Kristu wakafira pasina.

**3** Haiwa VaGaratia matununu, ndiani wakakuroyai kuti murege kuteerera chokwadi, imwi makaratidzwa Jesu Kristu pachena pamberi pemeso, akarovererwa pamuchinjikwa pakati penyu? 2 Ndichochi chete chandinoda kudzidza kwamuri chekuti: Makagamuchira Mweya nemabasa emurairo here, kana nekunzwu kwerutendo? 3 Ko muri matununu akada? Makatanga muMweya, zvino mopedzisa munyama here? 4 Makatambudzika zvikuru zvakadai pasina here? Zvakadaro pasinawo! 5 Naizvozvo iye anokupai Mweya neanoita mabasa esimba pakati penyu, anozviita nemabasa emurairo here, kana nekunzwu kwerutendo? 6 Abhurahama sezvaakatenda Mwari, zvikaverengawo kwaari kuti kururama. 7 Naizvozvo munoziva kuti avo verutendo, ndivo vana vaAbhurahama. 8 Nerugwaro, rwaona zviri mberi kuti Mwari

anoti vahedheni vakururama kubudikidza nerutendo, rwakagara rwaparidza evhangeri kuna Abhurahama, ruchiti: Mauri marudzi ese acharopafadzw. 9 Naizvozvo verutendo vanoropafadzw pamwe naAbhurahama wakatenda. 10 Nokuti vese vemabasa emurairo vari pasi pekutukwa; nokuti kwakanyorwa, kuchinzi: Wakatukwa wese asingarambiria pazvese zvakanyorwa mubuku yemurairo kuti azviite. 11 Asi zviri pachena kuti hakuna munhu anonzi wakururama nemurairo pamberi paMwari, nokuti kunonzi: Wakururama achararama nerutendo. 12 Zvino murairo haubvi parutendo, asi zvinonzi: Munhu anoita zvinhu izvi achararama mazviri. 13 Kristu wakatidzikunura pachakatukwa chemurairo, aitirwa chakatukwa isu, nokuti kwakanyorwa, kuchinzi: Wakatukwa wese wakaremberera pamuti; 14 kuti ropafadzo yaAbhurahama isvike kuvhedheni muna Kristu Jesu, kuti tigamuchire nerutendo chivimbiso cheMweya. 15 Hama, ndinotaura nemutoo wevanhu; kunyange sungano yevanhu yasimbiswa, hakuna munhu anoikonesia kana kuwedzera kwairi. 16 Zvino zvivimbiso zvakataurwa kuna Abhurahama nekumbeu yake. Haarevi achiti: Nekumbeu dzako, sevanenge vazhinji, asi saanenge ari mumwe, anoti: Nekumbeu yako; inova Kristu. 17 Ndinoreva ichiwo: Sungano yakagara yasimbiswa naMwari muna Kristu, murairo ukazouya makore mazana mana nemakumi matatu apfuura haungaishaisi maturo, kuti uite chivimbiso chive chisina maturo. 18 Nokuti kana nhaka ichibva kumurairo, haichabvi kuchivimbiso; asi Mwari wakapa pachena Abhurahama nechivimbiso. 19 Ko murairo chii? Wakawedzerwa nekuda kwekudarika, kusvikira mbeu yasvika yakaitirwa chivimbiso; wakagadzwa nevatumwa muruoko rwemurevereri. 20 Asi murevereri haasi weumwe, asi Mwari ndeumwe. 21 Ko murairo unopesana nezvivimbiso zvaMwari here? Ngazvisadaro! Nokuti dai pakange pane murairo wakapiwa unogona kuraramisa, zvirokawazvo kururama kungadai kuchibva kumurairo. 22 Asi rugwaro rwakapfigira zvses pasi pechivi, kuti chivimbiso chinobva parutendo rwajesu Kristu chipiwe kune vanotenda. 23 Asi kusatii kwasvika rutendo, taichengetwa pasi pemurairo, takapfigirwa kusvikira kurutendo rwai佐zarurwa shure. 24 Saizvozvo murairo wakange uri murairidzi wedu kuna Kristu, kuti tinzi takarurama nerutendo. 25 Asi rutendo rwakati rwasvika, hatisisiri pasi pemurairidzi. 26 Nokuti mese muri vana vaMwari nerutendo muna Kristu Jesu. 27 Nokuti mese makabhabhatidzw muna Kristu, makapeka Kristu. 28 Hakuna muJudha kana muGiriki, hakuna wakasungwa kana wakasununguka, hakuna munhurume nemunhukadzi; nokuti imwi mese muri vamwe muna Kristu Jesu. 29 Zvino kana imwi muri vanhu vaKristu, saka muri mbeu yaAbhurahama, uye vadyi venhaka maererano nechivimbiso.

**4** Zvino ndinoti, mudyi wenhaka, kana achingori mwana chete, haatongosiyani nemuranda, kunyange ari ishe wezvese; 2 asi ari pasi pevachengeti nevaratariri kusvikira panguvu yakatarwa nababa. 3 Saizvozvo nesu, patakange tiri vana, taiva muuranda pasi pedzidziso dzekutanga dzenyika. 4 Asi apo kuzara kwenguva kwasvika, Mwari wakatumwa Mwanakomana wake, wakavapo kubva kumukadzi, wakavapo pasi pemurairo, 5 kuti adzikunure vari pasi pemurairo, kuti tigamuchire kuitwa vanakomana. 6 Uye nokuti muri vanakomana, Mwari wakatumwa Mweya weMwanakomana wake mumoyo

yenu, achidanidzira achiti: Abha, Baba! 7 Saka hausisiri muranda, asi mwanakomana; zvino kana wava mwanakomana, wava wo mudyi wenhaka yaMwari nemuna Kristu. 8 Asi nenguva iyo, musingazivi Mwari, maiva varanda vevasiri vamwari pachisikirvo; 9 asi ikovzino sezvo moziva Mwari, zvikuru sei zvamunozikanwa naMwari, modzokerazve sei kudzidziso dzekutanga dzisina simba dzeurombo, dzamunoshuva kuva muuranda hwadzo zvekarezve? 10 Munochengetedza misi, nemwedzi, nenguva, nemakore. 11 Ndinokutyrain, zvime ndakashingairira pasina kwamuri. 12 Ibai seni, nokuti ini ndakaitawo semwi, hama, ndinokukumbirisai; hamuna kutombonditzira chinh; 13 munozivawo kuti nemuundonda hwenyama, ndakaparidza evhangeri kwamuri pakutanga, 14 nemuedzo wangu waiva panyama yangu hamuna kuzvidza kana kuramba, asi makandigamuchira semutumwa waMwari, saKristu Jesu. 15 Zvino ropafadzo yenu chii? Nokuti ndinokupupurirai kuti, kana zvichibvira, mutumbure meso enyu mundipe. 16 Naizvozvo ndava muvengi wenyu nekuuudzai chokwadi here? 17 Vanokushingairirai zvisina kunaka; asi vanoda kukuvharirai kunze, kuti mushingairire ivo. 18 Asi zvakanaka kushingairwa pachakanaka nguvu dzese, uye kwete pakuvapo kwangu chete. 19 Vana vangu vadiki, vandinorwadziwazve nemimba pakubereka, kusvikira Kristu aumbwa mamuri, 20 asi ndaishuva kuvapo nemwi ikovzino, uye kushandura inzwi rangu; nokuti ndiri mukukanganiswa pamusoro penyu. 21 Ndiudzei, imwi munoshuva kuva pasi pemurairo, hamunzwi murairo here? 22 Nokuti kwakanyorwa kuti Abhurahama wakange ane vanakomana vaviri, umwe kubva kumurandakadzi, neumwe kubva kune wakasununguka. 23 Asi wakabva kumurandakadzi wakaberekwa panyama, asi wakabva kune wakasununguka nechivimbiso. 24 Zvinhu izvi zvinodimikira; nokuti ava isungano mbiri; imwe yepagomo reSinai, inoberekera uranda, inova Agari. 25 Nokuti Agari ndiro gomo reSinai muArabiya, rinomiririra Jerusarema raikovzino uye riri pauranda pamwe nevana varo. 26 Asi Jerusarema riri kumusoro rakasununguka rinoval mai vedu tese. 27 Nokuti kwakanyorwa kuchinzi: Fara, iwe mhanje isingazvari; pururudza, udanidzire, iwe usingarwadziwi nemimba, nokuti vana vemusiiva vazhinji kwazvo kune ve une murume. 28 Asi isu, hama, salsaka tiri vana vechivimbiso. 29 Asi sepanguva iyo uyo wakaberekwa nemutoo wenyama wakamutambudza iye wemutoo weMweya, zvakadaro kunyange ikovzino. 30 Asi rugwaro rwunoti kudini? Dzinga murandakadzi nemwanakomana wake; nokuti mwanakomana wemurandakadzi haangatongovi mudyi wenhaka pamwe nemwanakomana wewakasununguka. 31 Naizvozvo, hama, hatisi vana vemurandakadzi, asi vewakasununguka.

**5** Naizvozvo mirai makasimba murusununguko Kristu rwaakatisunungura narwo, uye musasungwazve nejoko reuranda. 2 Tarirai, ini Pauro ndinoti kwamuri, kuti kana muchidzingiswa, Kristu haakubatsirii chinh. 3 Uye ndinopupurirazve kumunhu wese anodzingiswa, kuti ane ngava rekuita murairo wese. 4 Makasunungurwa kuna Kristu, imwi munonzi makarurama kumurairo; makawa panyasha. 5 Nokuti isu paMweya tinomirira nerutendo tariro yekururama. 6 Nokuti

munu Kristu Jesu kudzingiswa kana kusadzingiswa chero chinhu hazvina maturo; asi rutendo rwunobata nerudo. 7 Manga muchimhanya zvakanaka; ndiani wakakudzivisai kuti murege kuteerera chokwadi? 8 Uku kukwezva hakubvi kune anokudanai. 9 Mbiriso shoma inovirisa bundu rese. 10 Ini ndine chivimbo nemwi muna Ishe, kuti hamuchazorangariri chimwe chinhu; asi uyo anokutambudzai achatakura mutongo, angava ani. 11 Asi ini, hama, kana ndichiri kuperidza dzingiso, ndichiri kushushirwei? Naizvozvo chigumbuso chemuchinjikwa chabviswa. 12 Ndingati avo vanokutambudzai vazvichekewo. 13 Nokuti imwi makadanirwa kurusununguko, hama; chete kwete kuti rusununguko ruwe mukana panyama, asi nerudo shandiranai. 14 Nokuti murairo wese unoazadziswa pashoko rimwe, pane ichi: Ude wekwako sezvaunozvi da iwe. 15 Asi kana muchirumana nekudyana, chenjerai kuti murege kупедзва umwe neumwe wenyu. 16 Zvino ndinoti: Fambah muMweya, zvino hamungatongozadzisi kuchiva kwenyama. 17 Nokuti nyama inochiva zvinopesana neMweya, neMweya zvinopesana nenyama; uye izvi zvinopesana; kuti musaita zvinhu zvamunoda. 18 Asi kana muchitungamirirwa neMweya, hamusi pasi pemurairo. 19 Zvino mabasa enyama ari pachena, ndiwo awa: Upombwe, ufeve, tsvina, unzenza, 20 kunamata zvifananidzo, uroyi, ruvengo, makakava, godo, kutsamwa, kupokana, kupatsanurana, kutsauka, 21 shanje, umhondi, uraradzi, makaro, nezvakadai; zvandinogara ndakuudzai sezvandakagarawo ndareva, kuti vanoita zvakadai havazodyi nhaka yeushe hwaMwari. 22 Asi chibereko cheMweya rudo, mufaro, rugare, moyo murefu, moyo munyoro, kunaka, rutendo, 23 unyoro, kuzvidzora; hakuna murairo unopikisa zvakadai. 24 Asi avo vari vaKristu vakaroverera pamuchinjikwa nyama pamwe nehavi neruchiva. 25 Kana tichirarama muMweya, ngatifambewo muMweya, 26 tirege kuzvikudza kusina maturo, tichidenhana, tichiitirana shanje.

**6** Hama, kanawo munhu akawirwa nekumwe kudarika, imwi veMweya mugadzirisei wakadai nemweya weunyoro, uchizvichenjerera iwe, zvime newe ungaidzwa. 2 Takuriranai mitoro yenu, saizvozvovo zadzisai murairo waKristu. 3 Nokuti kana munhu achizviti ndiri chinhu, asati ari chinhu, anozvinyengera. 4 Asi umwe neumwe ngaanzvere basa rake amene, zvino ipapo achazvirumbidza pamusoro pake amene ega, uye kwete pamusoro peumwe. 5 Nokuti umwe neumwe achatakura mutoro wake pachake. 6 Uye anodzidziswa shoko ngaagogvane neanodzidzisa pazvinhu zvese zvakanaka. 7 Musanyengerwa, Mwari haasekwii; nokuti chimwe nechimwe munhu chaanodzvara ndichowo chaanokohwa. 8 Nokuti anodzvara kunyama yake, achakohwa kuora kunobva panyama; asi anodzvara kuMweya achakohwa upenyu husingaperi hunobva kuMweya. (aiōnios g166) 9 Asi ngatirege kuneta pakuita zvakanaka; nokuti nenguva yakafanira tinozokohwa, kana tisingaori moyo. 10 Naizvozvo zvino zvatine mukana, ngatiite zvakanaka kune vese, zvikuruwo kune veimba yerutendo. 11 Onai kuti akakura sei mavara andinokunyorerai nawo nerwangu ruoko. 12 Vese vanoda kuonekera panyama, ndivo vanokurovererai kuti mudzingiswe; chete kuti varege

kushushwa nekuda kwemuchinjikwa waKristu. 13 Nokuti kunyange ivo pachavo vakadzingiswa havachengeti murairo, asi vanoda kuti mudzingiswe, kuti vazvirumbidze panyama yenu. 14 Asi kwandiri ngakurege kuva nekuzvirumbidza, kunze kwe pamuchinjikwa walshe wedu Jesu Kristu, naye nyika yakarovererwa pamuchinjikwa kwandiri, nenii kunyika. 15 Nokuti muna Kristu Jesu kudzingiswa kana kusadzingiswa hakuna maturo, asi chisikwa chitsva. 16 Uye vese vanofamba nemurairo uyu, rugare ngaruve pamusoro pavo, netsitsi, nepamusoro palsraeri waMwari. 17 Kubva ikozvino, ngakurege kuva nemunhu anonditambudza; nokuti ini ndakatakura pamuviri wangu rupawo rualshe Jesu. 18 Nyasha dzalshe wedu Jesu Kristu, ngadzive nomweya wenyu, hama. Ameni.

# VaEfeso

**1** Pauro, muapositori waJesu Kristu nechido chaMwari, kuvatsvene vari muEfeso, nekune vakanatendeka muna Kristu Jesu: **2** Nyasha kwamuri nerugare rwunobva kuna Mwari Baba vedu uye Ishe Jesu Kristu. **3** Ngaarumbidzwe Mwari uye Baba valshe wedu Jesu Kristu, wakatiropafadza neropafadzo yese yemweya pazvinhu zvekudenga muna Kristu; **4** sezvaakatisarudza maari pasati pava nekuvambwa kwenyika, kuti tive vatsvene, uye vasinghamuriki pamberi pake murudo, **5** agarra atitemera mukuitwa vana kwaari kubudikidza naJesu Kristu, sekuda kwakanaka kwechido chake, **6** kuve rumbidzo yekubwinya yenysaha dzake, madziri wakatiropafadza muMudikanwi; **7** watine dzikunuro maari neropa rake, iyo kanganwiro yekudarika, zvchienderana nefuma yenysaha dzake, **8** dzaakawanza kwatiri mukuchenjera kwese neungwaru, **9** azivisa kwatiri chakavanzika chechido chake, sekushuva kwakanaka kwake kwaakaronga pachake; **10** kuti pakubata kwekuzara kwenguva, aunganidze pamwe zvinhu zvese muna Kristu, zvese zviri kumatenga nezviri panyika; **11** imo maari, muna iye matakawanawo nhaka, yatakagara tatemerwa zvchienderana nechiga chaiye anoita zvinhu zvese zvchienderana nezano rechido chake, **12** kuti tive rumbidzo yekubwinya kwake, isu takatanga kuvinba kuna Kristu; **13** nemwi muna iye, manzwa shoko rechokwadi, evhangeri yeruponeso rwenyu; kuna iyewo matenda kwaari makapiwa mucherechedzo neMweya Mutsvene wechivimbiso, **14** ari rubatso rwenhaka yedu, rruwe rudzikunuro rwezvakawanikwa, kurumbidzo yekubwinya kwake. **15** Naizvozvo iniwo ndakati ndanzwa zverutendo rwenyu muna Ishe Jesu nerudo kuvatsvene vese, **16** handiregi kukuvongera, ndichikurangarai paminyengetero yangu; **17** kuti Mwari walshe wedu Jesu Kristu, Baba vekubwinya, akupei mweya wekuchenjera newechakazarurwa paruzivo pamusoro pake; **18** meso efungwa dzenyu avhenekerwa kuti muzive kuti tariro yekudana kwake chii, uye fuma yekubwinya kwenhaka yake pavatsvene chii, **19** uye kuti ukuru hwakapfvurisa hwesimba rake kwatiri isu tinotenda chii, maererano nekubata kweusamasimba hwesimba rake, **20** raakashandisa muna Kristu, achimumutsa kubva kuvakafa, noku mu garisa kuruoko rwake rwerudyi panzimbo dzekudenga, **21** kumusoro-soro kweutongi hwese, nesimba, neukuru, neushe, nezita rega-rega rinodanwa, kwete kwenguva ino chete, asi kune inouyawo; (*aiōn g165*) **22** akaisawo zvese pasi petsoka dzake, akamupa kuya musoro pamusoro pezvese kukereke, **23** ndiwo muviri wake, kuzara kwaye anozadzisa zvese mune zvese.

**2** Wakakaramisai, imwiwo makange makafa mukudarika nemuzvivi, **2** izvo zvamaifamba mazviru kare maererano nenzira yenyika ino, maererano nenzira dzemutungamiriri wesimba redenga, dzemweya unobata zvino muvana vekusateerera; (*aiōn g165*) **3** vataifamba tesewo pakati pavo kare mukuchiva kwenyama yedu, tichiita kuda kwenyama nekwefungwa, uye pachisikirwo taiva vana vekutsamvirwa, sevamwewo. **4** Asi Mwari, wakafuma panyasha, nekuda kwerudo rwake rukuru rwaakatida narwo, **5** kunyange takange takafa

mukudarika, waka ti raramisa pamwe naKristu (makaponeswa menyasha); **6** aka ti mutsa pamwe naye, aka ti garisa pamwe naye ku nzvimbo dzekudenga muna Kristu Jesu; **7** kuti nenguva dzinouya aratidze fuma hurusa menyasha dzake muunyoro kwatiri muna Kristu Jesu. (*aiōn g165*) **8** Nokuti menyasha makaponeswa nerutendo, uye izvi hazvibvi kwamuri; chipo chaMwari; **9** ha zvi bvi pamabasa, kuti kusava neanzovikudza. **10** Nokuti tiri basa rake, takasikirwa mabasa akanaka muna Kristu Jesu, Mwari aakagara agadzira, kuti tifambe maari. **11** Naizvozvo rangerirai kuti imwi maimbova vahedheni munyama, vanonzi kusadzingiswa nechinonzi kudzingiswa munyama kunoitwa nemaoko, **12** kuti pangvu iyo makange musina Kristu, muri vatorwa paubwo hwlwsraeri, uye vatorwa pasungano dzechivimbiso, musina tariro, uye musina Mwari panyika. **13** Asi ikozvinowo muna Kristu Jesu, imwi maimbova kure, mava pedo neropa raKristu. **14** Nokuti ndiye rugare rwedu, iye wakaita zviviri zvive chimwe, uye wakaputsa mudhuri wapakati wekuparadzanisa, **15** apardazda munyama yake ruvengo, iwo mutemo wemirairo pazviga, kuti asike maari vaviri vave munhu umwe mutsva, aite rugare, **16** uye ayananise vaviri kuna Mwari mumuviri umwe kubudikidza nemuchinjikwa, auraya ruvengo nawo, **17** uye wakasvika akaparidza rugare kwamuri imwi maiva kure, nekune avo vaiva pedo; **18** nokuti kubudikidza naye tese tine mapindiro neMweya umwe kuna Baba. **19** Naizvozvo zvino hamusisiri vaeni uye vatorwa, asi vebwo pamwe nevatsvene uye veimba yaMwari. **20** Makavakwa pamusoro penheyo dzevaapositoru nevaporofita, Jesu Kristu amene ari ibwe repakona. **21** Maari imba yese yakabatanidzwa ikure ive tembere tsvene muna Ishe. **22** Maari nemwiwo makavakwa pamwe muve ugaro hwaMwari muMweya.

**3** Nemhaka yeizvi, ini Pauro, musungwa waKristu Jesu nekuda kwenyu vahedheni, **2** kana zvirokzwavo makanzwa nezvekushandisa kwenyasha dzaMwari dzakapiwa kwandiri pamusoro penyu, **3** kuti sechakazarurwa wakandizivisa chakavanzika, sezwandakambonyora ne mashoko mashoma; **4** naizvozvo kana muchirava, munogona kunzwisia ruzivo rwango muchakavanzika chakKristu; **5** icho pane mamwe mazera chisina kuziviswa kuvanakomana vevanh, sezwachozarurwa ikozvino kuvaapositori vake vatsvene nevaporofita muMweya; **6** kuti vahedheni vave vadyi venhaka pamwe nesu uye vemuviri umwe nevagovani wechivimbiso chake muna Kristu kubudikidza nevhangeri, **7** yandakaitwa nayo mushumiri zvchienderana nechipo chenyasha dzaMwari chakapiwa kwandiri nekubata kwesimba rake. **8** Kwandiri ndiri mudiki kumudikisa wevatsvene vese, nyasha idzi dzakapiwa, kuti ndiparidze pakati pevahedheni fuma isinganzvereki yaKristu, **9** nekuita kuti vese vaone kuti kudyidzana kwakadini kwechakavanzika chakange chakavigwa muna Mwari kubva pakuvamba kwenyika, wakasika zvinhu zvese kubudikidza naJesu Kristu, (*aiōn g165*) **10** kuti ikozvino kuchenjera kwakasiyana-siyana kwaMwari kuziviswe nekereke paushe nepamasimba pa nzvimbo dzekudenga, **11** sechiga chekusingaperi chaakatemwa muna Kristu Jesu Ishe wedu; (*aiōn g165*) **12** maari tine kutsunga nekupinda nechivimbo, nerutendo rwake. **13** Naizvozvo ndinokumbira kuti murege

kuora moyo pamatambudziko angu pamusoro penyu, ndiwo kurumbidzwa kwenyu. **14** Nekuda kweizvozi ndinofugama mabvi angu kuna Baba valshe wedu Jesu Kristu, **15** rudzi rwese rwuri kumatenga nepanyika rwunotumidzwa mavari, **16** kuti vakupei, zvichienderana nefuma yekubwinya kwavo, musimbiswe musimba neMweya wake mumunhu wemukati, **17** kuti Kristu agare pamoyo yenyu nerutendo; mune midzi uye makateiwa nhayo murudo, **18** kuti mugone kwazvo kunzwisa pamwe nevatsvene vese, kuti kufara, nekureba, nekukwirira, nekudzika chii, **19** nekuziva rudo rwaKristu rwunopfuura ruzivo, kuti muzadzwe mukuzara kwese kwaMwari. **20** Zvino kune ane simba rekuita zvikeru kwazvo zvinopfuura zvese zvatinokumbira kana kufunga, maererano nesimba rinobata matiri, **21** kwaari ngakuve nekubwinya mukereke naKristu Jesu kusvikira kumarudzi ese narinhi narinhi. Ameni. (aiōn g165)

**4** Naizvozvo ndinokukumbirisai, ini musungwa muna Ishe, kuti mufambe zvakafanira kudanwa kwamakadanwa nako, **2** pamwe nekuzvininipisa kwese neunyoro, nemoyo murefu, muchiitiana moyo murefu murudo, **3** muchishingaira kuchengeta umwe hweMweya muchisungo cherugare. **4** Kune muviri umwe uye Mweya umwe, sezvamakadanwawo mutariro imwe yekudanwa kwenyu; **5** Ishe umwe, rutendo rumwe, rubhabhatidzo rwumwe, **6** Mwari umwe naBaba vevese, ari pamusoro pevese, uye kubudikidza nevese, nekwamuri mese. **7** Asi kune umwe neumwe wedu kwakapiwa nyasha zvichienderana nechiyero chechipo chaKristu. **8** Naizvozvo anoti: Paakawira kumusoro, wakatapa utapwa, akapa zvipo kuvanhu. **9** Zvino izvi kuti: Wakawira, chii kunze kwekuti wakaburukawo pakutanga kunzvimbio dzakaderera dzenyika? **10** Wakaburuka ndiyewo wakakwira kumusoro-soro kwematemba ese, kuti azadzise zvinhu zvese. **11** Zvino iye wakapa vamwe kuva vaapositor, nevamwe vaporofita, nevamwe vaevhangeri, nevamwe vafudzi nevadzidzisi, **12** kuitira kukwaniswa kwevatsvene, pabasa reushumiri, pakuvakwa kwemuviri waKristu; **13** kusvikira tese tasvika paumwe hwerutendo, nehweruzivo rweMwanakomana waMwari, pamurume wakazara, pachiyero chechimiro chekuzara kwaKristu; **14** kuti tisazova vacheche, vanodzungaidzwa nemafungu kuenda nekudzoka nekupepereswa nemhepo ipi neipi yedzidziso, nekunyengeri kwevanhu, pakunyengeri, kumano ekutsauka; **15** asi titaure chokwadi murudo, tigokura maari pazvinhu zvese, iye musoro, Kristu; **16** kunobva kwaari muviri wese, wakabatanidzwa pamwe zvakaringana nekuumbanidzwa, kubudikidza nemudemhe-mudemhe wefundo rimwe nerimwe, zvichienderana nemashandiro muchiero chenhengo imwe neimwe achikurisa muviri pakuvakwa kwavo murudo. **17** Naizvozvo ndinoreva ichi, nekupupura muna Ishe, kuti imwi kubva zvino musachifamba sevamwe vahedheni vanofamba mukushaya maturo kfewungwa yavo, **18** vakasvibridzwa mufungwa, vari vatorwa paupenyu hwaMwari nekuda kwekusaziva kuri mukati mavo, nekuda koukukutu hwemoyo yavo; **19** ivo vakazvipa vatindivara kuunzenza, kuti vabate utsvina hwese neruchiva. **20** Asi imwi hamuna kudzidza Kristu saizvozvo, **21** kana zvakadaro makamunzwa nekudzidziswa maari, sezvo chokwadi chiri muna Jesu; **22** kuti

murase zvinoenderana nemufambiro wekutanga, munhu wekare, anoodzwa nekuchiva kwekunyengeri; **23** uye muvandudzwe mumweya wefungwa yenyu, **24** uye kuti mufuke munhu mutsva, wakasikwa maererano naMwari mukururama neutsvene hwechokwadi. **25** Naizvozvo muchiisa nhema parutivi, mutaure chokwadi umwe neumwe kune umwe wake; nokuti tiri mitezo, umwe weumwe. **26** Tsamwai musingatadzi; zuva ngarirege kuvira pamusoro pekutsamwa kwenyu; **27** uye musapa dhiabhorosi nzvimbio. **28** Wakaba ngaarege kubazve; asi zviri nani kuti abate nesimba chinhu chakanaka nemaoko, kuti ave nechaangapa anoshaiwa. **29** Shoko ripi zvaro rakaora ngarirege kubuda mumuromo menuy, asi chero kana rakanakira kuvaka sezvakafanira, kuti ripe nyasha kune vanonzwa. **30** Uye regai kushungurudza Mweya Mutsvene waMwari, wamakaiswa mucherechedzo maari kusvikira pazuva redzukunuro. **31** Shungu dzese, nehasha, nekutsamwa, nekupopota, nekutuka ngazvibviswe kwamuri neuipi hwese; **32** asi ivai nemoyo munyoro umwe kune mumwe, muchinzwira tsitsi, muchikanganwirana, Mwari sezvaakakukanganwiraiwo muna Kristu.

**5** Naizvozvo ivai vateveri vaMwari, sevana vanodikanwa; **2** uye fambai murudo, Kristu sezvaakatidawo, akazvipa nekuda kwedu, ave chipo nechibairo kuna Mwari zvive hwema hunonuhuhwira. **3** Asi upombwe netsvina yese kana kuchiva ngazvirege kutongorehwa pakati penyu, sezvinofanira vatsvene; **4** neunzenza, nekutaura kweupenzi, kana kunemera, zvinhu zvisina kufanira; asi zviri nani kuvonga. **5** Nokuti munozviviza izvi, kuti mhombwe yega-yega, kana munhu asina kuchena, kana munhu anochiva, anova munamatyi wezvifananidzo, haana nhaka muushe hwaKristu nehwaMwari. **6** Ngakurege kuva nemunhu unokunyengerai nemashoko asina maturo; nokuti nekuda kwezvinhu izvi kutsamwa kwaMwari kunouya pamusoro pevana vekusateerera. **7** Naizvozvo regai kuva vagovani navo. **8** Nokuti maimbova rima, asi ikozvino mava chiedza muna Ishe; fambai sevana vechiedza. **9** Nokuti chiberekro cheMweya chiru mukunaka kwese nekururama nechokwadi, **10** muchiongorora zvinofadza kuna Ishe; **11** uye musadyidzana nemabasa erima asina zviberekro, asi zviri nani mutsiurewo; **12** nokuti zvinhu zvinoitwa navo pakavanda zvinonyadzisa kunyange kutaura. **13** Asi zvinhu zvese zvinotsiurwa zvinoratidzwa nechiedza; nokuti zvese zvinoratidzwa chiedza. **14** Naizvozvo anoti: Simuka iwe urere, uye muka kubva kuvakafa, zvino Kristu achakuvhenekera. **15** Naizvozvo chenjerai kuti munofamba sei nekuchenjerera, kwete semapenzi asi sevakachenjera; **16** muchidzikunura nguva, nokuti mazuva akaipa. **17** Naizvozvo musava matununu, asi vanonzwisa zviri kuda kwalsho. **18** Uye regai kuraradza newaini, makuri mune bongozozo guru, asi zadzvai neMweya, **19** muchitaurirana nemapisarema nenziyo, nenziyo dzeMweya, muchiimba nekuita mutinhimira mumoyo yenyu kuna Ishe, **20** muchipa kuvonga nguva dzese pamusoro pezvinhu zvese kuna Mwari naBaba, muzita ralshe wedu Jesu Kristu, **21** muchizvissa pasi umwe kune umwe mukutya Mwari. **22** Vakadzi, zviisei pasi pevarume venyu pachenyu, sekuna Ishe, **23** nokuti murume musoro wemukadzi, saKristuwo ari musoro wekereke, uye ndiye Muponesi wemuviri. **24** Asi kerekewo sezvairi pasi paKristu,

saizvozvovo vakadzi kuvarume vavo pachavo pachinhu chese. **25** Varume, idai vakadzi venyu pachenu, Kristu sezvaakadawo kereke, akazvipa nekuda kwayo; **26** kuti aite tsvene a i natse nekusuka kwemvura neShoko, **27** kuti aikumukidze kwaari, kereke inobwinya isina gwapa kana kuwonyana, kana chimwe chezvakadai, asi kuti ive tsvene isina chaingapomerwa. **28** Saizvozvo varume vanofanira kuda vakadzi vavo pachavo semiviri yavo pachavo. Anoda mukadzi wake pachake, anozvida iye. **29** Nokuti hakuna wakatongovenga nyama yake pachake, asi anoifunda nekuchengetedza, sezvinoita Ishewo ku kereke; **30** nokuti isu tiri mitezo yemuviru wake, yenymama yake neyemafupa ake. **31** Nekuda kweizvozvi munhu achasiya baba namai vake, ndokubatanidzwia kumukadzi wake; uye ava vaviri vachava nyama imwe. **32** Chakavanzika ichi chikuru, asi ndinotaura zvaKristu nezvekereke. **33** Asi imwiwo umwe neumwe pachake ngaade mukadzi wake pachake se zvaano zvi da iye; nemukadzi aone kuti atye murume.

**6** Vana, teerera vaberek venyu muna Ishe; nokuti izvi zvakarurama. **2** Kudza baba vako namai, unova murairo wekutanga une chivimbiso, **3** kuti zvikunakire, uye urarame nguva refu panyika. **4** Nemwi vana baba, musatsamwisa vana venyu, asi varerei pakuranga nekutsiura kwalsho. **5** Varanda, teerera vatenzi venyu panyama, nekutya nekudedera, nemoyo wenyu wakarurama sekuna Kristu; **6** kwete nekushandira maziso, sevafadzi vevanhu, asi sevaranda vaKristu, vanoita kuda kwaMwari kubva pamoyo; **7** muchishanda nechido chakanaka sekuna Ishe uye kwete kuvanhu; **8** muchiziva kuti chinhu chipi nechipo chakanaka umwe neumwe chaanoita, achagamuchira ichochi kuna Ishe, kana muranda, kana wakasununguka. **9** Nemwi madzitzenzi, itai zvinhu zvimezvo kwavari, muchirega kuvhundudzira; muchiziva kutiwo Tenzi wenyu pachenu uri kumatenga; uye kwaari hakuna rusrara rwevanhu. **10** Pakupedzisira hama dzangu, simbai muna Ishe, nemukugwinya kwesimba rake. **11** Shongai zvombo zvese zvaMwari, kuti mugone kumirisana nemanoadhiabhorosi; **12** nokuti hatirwisanieropanenyama, asi neutongi, nemasimba, nevatungamiriri verima renyika ino, nemweya yakaipa kunzvimbodzekumatenga. (aión g165) **13** Saka torai zvombo zvese zvaMwari kuti mugone kuramba mumire pazuva rakaipa, maita zvese, mumire. **14** Naizvozvo mirai, zvivuno zvenyu zvakasungwa nechokwadi, makapfeka chidzitiro chechifufa chekururama, **15** uye makasunga tsoka negadziriro yeevhangeri yerugare; **16** pamusoro pezvese matora nhoo yerutendo, yamungagona kudzima nayo miseve yese inopfuta yewakaipa. **17** Uye torai ngowani yeruponeso, nemunondo weMweya, unova shoko raMwari; **18** muchinyengetera nguva dzese nemunyengetero wese nemukumbiro muMweya, muchirinda pazvinhu izvi nekutsungirira kwese nekukumbirira vatsvene vese, **19** nepamusoro pangu, kuti shoko ripiwe kwandiri pakushamisa muromo wangu neushingi kuti ndidudzire zvakavanzika zvevhangeri, **20** yandiri nhume yayo mumaketani, kuti mairi nditaure ndisingatyi, sezvandinofanira kutaura. **21** Asi kuti imwiwo muzive zvakangana nenii, kuti ndinoitei, Tikiko hama inodikanwa, nemushumiri wakatendeka muna Ishe, achakuzivisai

zvinhu zvese; **22** wandakatuma kwamuri nechinangwa ichi, kuti muzive zvakangana nesu, uye anyaradze moyo yenyu. **23** Rugare kuhama, nerudo pamwe nerutendo rwunobva kuna Mwari Baba nalshe Jesu Kristu. **24** Nyasha ngadzive nevese vanoda Ishe wedu Jesu Kristu nekusingaperi. Ameni.

# VaFiripi

**1** Pauro naTimotio, varanda vaJesu Kristu, kuvatsvene vese muna Kristu Jesu vari paFiripi, pamwe nevatungamiriri nevadhikoni: **2** Nyasha kwamuri, nerugare rwunobva kuna Mwari Baba vedu ne kuna Ishe Jesu Kristu. **3** Ndinovonga Mwari wangu pakukurangarirai nguva dzese, **4** nguva dzese pamunyengetero wangu wega-wega pamusoro penyu mese ndichiita munyengetero nemufaro, **5** nekuda kwekudyidzana kwenyu muevhangeri kubva zuva rekutanga kusvikira ikozvino; **6** ndichivimba chinhu ichi, kuti wakatanga basa rakanaka mamuri, acha ri pedzisa kusvikira zuva raJesu Kristu; **7** sevazvakandinakira kufunga izvi pamusoro penyu mese, nokuti ndinemwi mumoyo zvekuti zvese muzvisungo zvangu nemukutavirira nekusimbisa kwevhangeri, imwi mese muri vagovanu pamwe neni venyasha. **8** Nokuti Mwari ndiye chapupu changu, kuti ndinokushuvai mese zvikuru sei muura hwaJesu Kristu. **9** Uye izvi ndinonyengetera, kuti rudo rwenyu rwuramble rwuchiwandisisa paruzivo nekunzwisia kwese, **10** kuti mutende zvinhu zvakakanakisa, kuti muve vakarurama nevasine mhosva, kusvikira zuva raKristu, **11** makazadzwa nezviberekoo zvekururama zvinouya naJesu Kristu, pakubwinya nekurumbidzwa kwaMwari. **12** Zvino ndinoda kuti muzive, hama, kuti zvinhu zvakandiwira zvakaita zvikuru kufambira mberi kwevhangeri; **13** zvekuti zvisungo zvangu muna Kristu zvinoratidza pamuzinda wese nekuvamwe vese. **14** Nevazhinji vehama muna Ishe, vavimbiswa nezvisungo zvangu, vonyanya kutsunga kutaura shoko raMwari vasingatyi. **15** Vamwe zvirokwazvo vanoparidza Kristu kunyange negodo negakava, nevamwewo nemoyo wakanaka; **16** vamwe vanoparidza Kristu nenharo, kwete pauchokwadi, vachifunga kuti vawedzere marwadzo pazvisungo zvangu. **17** Asi vamwe vanoita nerudo, vachiziva kuti ndakagadzirwa kutavirira evhangeri. **18** Zvino chii? Kunyange zvakadaro kunzira dzese, kana mumano-mano kana muchokwadi, Kristu anoparidza, uye ndinofara mazviri, hongu ndichazofarazve. **19** Nokuti ndinoviza kuti izvi zvichashandukira kwandiri kuva ruponeso kubudikidza nemunyengetero wenyu, nerubatsiro rweMweya waJesu Kristu, **20** zvichiederana nekutarisira kwangu kukuru netariro, kuti handinganyadzisi pachinhu asi neushingi hwese samagariro uye ikozvino Kristu achakudzwa mumuviri wangu, kana neupenyu, kana nerufu. **21** Nokuti kwandiri kurarama ndi Kristu, uye kufa mubairo. **22** Asi kana kurarama panyama chiru chiberekoo chebasa rangu; zvino zvandichasarudza handizivi. **23** Nokuti ndiri mukumanikidza pakati pezviviri, ndine chishuwo chekubva nekuva naKristu, zvinopfuurisa pakunaka; **24** asi kugara munyama kunyanyisa kudiwa nekuda kwenyu. **25** Zvino ndine chivimbo ichi, ndinoviza kuti ndichagara, ndicharamba ndigere nemwi mese, pakupfuurira kwenyu mberi, uye mufaro werutendo, **26** kuti kuzvirumbidza kwenyu kuwande muna Kristu Jesu pamusoro pangu kubudikidza nekuvapo kwangu kwamurizve. **27** Chete fambai zvakafanira evhangeri yaKristu, kuti kunyange ndikauya ndikakuonai, kunyange kusavapo, ndinzwe nyaya dzenyu kuti mumire nesimba mumweya umwe, nemoyo umwe muchirwira pamwe

rutendo rwevhangeri; **28** uye musingatyidziri nevanopikisa pachinhu chimwe; ndicho chiratidzo chekuparadzwa kwavari, asi kwamuri cheruponeso, uye icho chinobva kuna Mwari. **29** Nokuti kwamuri kwakapiwa pachena pachinzimbo chaKristu, kwete kutenda kwaari kwega, asi kumutambudzikirawo; **30** mune kurwa kumweko sekwamakaona mandiri, nekunzwu ikozvino mandiri.

**2** Naizvozvo kana kune imwe kurudziro kuna Kristu, kana imwe nyaradzo yerudo, kana kumwe kudyidzana kweMweya, kana mune umwe moyo munyoro nemukunzwira tsitsi, **2** zadzisai mufaro wangu, kuti muve nefungwa imwe, muve nerudo rumwe, nemweya umwe, nendangario imwe; **3** mu si ngaiti chinhu nenharo kana nekuvukudza kusina maturo, asi mukuzvininipisa kwemoyo umwe neumwe achikudza varwe kukupfuurai pakunaka; **4** umwe neumwe ngaarege kutarira zvake, asi umwe neumwe zvinhu zvevamwewo. **5** Nokuti fungwa iyi ngaive mamuri, yakange iri muna Kristu Jesuwo; **6** iye ari muchimiro chaMwari, haana kurangarira kuti kuenzana naMwari kupamba; **7** asi wakazviita asina maturo, akatora chimiro chemuranda, akava mumufananidzo wevanhu; **8** akati awanikwa muchimiro chemunhu, akazvininipisa, akava wakateereru kusvikira parufu, irwo rufu rwemuchinjikwa. **9** Naizvozvo Mwariwo wakamukudza zvikuru, akamupa zita rinopfuura zita rimwe nerimwe; **10** kuti muzita raJesu ibvi rese rifugame, revekudenga nevepanyika, nevepasi penyika, **11** uye rurimi rwega-rwega rwupupure kuti Jesu Kristu ndiye Ishe, kuve rumbidzo yaMwari Baba. **12** Naizvozvo, vadikanwi vangu, sezvamakateerera nguva dzese, kwete sepakuvapo kwangu chete, asi ikozvino kunyanyisa pakusavapo kwangu, shandai ruponeso rwenyu pachenuy nekutyu nekudedera; **13** nokuti ndiMwari anoshanda mamuri, zvese kuda nekuita nekuda kwechido chake chakanaka. **14** Itai zvinhu zvese musinganyunyuti nekupikisana; **15** kuti muve vakachena uye vasina chavangapomerwa, vana vaMwari vasina gwapa pakati perudzi rwakakombama nekutsauka, vamunopenya pakati pavo sezviedza munyika, **16** muchitaridza shoko reupenyu, pakuzvikudza kwangu nezuva raKristu, kuti handina kumhanya pasina, kana kushanda pasina. **17** Asi kana neni ndikadururwa sechibairo chinodururwa pamusoro pechibairo nebasis rerutendo rwenyu, ndinofara uye ndinofara nemwi mese. **18** Nekuda kweizvozi imwiwo mufare uye mufare pamwe neni. **19** Asi ndinovimba muna Ishe Jesu kutumira Timotio kwamuri nekukurumidza, kuti inivo ndifare pandinoziva zviri maererano nemwi. **20** Nokuti handina munhu ane fungwa yakadaro, achava nehanya zvirokwazvo nezvenyu. **21** Nokuti vese vanozvitsvakira zvavo, kwete zvinhu zviri zvaKristu Jesu. **22** Asi munoziva kutendeka kwake, kuti semwana kuna baba wakashanda pamwe neni paevhangeri. **23** Zvino ndiye wandinotarisira kutumira kwamuri pakarepo, kana ndaona zvakanangana neni; **24** asi ndinovimba muna Ishe kuti inivo ndomene ndichakurumidza kuuya. **25** Asi ndakaona zvakafanira kutuma kwamuri Epafroditio, hama, nemushandi pamwe neni neuto pamwe neni, asi nhume yenu nemushumiri wekushaiwa kwangu; **26** seزو akange achikushuvai mese, uye akatambudzika, nokuti makange

manzwa kuti wakange achirwara. **27** Nokuti zvirokwazvo wakange achirwara ari pedo nekuwa; asi Mwari wakamunzwira tsitsi; kwete iye ega, asi nenii, kuti ndirege kuva neshungu pamusoro peshungu. **28** Naizvozvo ndakashingairia zvikuru kumutuma, kuti kana momuonazve mufare, nenii shungu dzangu dziderere zvikuru. **29** Naizvozvo mugamuchirei muna Ishe nemufaro wese, uye mubate vakadai neruremekedzo; **30** nokuti nekuda kwebasa raKristu wakaswedera pakufa, asingarangariri upenyu hwake, kuti akwanise kushaiwa kundishumira kwenyu.

**3** Pakupedzisira, hama dzangu, farai muna Ishe. Kukuryorerai zvinhu zvimechetezvo, kwandiri zvirokwazvo hazvinetesii, asi kwamuri zvinokusimbisai. **2** Chenjererai imbwa, chenjererai vabati vakaipa, chenjererai veckucheka; **3** nokuti isu tiri kudzingiswa, vanonamata Mwari mulMweya, tichizvirumbidza muna Kristu Jesu, uye tisingavimbi nenyama; **4** kunyange ini ndingavawo nechivimbo munyama; kana umwewo achifunga kuvimba nenyama, zvikuru ini; **5** ndakadzingiswa nezuva rerusere, ndiri werudzi rwaLsraeri, we dzinza raBhenjamini, muHebheru weVaHebheru; zviri zvemurairo ndiri muFarisi; **6** maererano nekushingairia ndichishusha kerekere; maererano nekururama kuri mumurairo ndisina chandingapomerwa. **7** Asi zvinhu zvaiva mubairo kwandiri, ndizvo zvandakaverenga kuva kurasikirwa nekuda kwaKristu. **8** Hongu zvirokwazvo, uye ndinoverenga zvinhu zvese kuva kurasikirwa nekuda kwekunakisisa kweruzivo rwaKristu Jesu Ishe wangu, wandakarasikirwa nezvinhu zvese nekuda kwake, ndikazviidza kuva marara, kuti ndiwane Kristu; **9** uye ndiwanikwe maari, ndisina kururama kwangu kunobva kumurairo, asi kunobudikidza nerutendo rwaKristu, kururama kunobva kuna Mwari nerutendo; **10** kuti ndimuzive iye, nesimba rekumuka kwake, nekudyidzana kwematambudzikio ake, nditodze kufa kwake, **11** kana zvingagoneka ndisvike pakumuka kwevakafa. **12** Handi revi kuti ndakato chi wana, kana ndakatokwaniswa, asi ndinoteverera, kuti ndichibatewo, chandakabatirwawa naKristu Jesu. **13** Hama, ini handizviverengi kuti ndachibata, asi ndinoita chinhu chimwe, ndichikanganwa zvinhu zviri shure, ndichinanavira zvinhu zviri mberi, **14** ndinoteverera kuchinangwa, kumubairo wekudana kwekumusoro kwaMwari muna Kristu Jesu. **15** Naizvozvo isu tese takakwana, ngative nemufungo uyu; uye kana zvime mune umwe mufungo, Mwari achakuratidzai kunyange izvi. **16** Asi pane patasvika, ngatifambe nemurairo iwoyu tifunge chinhu ichochi. **17** Hama, ivai vatedzeri vangu pamwe, natsai kutarira avo vanofamba saizvozvo sezvamakava nesu semuanzaniso. **18** Nokuti vazhinji vanofamba, vandakakuudzai nezvavo kazhinji, nazvino ndinokuudzai kunyange nekuchema, vavengi vemuchinjikwa waKristu; **19** kuguma kwavo kuparadzwa, mwari wavo i dumbu ravo, uye kurumbidza kuri mukunyadzwa kwavo, vanofunga zvenyika. **20** Nokuti ubwo hwedu huri kumatenga, uko kwatakatarirawo kuti Muponesi achabva, Ishe Jesu Kristu; **21** uyo achavandudza muvir wekuninipiswa kwedu, kuti ufananidzwe nemuviri wekubwinya kwake, nesimba iro raanogonawo naro kuisa zvinhu zvese pasi pake.

**4** Naizvozvo, hama dzangu vadikanwi vanoshuviwa, mufaro wangu nekorona, saizvozvo mirai nesimba muna Ishe, vadikanwi. **2** Ndinokumbirisa Yuodhia, uye ndinokumbirisa Sindike, kuti vave nemurangariro umwe muna Ishe. **3** Uye ndinonyengerera iwewo, umwe wangu wechokwadi pabasa, batsira vanhukadzi vaya, vakabatirana nenii paevhangeri, pamwe naKiremendi, nevamwe vakabata nenii, mazita avo ari mubhuku reupenyu. **4** Farai muna Ishe nguva dzese; ndinotizve: Farai. **5** Unyoro hwenuy ngahuzikanwe kuvanhnu vese. Ishe ari pedo. **6** Musafunganya pamusoro pechinhu, asi pazvinu zvese, nemunyengetero nemukumbiro nekuvonga, zvichemo zvenyu ngazvizikanwe kuna Mwari, **7** zvino rugare rwaMwari rwunopfuura kunzvisisa kwese, rwuchachengeta moyo yenu nemifungo yenu muna Kristu Jesu. **8** Pakupedzisira, hama, chese chechokwadi, chese chinokudzwa, chese chakarurama, chese chakachena, chese chinodikanwa, chese chinorumbidzwa, kana kunaka kupi nekupi, uye kana chingarumbidzwa chipi nechipi, fungai zvinhu izvi; **9** nezvamakadzidza nekugamuchira nekunzwa nekuona mandiri, itai izvozvo; naMwari werugare achava nemwi. **10** Asi ndakafara zvikuru muna Ishe, kuti ikozvino makatomutsiridzazve kundirangarira; kwamaindirangarirawo nako, asi makashaiwa mukana. **11** Kwete kuti ndinotaura izvi nekuda kwekushaiwa, nokuti ini ndadzida kugutsikana nezvinhu zvandiri. **12** Ndinoziva zvese kuzvidzwa, uye ndinoziva kuva nezvakawanda; papi nepapi nepazvinhu zvese ndakadzidziswa zvese kuguta nekunzwa nzara, zvese kuva nezvihinjisa nekushaiwa. **13** Ndinogona kuita zvinhu zvese kubudikidza naKristu anondisimbisa. **14** Kunyange zvakadaro makaita zvakanaka zvamakabatana nenii pakutambudzika kwangu. **15** Zvino munozivawo imwi VaFiripi, kuti pakutanga kweevhangeri, pandakabva kuMakedhonja, hapana kerekere yakadyidzana neni pashoko rekupa nekugamuchira, asi imwi mega; **16** nokuti kunyange paTesaronika makatumira kamwe nekupamha pakushaiwa kwangu. **17** Kwete kuti ndinotsvaka chipo, asi ndinotsvaka chibereko chinowedzera kuchikwama chenyu. **18** Zvino ndagamuchira zvese uye ndawanzirwa; ndaguta, ndagamuchira kuna Epafridto zvinhu zvinobva kwamuri, hwema hwezinonhuuhwira, chibairo chinogamuchirwa, chinofadza Mwari. **19** Asi Mwari wangu achazadzisa kushaiwa kwenuy kwese zvichienderana nefuma yake mukubwinya, muna Kristu Jesu. **20** Zvino kuna Mwari naBaba vedu, ngakuve ne kubwinya kusvikira rinihi narinihi. Ameni. (aiōn g165) **21** Kwazisai mutswene umwe neumwe muna Kristu Jesu. Hama dzineni dzinokukwazisai. **22** Vatsvene vese vanokukwazisai, zvikuruwo avo veimba yaKesari. **23** Nyasha dzalshe wedu Jesu Kristu ngadzive nemwi mese. Amen.

# VaKorose

**1** Pauro muapositori waJesu Kristu nechido chaMwari, naTimotio hama, 2 kuvatsvene nehama dzakatendeka muna Kristu dziri paKorose: Nyasha kwamuri nerugare rwunobva kuna Mwari Baba vedu nalshe Jesu Kristu. 3 Tinovonga Mwari naBaba valshe wedu Jesu Kristu, tichikunyengetererai nguva dzese, 4 sezvo takanzwa zverutendo rwenyu muna Kristu Jesu, uye zverudo kuvatsvene vese, 5 nekuda kwetariro yakaisiru imwi kumatenga, yamakagara manzwa pashoko rechokwadi cheehangeri, 6 yasvika kwamuri sepanyika yesewo; ichiberekha chiberekho, sezva inoitwa wo kwamuri, kubvira pazuva ramakanza nekuviza nyasha dzaMwari muchokwadi; 7 sezvamakadzidzawo kuna Epafrazi, muranda anodikanwa pamwe nesu, anova mushumiri wakatendeka waKristu nekuda kwenyu, 8 wakatiudzawo zve rudo rwenyu muMweya. 9 Nekuda kweizvi isuwo, kubvira pazuva ratakanza, hatimiri kukunyengetererai, nekukumbira kuti muzadzwe neruivo rwechido chake pauchenjeri hwese nekunzwisa kwemweya, 10 kuti mufambe zvinofanira Ishe pane zvese zvinofadza, muchiberekha zviberekho pabasa rese rakanaka, muchikura paruzivo rwamwari; 11 muchisimbwa nesimba rese, zvchienderana nesimba rekubwinya kwake, pamoyo murefu wese nekutsungirira pamwe nemufaro; 12 muchivonga kuna Baba, vakanita kuti tifanire kugoverana kwenhaka yevatsvene muchiedza, 13 vakatinunura pasimba rerima, vakanishandurira muushe hweMwanakomana werudo rwavo, 14 watine dzikunuro maari neropa rake, ndiko kukanganwirwa kwezvivi. 15 Anova mufanamido waMwari asingaoneki, dangwe rechisikwa chegacheza. 16 Nokuti maari zvinhu zvese zvakasikwa, zviri kumatenga nezviri panyika, zvinoonekwa nezvisingaoneki, kana zviri zvigaro zveushe, kana umambo, kana ukuru, kana masimba; zvinhu zvese zvakasikwa naye, zvikasiki rwa iye. 17 Ndiyewo anotangira zvinhu zvese, uye zvinhu zvese zvakabatanidza maari. 18 Uye iye musoro wemuviri, wekereke; anova kutanga, dangwe kubva kune vakafa; kuti pazvese iye ave wekutanga; 19 nokuti zvakafadza Baba, kuti kuzara kwese kugare maari, 20 uye ayananisa naye zvinhu zvese kwaari, aita rugare neropa remuchinjikwa wake kubudikidza naiye, kunyange zviri panyika kunyange zviri kumatenga. 21 Nemwi maimbova vaeni nevavengi mufungwa nemabasa akaipa, asi ikozvinowo wayanana nemwi 22 mumuviri wenyama yake kubudikidza nerufo, akukumikidzei muri vatsvene uye musina mhosva uye musingamuriki pamberi pake; 23 zvino kana muchirambira parutendo makateyiwa uye makasimbwa, uye hamubviswi patariro yeevhangeri yamakanza, yakaparidzirwa chisikwa chega-cheza chiri pasi pedenga; iyo yandakaitwa mushumiri wayo in Pauro. 24 Zvino ikozvino ndinofara pamatambudzikzo angu nekuda kwenyu, nekuadzisa zvakasara pamatambudzikzo aKristu munyama yangu nekuda kwemuviri wake, unova kereke; 25 ini yandakaitwa mushumiri wayo zvchienderana nekubatiswa kwaMwari chandakapiwa pamusoro penyu, kuzadzisa shoko raMwari, 26 chakavanzika chakange chakavanzwa kubvira kare uye kubva kumazera, asi ikozvino chinoratidzwa kuvatsvene

vake, (aiōn g165) 27 kune ivo Mwari vaakada kuzivisa kuti fuma yekubwinya kwechakavanzika ichi pakati pevahedheni chii, chinova Kristu mamuri, tariro yekubwinya; 28 watinoparidza isu, tichiyambira munhu umwe neumwe, nekudzidzisa munhu umwe neumwe munjere dzese, kuti tikumikidze munhu umwe neumwe akakwana muna Kristu Jesu; 29 ndizvo zvandinoshingairirawo, ndichirwa zvinoenderana nekuubata kwake kunobata mandiri nesimba.

**2** Nokuti ndinoda kuti muzive kuti kurwa kukuru zvakadini kwandinako pamusoro penyu, nevari paRaodhikia, nevese vasina kuona chiso changu panyama, 2 kuti moyo yavo inyaradzwe, vasonanidzwe murudo, nemufuma yese yekuvimbwa kwakakwana kwekunzwisa, paruzivo rwechakavanzika chaMwari naBaba, nechaKristu, 3 maari fuma yese yeuchenjeri neyeruzivo yakavigwa. 4 Ndinoreva izvi, kuti kusava nemunhu anokunyengerai nemashoko anonyengerai. 5 Nokuti kunyange ndisipo panyama, zvakadaro ndinemwi pamweya, ndichifara nekuvona kurongeka kwenyu, nekusimba kwerutendo rwenyu muna Kristu. 6 Naizvozvo sezvamakagamuchira Kristu Jesu Ishe, fambai maari, 7 makadzika midzi nekuvakwa maari, nekusimbiwa murutendo, sezvamakadzidzisa, muchiwedzera makuri nekuvonga. 8 Chenjerai, zvime umwe munhu angakupambai neuchenjeri, nekunyengerai kusina maturo, setsika dzevanhu, sedzidziso dzekuvamba dzenyika, uye kwete sekuna Kristu. 9 Nokuti kuzara kwese kweuMwari kunogara maari pamuviri. 10 Uye makazadzisa maari, iye musoro weutungamiriri hwese nesimba; 11 wamatadzingiswaho maari nedzingiso isina kuitwa nemaoko, pakubvisa muviru wezzivi zvenyama, pakudzingisa kwaKristu; 12 makavigwa pamwe naye pabbhatidzo, pamakututswaho pamwe naye nerutendo rwekuita kwaMwari, wakamumutsa kubva kuvakafa. 13 Nemwi makafa mukudarika nekusadzingiswa kwenyama yenu, wakakuitai vapenyu pamwe naye, akukanganwirai kudarika kwese, 14 akadzima rugwaro rwezviga rwaipikisana nesu, rwaipesana nesu, akarubvisa pakati, aruoverera pamuchinjikwa; 15 akurura vatungamiriri nemasimba, akavabudisa pachena, akatungamira kuvakunda mauri. 16 Naizvozvo kusava nemunhu anokutongai pakudya kana pachinwiwa, kana panhau yemutambo kana yekugara kwemwedzi kana yemasabata; 17 zvinova mumvuri wezvinhu zvichauya, asi muviru nde wa Kristu. 18 Kusava nemunhu anokutorerai mubairo wenyu nemano, achifarira kuzvininipisa nekunamata vatumwa, achipindira pazvinhu zvaasina kuona, achizvikudza pasina nefungwa dzake dzenyama, 19 uye asingabatisisi Musoro, uyo maari muviru wese nezvisungo nemarunda unoriritirwa, nekurukirwa pamwe, uchikura nekuvara kwaMwari. 20 Naizvozvo kana makafa pamwe naKristu kune dzidziso dzekuvamba dzenyika, munosungikanirei nemirairo semugere munyika, 21 (usabata, usarovira, usagunza, 22 izvo zvese zvichaparara nekushandiswa) semirairo nedzidziso dzevanhu? 23 Zvine chimiro cheuchenjeri pakuzvidira kunamata, nekuuzvininipisa, nekuambudza muviru; hazvitongobatsiri kukunda kugutsa nyama.

**3** Naizvozvo kana makamutswa pamwe naKristu, tsvakai zvekumusoro, uko kuna Kristu agere kuruoko rwerudyi rwaMwari. **2** Rangarirai zviri kumusoro, kwete zviri panyika. **3** Nokuti makafa, uye upenyu hwenyu hwakavigwa pamwe naKristu muna Mwari. **4** Kana Kristu upenyu hwedu achionekwa, ipapo imwiwo muchaonekwa pamwe naye mukubwinya. **5** Naizvozvo urayai mitezo yenu iri panyika, upombwe, tsvina, kushumba kwakaipa, kuda zvakaipa, uye kuchiva, kunova kunamatza zvifananidzo. **6** Nekuda kwezvinhu izvi, hasha dzaMwari dzinouya pavana vekusateerer; **7** imwiwo maimbofamba mazviri, pamairarama mazviri. **8** Asi ikozvino imwiwo bvisai zvese izvi, kutsamwa, hasha, uipi, kunyomba, nekutaura zvinonyadzisa kubva mumuromo wenyu; **9** regai kureverana nhema, zvamakabvisa munhu wekare nemabasa ake, **10** mukapfeka mutsva, anovandudza paruzivo semufananidzo wewakamusika; **11** apo pasina muGiriki uye muJudha, kudzingiswa uye kusadzingiswa, mutorwa, muSikitia, musungwa, wakasununguwa; asi Kristu ndiye zvese, uye ari mune zvese. **12** Naizvozvo pfekai sevasanangurwa vaMwari, vatsvene nevanodikanwa, moyo yetsitsi, moyo munyoro, kuzvininipisa, unyoro, ne moyo murefu; **13** muchiiitirana moyo murefu, nekukanngirana kana umwe ane mhosva neumwe; Kristu sezvaakakanganngiraiwo, saizvozvowyo imwi; **14** zvino pamusoro pezvinhu zvese izvi pfekai rudo, ndicho chisungo chekupedzereda. **15** Nerugare rwaMwari ngarwutonge mumoyo yenu, ndirwo rwamakadanirwawo mumuviri mumwe; uye ivai vanovonga. **16** Shoko raKristu ngarigare mamuri neufumi muuchenjeri hwese; muchidzidzisana nekurairana mumapisarema, nenziyo, nenziyo dzemweya, muimbire Ishe nenyasha mumoyo wenyu; **17** uye zvese chero chipi chamunoita pashoko kana pachito, itai zvese muzita ralshe Jesu, muchivonga Mwari naBaba kubudikidza naye. **18** Vakadzi zviisei pasi pevarume venyu pachenyu, sezvo zvakafanira muna Ishe. **19** Varume, idai vakadzi venyu, uye regai kuvavavira. **20** Vana, teerera vaberekai pazvinhu zvese, nokuti izvi zvinofadza Ishe. **21** Madzibaba, musatsamwisa vana venyu, kuti varege kuora moyo. **22** Varanda, teerera pazvinhu zvese vari vatenzi venyu panyama; kwete nekushandira maziso sevafadzi vevanhу, asi nemoyo wakarurama, muchitya Mwari; **23** uye zvese kunyange chipi chamunoita, itai nemoyo, sekuna Ishe, uye kwete kuvanhу; **24** muchiziva kuti kuna Ishe muchagamuchira mubairo wenhaka; nokuti munoshandira Ishe Kristu. **25** Asi anoitza zvisakarurama achagamuchira zvisakarurama zvaakaita; uye hakuna kusarurwa kwavanhu.

**4** Madzishe, ipai varanda zvakarurama nezvakaringana, muchiziva kuti imwiwo muna Ishe kumatenga. **2** Tsungirirai pamunyengetero, murinde pakuri nekuvonga; **3** mutinyengeterero panguva imweyo, kuti Mwari atizarurire mukova weshoko, kutaura chakavanzika chaKristu, chandakasungirawo; **4** kuti ndichiratidze, sezvandinofanira kutaura. **5** Fambai muchenjeri kune vari kunze, muchidzikunura nguva. **6** Shoko renyu ngarigare munyasha, rakarungwa nemunyu, kuti muzive kuti munofanira kupindura sei umwe neumwe. **7** Zvese zvakanangana nenii Tikiko achakuzivisai, hama inodikanwa nemushumiri wakatendeka, nemushandi pamwe

neni muna Ishe; **8** wandatumira kwamuri ichochi, kuti azive zviri maerero nemwi, nekunyaradza moyo yenu; **9** pamwe naOnesimo, hama yakatendeka inodikanwa, anova wekwenyu. Vachakuzivisai zvese zviri pano. **10** Arisitako musungwa pamwe nenii anokukwazisai, naMariko muzukuru waBhanabhasi, wamakagamuchira mirairo maerero naye; kana achisvika kwamuri, mumugamuchire, **11** naJesu anonzi Justo, ve ve kudzingiswa; ivava chete vabati pamwe nenii paushe hwaMwari, vaiva nyaradzo kwandiri. **12** Epafrasi wekwenyu, muranda waKristu, anokukwazisai, achiwa nguva dzese muminyengetero nekuda kwenyu, kuti mumire makazara uye makakwana muchido chese chaMwari. **13** Nokuti ndinomupupurira kuti ane shungu kwazvo nemwi, neveRaodhikia, neveHierapori. **14** Anokukwazisai Ruka chiremba anodikanwa, naDhemasi. **15** Kwazisai hama dziri Raodhikia, naNimifa, nekereke iri mumba make. **16** Zvino kana tsamba iyi yaverengwa pakati penyu, itai kuti nemukereke yeVaRaodhikia iverengwe; kuti nemwi muverengewo inobva Raodhikia. **17** Vudzai Akipo, muti: Chenjerera ushumiri hwawakagamuchira muna Ishe, kuti uhupedzise. **18** Kwaziso neruoko rwangu rwaPauro. Rangarirai zvisungo zvangu. Nyasha ngadzive nemwi. Ameni.

# 1 VaTesaronika

**1** Pauro naSivhano naTimotio, kukereke yeVaTesaronika muna Mwari Baba, nalshe Jesu Kristu: Nyasha kwamuri nerugare zvinobva kuna Mwari Baba vedu, nalshe Jesu Kristu. **2** Tinovonga Mwari nguva dzese pamusoro penyu mese, tichikutaurai muminyengetero yedu, **3** tichiramba tichirangarira basa renyu rerutendo nebasra riorema rerudo nekutsungirira kwetario muna Ishe wedu Jesu Kristu pamberi paMwari naBaba vedu; **4** tichiziva hama dzinodikanwa, kusanangurwa kwenyu naMwari; **5** nokuti evhangeri yedu haina kuuya kwamuri mushoko chete, aswi musimba, nemuMweya Mutsvene, nemukuvimbisa kukuru, sezvamunoziva kuti takange tiri vanhu vakadini pakati penyu nekuda kwenyu. **6** Nemwi makava vateveri vedu nevalshe, magamuchira shoko mukutambudzika kukuru, nemufaro weMweya Mutsvene, **7** zvekuti makava mienzaniso kune vese vanotenda muMakedhonja neAkaya. **8** Nokuti kwamuri kwakanziwkwa shoko ralshe, kwete muMakedhonja neAkaya chete, aswi kunzvimbo imwe neimwe rutendo rwenyu kuna Mwari rwakabudira kunze, zvekuti hatifaniria kutaura chinhu. **9** Nokuti ivo vamene vanoparidza pamusoro pedu kuti takapinda nemutoo upi kwamuri; uye kuti makatendeukira sei kuna Mwari muchibya pazvifananidzo, kuti mushumire Mwari mupenyu uye wechokwadi, **10** uye makamirira Mwanakomana wake achibva kumatenga, waakamutsa kuvakafa, ndye Jesu anotinunura pahasha dzinouya.

**2** Nokuti munoziva imwi, hama, kupinda kwedu kwamuri, kuti hakuna kuva pasina; **2** asi kunyaange takambotambudzika nekuittiwia zvakaipa, sezvamunoziva, paFiripi, takatsunga muna Mwari wedu kutaura kwamuri evhangeri yaMwari pakati pekupikswa kukuru. **3** Nokuti kurudziro yedu haina kubva pakunyengeri, uye haina kubva patsvina, hainawo kubva pamanono-mano; **4** asi sezvatakatenidwa naMwari, kuti tibatiswe evhangeri, saizvozvo tinotaura; kwete sekufadza vanhu, asi Mwari anoidza moyo yedu. **5** Nokuti hatina kutongouya nemashoko ekubata kumeso, sezvamunoziva, kana nemano-mano eruchiva; Mwari chapupu; **6** tisingatsvaki rukudzo kuvanhu, kana rwunobva kwamuri kana kuvamwe, kunyaange taigona ku ku remedza i sevaapositori vaKristu. **7** Asi takange tiri vanyoro pakati penyu, semureri achivaraidza vana vase; **8** sezvatinokushuvai kwazvo, takada zvikuru kukupai kwete evhangeri yaMwari chete, asi mweya yedu pacheduwo, nokuti makange muri vadikanwi kватiri. **9** Nokuti munorangarira, hama, kushingaira nekurwisa kwedu; nokuti taibata siku nesikati, kuti tisava mutoro kune umwe wenyu, takakuparidzirai evhangeri yaMwari. **10** Imwi muri zvapupu, naMwari, kuti taiva vatsvene sei uye takarurama tisina chatingapomerwa kwamuri vanotenda. **11** Sezvamunoziva kuti umwe neumwe wenyu, sababa kuvana vavo takakukurudzirai sei nekunyaradza nekupupura, **12** kuti mufambe zvakafanira Mwari, anokudanirai kuushe hwake nekubwinya. **13** Nekuda kwaizvozvi nesu hatimiri kuvonga Mwari, kuti pamakagamuchira shoko raMwari ramakanzwa kватiri, maka ri gamuchira kwete se shoko revanhu, asi seriri chokwadi, shoko raMwari rinoshandawo mamuri imwi munotenda. **14**

Nokuti imwi, hama, makava vateveri vemakereke aMwari ari muJudhiya muna Kristu Jesu; nokuti imwiwo makatambudzika zvakadaro kune vekwenu momene, se zvavakatambudzwa ivovo neVaJudha, **15** ndivovo vakauraya Ishe Jesu nevaporofita vavo vomene, vakanishushawo isu, vasingafadziwo Mwari, uye vachipesana nevanhu vese, **16** vachitidzivisa kutaurira vahedheni kuti vaponeswe, kuti vagare vachizadza zvivi zvavo; asi hasha dzakasvika pamusoro pavo kusvikira pakuguma. **17** Zvino isu, hama, sezvo takaparadzaniswa nemwi kwechinguvana pazviso, kwete pamoyo, takashingairira zvikuru nechishuwo chikuru kuti tione chiso chenyu. **18** Naizvozvo taida kuuya kwamuri, zvikuru ini Pauro, kamwe nekudzokorora, asi Satani wakatidzivisa. **19** Nokuti tariro yedu chii, kana mufaro, kana korona yekuzvirumbidza? Hamusi imwizive here pamberi palshe wedu Jesu Kristu pakuuya kwake? **20** Nokuti imwi muri kubwinya nemufaro wedu.

**3** Saka zvatakange tisisagoni kutsunga, takati zvakanaka kuti tisiwe tiri tega paAtene, **2** ndokutuma Timotio hama yedu nemushumiri waMwari nemushandi pamwe nesu muevhangeri yaKristu, kuti akusimbisei, nekukunyaradzai maererano nerutendo rwenyu, **3** kuti kurege kuva neumwe anozununguswa nematambudziko awa, nokuti munoziva momene kuti takamisirwa izvozvi. **4** Nokuti kunyaange tichinemwi, takagara takuudzai kuti tava kuzotambudzwa, kunyaange sezvazvakaitika, nemwi munoziva. **5** Nekuda kweizvozviwo zvandakange ndisisagoni kutsunga, ndaka mu tuma kuti ndizive rutendo rwenyu, zvime pamwe muidzi wakakuidzai, basa redu rikava pasina. **6** Asi zvino Timotio wakati asvika kватiri achibva kwamuri, wakatipira mashoko akanaka erutendo rwenyu nerudo, uye kuti mune murangariro wakanaka pamusoro pedu nguva dzese, muchishuva zvikuru kutiona, sesuwo imwi; **7** nekuda kwezvivzi takanyaradzwa, hama, pamusoro penyu padambudziko redu rese nenhamo nerutendo rwenyu; **8** nokuti ikozvino timorarama, kana imwi mumire makasimba muna Ishe. **9** Nokuti kuvonga kwakadini kwatingagona kuripira kuna Mwari pamusoro penyu, nemufaro wese watinofara nawo nekuda kwenyu pamberi paMwari wedu? **10** Siku nesikati tichinyengetera zvikurusa kuti tione chiso chenyu, tizadzise zvakataira parutendo rwenyu. **11** Zvino dai Mwari pachake naBaba vedu, nalshe wedu Jesu Kristu aroramisira nzira yedu kwamuri; **12** uye dai Ishe akukurisai neku ku wanzira i rudo umwe kune umwe nekune vese, sesuwo kwamuri, **13** kuti asimbise moyo yenu isingamhuriki pautsvene pamberi paMwari, uye Baba vedu, pakuuya kwalsho wedu Jesu Kristu pamwe nevatsvene vase vese.

**4** Zvino zvime, hama, tinokukumbirisai, nekukurudzira nalshe Jesu, sezvamakagamuchira kватiri kuti munofanira kufamba nekufadza Mwari sei, kuti muwanze nekuwanzisia pazviri. **2** Nokuti munoziva mirairo yakadini yatakakupai kubudzikidza nalshe Jesu. **3** Nokuti ichi ndicho chido chaMwari, kuitwa vatsvene kwenyu, kuti murege upombwe; **4** kuti umwe neumwe wenyu azive kuzviwanira mudziyo wake mukuitwa mutsvene nemurukudzo, **5** kwete pakuchiva kwechishuwo, kunyaange sevahedheni vasingazivi Mwari; **6** kusava neanopfuurikidza

akanyengera hama yake pachiitiko; nokuti Ishe ndiye mutsvi wezvese izvi, sevatakagara takuudzaiwo nekupupura. **7** Nokuti Mwari haana kutidanira kutsvina, asi kuutsvene. **8** Naizvozvo anozvidza, haazvidzi munhu, asi Mwari wakatipawo Mweya wake Mutsvene. **9** Zvino maererano nerudo rweukama hamutsvaki kuti ndi kunyorerrei, nokuti imwi mumene makadzidziswa naMwari kuti mudanane; **10** nokuti nemwi munozviita kuhama dzese dziri paMakedhonja yese; asi tinokukurudzirai, hama, kuti muwanzise zvikuru, **11** uye mushingairire kuva nerunyararo, nekuita basa renyu pachenyu, nekushanda nemaoko enyu pachenyu, sevatakakurairai; **12** kuti mufambe zvinoremekedza kune vari kunze, uye musashaya chinhu. **13** Asi handidi kuti mushaiwe ruzivo, hama, maererano neverare, kuti murege kushungurudzika sevamwewo vasina tariro. **14** Nokuti kana tichitenda kuti Jesu wakafa uye wakamuka, saizvozvovo vakarara kubudikidza naJesu, Mwari achavauisa pamwe naye. **15** Nokuti izvi tinokuudzai neshoko ralshe, kuti isu vapenyu, tinosiiwa kusvikira pakuuya kwalshe, hatingatongotangiri vakarara. **16** Nokuti Ishe amene achaburuka kubva kudenga nekudana kune simba, nenzwi remutumwa mukuru, nehwamanda yaMwari; zvino vakafa muna Kristu vachatanga kumuka; **17** kozouya isu vanorarama vanosiwa, tichabvutva pamwe navo mumakore, kuti tichingamidze Ishe mumhepo; saizvozvovo tichava nalshe nekusingaperi. **18** Naizvozvo nyaradzanai nemashoko awa.

**5** Asi maererano nenguva nemwaka, hama, hamufaniri kuti munyorerwe, **2** nokuti imwi mumene munoziva kwazvo kuti sembavha usiku, saizvozvo zuva ralshe rinosvika; **3** nokuti pavanoti: Rugare nekugarika, pakarepo kuparadzwa kunovawira, sekuradzwa nemimba kwemukadzi ane mimba; uye havangatongopukunya. **4** Asi imwi, hama, hamusi murima, kuti zuva iro rikubatei sembavha. **5** Imwi mese muri vana vechiedza nevana vemasikati; hatisi veusiku kana verima; **6** naizvozvo zvino ngatirege kurara sevamwewo, asi ngatirinde, tipengenuke. **7** Nokuti vanorara vanorara usiku; nevanoraradza vanoraradza usiku. **8** Asi isu tiri vemasikati, ngatipengenuke, tichipfeka chidzitiro chechifuba cherutendo nerudo; netariro yeruponeso ive ngowani. **9** Nokuti Mwari haana kutitemera hasha, asi kuwana ruponeso nalshe wedu Jesu Kristu, **10** wakatifira, kuti kana tikarinda kana kurara, tirarame pamwe naye. **11** Saka kurudziranai, muvakane, sezvamunoitawo. **12** Asi tinokukumbirai, hama, kuziva vanoshanda zvine simba pakati penyu, nevanokutungimirai muna Ishe, nekukurairai. **13** uye muvakudze zvikurusa murudo, nekuda kwebasa ravo. Ibai nerugare pakati penyu. **14** Asi tinokukurudzirai, hama, yambirai vasina murairo, munyaradze vanopera moyo, tsigirai vasina simba, muve nemoyo murefu kune vese. **15** Chenjerai kuti umwe arege kutsiva umwe zvakaipa nezvakaipa; asi nguva dzese teverai zvakanaka, zvese pakati penyu nekune vese. **16** Farai nekusingaperi; **17** nyengeterai musingamiri; **18** vongai pazvinhu zvese; nokuti ichi ndicho chido chaMwari muna Kristu Jesu maererano nemwi. **19** Musadzima Mweya; **20** musazvidza zviporofita; **21** idzai zvinhu zvese; mubatisise zvakanaka; **22** ibvai pakuonekwa kwese kwekuipa. **23** NaMwari werugare amene ngaakuitei vatsvene zvakazara; nemweya wenyu wese, nemoyo, nemuviri, zvichengetwe zvisina zvazvingapomerwa

pakuuya kwalshe wedu Jesu Kristu. **24** Wakatendeka iye anakudanai, acha zvi itawo. **25** Hama, tinyengetererei. **26** Kwazisai hama dzese nekutsvoda kutsvene. **27** Ndinokupikirai nalshe, kuti tsamba iyi iverengerwe hama tsvene dzese. **28** Nyasha dzalshe wedu Jesu Kristu ngadzive nemwi. Ameni.

## 2 VaTesonika

**1** Pauro naSirivhano naTimotio kukereke yeVaTesonika muna. Mwari Baba vedu nalshe Jesu Kristu: **2** Nyasha kwamuri nerugare rwunobva kuna Mwari Baba vedu nalshe Jesu Kristu. **3** Tinofanira kuvonga Mwari nguva dzese pamusoro penyu, hama, sezvazvakafanira, nokuti rutendo rwenyu rwunokura zvikurusa, nerudo rweumwe neumwe wenyu mese kune umwe neumwe rwunowanda; **4** nekudaro isu tomene tinozvirumbidza mamuri mumakereke aMwari pamusoro pemoyo murefu wenyu nerutendo mukushushwa kwenyu kwese nematambudzikro amunotsunga maari. **5** Ndicho chiratidzo chekutonga kwakarurama kwaMwari, kuti muverengwe se makafanira ushe hwaMwari, hwamunotambudzikirawo; **6** sezvo chiri chinhu chakarurama kuna Mwari kutsiva dambudzikro kune vanokutambudzai, **7** uye kwamuri munotambudzwa, kuzorora pamwe nesu, pakuzaruruba kwalshes Jesu achibva kudenga nevatumwa vesimba rake, **8** mumoto unopfuta achitsiva kune vasingazivi Mwari, nekune vasingateereri evhangeri yalshe wedu Jesu Kristu; **9** vacharangwa nekuparadza kusingaperi, vabviswe pamberi palshe, nepakubwina kwesimba rake, (*aīōnios g166*) **10** paachauya kuzorumbidza muvatsvene vake, nekuyemurwa mune vese vanotenda (nekuti kupupura kwedu kwamuri kwakatenda) nezuva iro. **11** Naizvozvo tinokunyengererera iro nguva dzese, kuti Mwari wedu akuverengei makafanirwa kudanwa uye azadzise kuda kwese kwakanaka kwekunaka hwake nebara rerutendo nesimba; **12** kuti zita ralshe wedu Jesu Kristu rirumbidze mamuri, nemwi maari, zvchienderana menyasha dzaMwari wedu nedzalshes Jesu Kristu.

**2** Zvino tinokukumbirisai, hama, maererano nekuuya kwalshes wedu Jesu Kristu, nekuunganira kwedu kwaari, **2** kuti murege kukturumidza kuzununguswa mufungwa, kana kuvhunduswa, kana nemweya, kana neshoko, kana netsamba seino nyorwa nesu, sezvinonzi zuva raKristu ratosvika. **3** Ngakurege kuva nemunhu anokunyengerai nemutoo upi neupi; nokuti harisviki kunze kwekuti kuwa kwatanga kusvika, uye munhu wechivi aratidzwe, mwanakomana wekuparadza, **4** anopikisa nekuzvikudza pamusoro pezvese zvinonzi Mwari, kana zvinonamatwa, kusvikira agara mutembere yaMwari saMwari, achizviratidza kuti ndiMwari. **5** Hamurangariri here kuti ndichiri nemwi ndakakuudzai zvinhu izvi? **6** Asi ikozvino munoziva chinodzivirira kuti aratidzwe munguva yake pachake. **7** Nokuti chakavanzika chekusava nemurairo photoshanda; chete aripo anodzivirira ikozvino, kusvikira achibviswa pakati. **8** Ipapowo asina murairo acharatidzwa, Ishe waachapedza nemweya wemuromo wake, uye waachaparadza nekuonekwa kwekuuya kwake; **9** iye kuuya kwake kwakaita sekuita kwaSatani nesimba rese nezviratidzo nezvinoshamisa zvenhema, **10** nepakunyengerai kwese kwekusururama mune vanoparara, nokuti havana kugamuchira rudo rwechokwadi kuti vaponeswe. **11** Uye nekuda kwaizvozvi Mwari achavatumira simba rekutsauka, kuti vatende nhema; **12** kuti vese varaswe vasina kutenda chokwadi, asi vakafara mukusururama. **13** Asi isu tinofanira kuvonga Mwari nguva dzese pamusoro penyu, hama vadikanwi

valshe, kuti Mwari kubva pakutanga wakakusarudzira ruponeso pakuitwa vatsvene kweMweya nerutendo rwechokwadi; **14** zvaakakudanira neevhangeri yedu, pakuwana kubwinya kwalshes wedu Jesu Kristu. **15** Naizvozvo zvino, hama, mirai makasimba, mubatirire tsika dzamakadzidziswa, kana neshoko kana netsamba yedu. **16** Zvino Ishe wedu Jesu Kristu amene, naMwari, kunyange Baba vedu vakanida, vakapa nyaradzo isingaperi netariro yakanaaka munyasha, (*aīōnios g166*) **17** anyaradze moyo yenu, nekukusimbaisi pashoko rega-rega rakanaka nebasra.

**3** Pakupedzisira, hama, tinyengetererei, kuti shoko ralshe rimhanye nekukudzwa kunyange se zvakaitika nekwamuri, **2** uye kuti tisunungurwe kuvanhu vasingafungi nevakaipa; nokuti rutendo harwusi rwevese. **3** Asi Ishe wakatendeka, achakusimbaisi neku ku chengeta i kubva kune wakaipa. **4** Uye tine chivimbo muna Ishe maererano nemwi, kuti munoitawo zvinhu zvatinokurairai uye muchazviita. **5** Asi Ishe ngaatungamirire moyo yenu murudo rwaMwari, nemumoyo murefu waKristu. **6** Zvino tinokurairai, hama, muzita ralshe wedu Jesu Kristu, kuti muzviraure pahama imwe neimwe inofamba zvisakafanira, uye kwete zvinoenderana netsika yamakagamuchira kwatini. **7** Nokuti imwi momene munoziva kuti mu nofanira kutitevera sei, nokuti hatina kufamba zvisakafanira pakati penyu, **8** uye hatina kudy chingwa chemunhu pachena, asi pakushingaira nekutambudzika nekushanda siku nesikati, kuti tisava mutoro kune umwe wenyu; **9** kwete nokuti hatina kodzero, asi kuti tizvipe kwamuri se muanzaniso wekutitevera. **10** Nokuti kunyange pataiva nemwi, takakurairai izvi, kuti: Kana umwe asingadi kushanda, ngaaregewo kudy. **11** Nokuti tinonzwa kuti vamwe pakati penyu vanofamba-famba zvisakafanira, vasingatongobati, asi vachita zvisina maturo. **12** Zvino vakadaro tinoraira nekukurudzira nalshe wedu Jesu Kristu, kuti vashande nekunyarara vadye kudy kwavo pachavo. **13** Asi imwi, hama, musaneta kuita zvakanaka. **14** Asi kana umwe asingateereri shoko redu netsamba, mutarisise uyo, uye musafambidzana naye, kuti anyare; **15** uye musa mu tora semuvengi, asi mu mu raire sehama. **16** Zvino Ishe werugare amene ngaakupei rugare nguva dzese nemitooyese. Ishe ngaave nemwi mese. **17** Kwaziso neruoko rwangu rwaPauro, ndiwo mucherechedzo patsamba imwe neimwe; ndinonyora saizvozvo. **18** Nyasha dzalshe wedu Jesu Kristu ngadzive nemwi mese. Ameni.

# 1 Timoti

**1** Pauro, muapositori waJesu Kristu nekuraira kwaMwari Muponesi wedu, nekwalshe Jesu Kristu tariro yedu, 2 kuna Timotio mwana wangu chaise parutendo: Nyasha, tsitsi, ne rugare zvinobva kuna Mwari Baba vedu naJesu Kristu Ishe wedu. 3 Sezvandakakukurudzira kuti ramba ugere paEfeso, ndichienda kuMakedhonja, kuti uraire vamwe kuti varege kudzidzisa imwe dzidziso, 4 kana kuchenjerera ngano nenhorondo dzemadzinza dzisingaperi, dzinomutsa gakava pane kuvaka kwaMwari kuri murutendo. 5 Asi chinangwa chemurairo rudo rwunovba pamoyo wakachena nehana yakanaka nerutendo rusinganyepedzeri; 6 pane izvozvi vamwe vakatsvedza vakatsaukira kukautura kusina maturo, 7 vachida kuva vadzidzisi vemurairo, vasinganzwiisisi kana zvavanoreva, kana maererano nezvavanosimbisa. 8 Asi tinoziva kuti murairo wakanaka, kana munhu achiushandisa zviri pamurairo, 9 achiziva izvi, kuti murairo hauna kuitirwa wakarurama, asi vasina murairo nevasingateereri, vasingadi Mwari nevatadzi, vasiri vatsvene nevasina hanya naMwari, mhondi dzemadzibaba nemhondi dzana amai, vanouraya vanhu, 10 mhombwe, ngorochani, vanopamba vanhu, vanyepi, vaputsi vemhiko, uye kana chimwe chiriko chinopesana nedzidziso yakagwinya, 11 maererano neevhangeri yekubwinya kwaMwari wakaropafadzwa yandakabatiswa. 12 Uye ndinovonga wakandigesa, Kristu Jesu Ishe wedu, kuti wakandiona ndakatendeka, aka ndi isa paushumiri, 13 ini ndaimbova munyombi nemushushi nemutuki; asi ndakawana tsitsi, nokuti ndakaita nekusaziva pakusatenda; 14 asi nyasha dzalshe wedu dzakawedzeresa pamwe nerutendo nerudo rwuri muna Kristu Jesu. 15 Ishoko rakatendeka uye rinofanira kugamuchirwa chese, kuti Kristu Jesu wakauya munyika kuzoponesa vatadzi, vandiri ini mukuru wavo; 16 asi nekuda kweizvi ndakawana tsitsi, kuti mandiri ndinova mukuru, Jesu Kristu aratidze moyo murefu wese, uve muenzaniso kune vanozotenda kwaari, paupenyu husingaperi. (aiōnios g166) 17 Zvino kuna Mambo wekusingaperi, asingafi, asingaonekwi, Mwari wega wakachenjera, nga kuve nekukudzwa nekubwinya kusvikira rindi narini. Ameni. (aiōn g165) 18 Murairo uyu ndinokumikidza kwauri, mwana wangu Timotio, seziporofita zvakatanga pamusoro pako, kuti nazvo urwe kurwa kwakanaka; 19 wakabata rutendo nehana yakanaka, vamwe vakiati vairasa zvichiederana nerutendo vakaputsikirwa nechikepe, 20 vamwe vavo ndiHimenayosi naArekizandro, vandakakumikidza kuna Satani, kuti vadzidze kusanyomba.

**2** Naizvozvo kutanga pazvese ndinokurudzira kuti mikumbiro, minyengetero, kureverera ne kupa kuvonga zvitirwe vanhu vese; 2 pamadzimambo nevese vari panzvimbio dzakawirira kuti tirarame upenu hwerugare nerunyararo pakunamata Mwari kwese nerukudzo; 3 nokuti izvi zvakanaka uye zvinogamuchirwa pamberi paMwari Muponesi wedu, 4 uyo anoda kuti vanhu vese vaponeswe uye vasvike pakuziva chokwadi. 5 Nokuti kuna Mwari umwe, nemurevereri umwe pakati paMwari nevanhu, ndiye munhu Kristu Jesu, 6 wakazvipa iye kuva rudzikunuro rwevese, chive chapupu panguva dzakafanira, 7 icho chandagadzirwa ini kuva muparidzi nemuapositori (ndinoreva chokwadi muna

Kristu, handitauri nhema), mudzidzisi wevahedheni parutendo nechokwadi. 8 Naizvozvo ndinoshuva kuti varume vanyengetere panzvimbio dzese, vachisimudza maoko matsvene, pasina kutsamwa nekupikisana. 9 Saizvozvovo vakadzi vazvishongedze nezvifeko zvakafanira, vane kunyara nekuvidzora, kwete nevhudzi rakarukwa, kana goridhe, kana maparerera, kana nguvo dzinodhura, 10 asi, zvakafanira vakadzi vanoti vanoshumira Mwari, nemabasa akanaka. 11 Mukadzingaadzidze mukunyarara nekuvininipisa kwese. 12 Asi handitenderi mukadzi kuti adzidzise, kana kuti ave nesimba pamusoro pemurume, asi ave mukunyarara. 13 Nokuti Adhamu wakatanga kuumbwa, tevere Evha; 14 naAdhamu haana kunyengerwa, asi mukadzi anyengerwa wakava mukudarika, 15 asi achaponeswa kubudikidza nekubereka vana, kana vachirambira murutendo nerudo neutsvene pamwe nekuvidzora.

**3** I shoko rakatendeka rekuti: Kana munhu achishuva basa reutariri, anoshuva basa rakanaka. 2 Naizvozvo mutariri anofanira kuva asina chaangapomerwa, murume wemukadzi umwe, wakazvibata, anozvidzora, ane chiremerera, anogamuchira vaeni, nyanzvi pakudzidzisa, 3 asiri muraradzi, asingafariri kurwa, asingakariri mibairo yakaipa, asi wakadzikama, asina gakava, asingakariri mari; 4 anobata imba yake pachake zvakanaka, anodzora vana vake nerukudzo rwese, 5 nokuti kana munhu asingazivi kubata imba yake pachake, achachengeta sei kereke yaMwari? 6 Asava mutendi mutsva, kuti nekukudzwa arege kuwira mukupiwa mhosva kwadiabhorosi. 7 Uyezve anofanira kuva neuchapupu hwakanaka kubva kune vari kunze, kuti arege kuwira mukumhurwa ne mu musungo wadhiabhorosi. 8 Saizvozvo vadzhikoni ngavave vanokudzwa, vasina manzwi maviri, vasingadi waini zhinji, vasingakariri fuma yakaipa, 9 vanochengeta chakavanzika cherutendo muhana yakachena. 10 Naivava ngavatange kuedzwavo, ipapo vangashumire, kana vasina chavangapomerwa. 11 Saizvozvo vakadzi vavo ngavave vanokudzwa, kwete vacheri, vanozvidzora, vakatendeka pazvese. 12 Vadzhikoni ngavave varume vemukadzi umwe, vanobata vana vavo nedzimba dzavo pachavo zvakanaka. 13 Nokuti avo vakashumira zvakanaka, vanozviwanira chimiro chakanaka, nekutsunga kukuru parutendo rwuri muna Kristu Jesu. 14 Zvinu izvi ndinokunyorerira, ndichitarisira kuuya kwauri nekukurumidza; 15 asi kana ndikanonoka, kuti uzive kuti vanofanira kufamba sei mumba maMwari, inova kereke yaMwari mupenyu, mbiru nehwaro hwechokwadi. 16 Zvinotendekawo kuti chakavanzika chekunamata Mwari chikuru; Mwari wakaratidzwa panyama, wakanzi wakarurama paMwya, wakaonekwa nevatumwa, akaparidzwa kuvahedheni, akatendwa panyika, akakwidzwa mukubwinya.

**4** Zvino Mwya anoreva zvakajeka, kuti panguva dzekupedzisira vamwe vachatsauka parutendo, vachiteerera mwya inonyengera nedzidziso dzemadhimoni, 2 paunyepedzeri hwevatoreva nhema, vakapiswa pahana dzavo pachavo nedare rinopisa, 3 vachidzivisa kuwanana nekuraira kurega kudya Mwari kwaakasika kuti kugamuchirwe nekuvonga nevanotenda uye vanoziva chokwadi. 4 Nokuti chese chisikwa

chaMwari chakanaka, uye hakuna chingafanira kuraswa kana chichigamuchirwa nekuvonga; **5** nokuti chinoitwa chitsvene neshoko raMwari nemunyengetero. **6** Kana uchiraira hama zvihu izvi, uchava mushumiri wakanaka waJesu Kristu, wakafundwa nemashoko erutendo needzidziso yakanaka, yaunonyatsotevera. **7** Asi urambe ngano dzakaipa nedzechembere. Uzvirovedze pakunamata Mwari; **8** nokuti kurovedza muviri kunobatsira zvishoma; asi kunamata Mwari kunobatsira pazvinhu zvese, zvahune chivimbiso cheupenyu hwazvino nehwunouya. **9** Shoko iri rakanendeka uye rinofanirwa nekugamuchirwa kwese. **10** Nokuti naizvozvo nesu tinoshanda nesimba, nekushorwa, nokuti tinovimba naMwari mupenyu, anova Muponesi wevanhu vese, zvikuru weavo vanotenda. **11** Raira zvihu izvi udzidzise. **12** Kusava nemunhu anozvidza udiki hwako, asi uve muanzaniso wevanotenda pashoko, pamufambiro, parudo, pamweya, parutendo, ne pautsvene. **13** Kusvikira ndasvika, ngwarira pakuverenga, pakuraira, ne padzidziso. **14** Usashaya hanya nechipo chiri mauri, chawakapiwa kubudikidza nechiporofita pamwe nekuisia maoko eutariri. **15** Funganya pamusoro pezvinhu izvi, uve pazvinhu izvi, kuti kupfuurira mberi kwako kuonekwe kune vese. **16** Uzvichenjerere iwe nedzidziso. Urambire pazviri, nokuti mukuita izvi, uchazviponesa iwe pamwe nevanokunzwa.

**5** Usatuka mukuru, asi u mu tsiure sababa, vadiki sevanin'ina, **2** vakadzi vakuru sanamai; vakadzi vadiki sehanzvadzi, pakuchena kwese. **3** Kudza chirikadzi dziri chirikadzi zvirokwavzo. **4** Asi kana imwe chirikadzi ine vana kana vazukuru, ngavatange kudzidza kuratidza rukudzo kumba kwavo pachavo, vadzosere zvakafanira kuvalaberekii; nokuti ndizvo zvakanaka zvinogamuchirwa pamberi paMwari. **5** Zvino uyo ari chirikadzi zvirokwavzo yakasiwawo yega anovimba naMwari, anogarawo pamikumbiro neminyengetero siku nesikati. **6** Asi uyo anozvipira kuzvifadza, wakafa ari mupenyu. **7** Uye raira zvihu izvi, kuti varege kuva nechavangapomerwa. **8** Asi kana munhu asingachengeti vekwake, zvikuruwo veimba yake, waramba rutendo, uye wakaipa kukunda asingatendi. **9** Chirikadzi ngainyorwe pasi ine makore asiri pasi pemakumi matanhatu, yaiva mukadzi wemurume umwe, **10** inopupurirwa mabasa akanaka, kana yakarerera vana, kana yakagamuchira vaeni, kana yakashambidza tsoka dzevatvene, kana yakabatsira vari mumatambudziko, kana yakateverera basa rese rakanaka. **11** Asi chirikadzi diki urambe, nokuti kana dzochiva zvinopesana naKristu, dzinoda kuwanikwa; **12** dzava nemhosva, nokuti dzarasa rutendo rwekutanga. **13** Neipapowo dzinodzidza usimbe dzichipotedza dzimba; uye hadzisi simbe chete, asi vezvisina maturo, vanopindira zvizi zvavo, vachitaura zvavasingafaniri. **14** Naizvozvo ndinoda kuti chirikadzi diki dziwanikwe, dziberekere vana, dzibate dzimba dzadzo, dzirege kutongopa muvengi mukana wekutuka. **15** Nokuti vamwe vatotsauka vachitevera Satani. **16** Kana murume upi neupi kana mukadzi anotenda ane chirikadzi, ngaadzbatsire, nekereke irege kuremedzwa, kuti ibatsire chirikadzi chaidzo. **17** Vakuru vanobata zvakanaka ngavaverengerwe sevanofanirwa nekukudzwa kwakapetwa, zvikuru avo vanobata nesimba pashoko nepadzidziso. **18** Nokuti

rugwaro rvunoti: Usasunga muromo wenzombe inopura; uye: Mushandi wakafanirwa nemubairo wake. **19** Usangogamuchira mhaka inopomerwa mutariri, kunze kana kuri mberi kwezapupu zviviri kana zvitatu. **20** Vanotadza utsiure pamberi pevese, kuti vamwewo vave nekutyu. **21** Ndino ku rairisa kwazvo pamberi paMwari nalshe Jesu Kristu, nevatumwa vakasanangurwa, kuti uchengete zvihu izvi usingagari watotonga, kana kuita chinhu uchitsaura vanhu. **22** Usakurumidza kuisa maoko pamusoro pemunhu, kana kugovana pazvivi zvezamwe; uzvichengete iwe uri mutsvene. **23** Usachiramba uchinwa mvura chete, asi ushandise waini shoma, nekuda kwemudumbu mako neundonda hwako hwekazhinji. **24** Zvivi zvezamwe vanhu zviri pachena, zvinotungamirira kukutongwa; zvezamwewo zvichiteverawo. **25** Saizvozvovo mabasa akanaka ari pachena, neasina kudaro haagoni kuvanzwa.

**6** Vese vari varanda pasi pejoko, ngavaverenge vatenzi vavo sevanofanirwa nerukudzo rwese, kuti zita raMwari nedzidziso zvirege kunyombwa. **2** Nevane vatenzi vanotenda ngavarege ku va zvidza, zvadziri hama, asi zvikeru ngava va shandire, nokuti vakatendeka uye vanodikanwa vagovani vemubairo. Dzidzisa zvihu izvi ukurudzire. **3** Kana munhu achidzidzisa zvakasiyana nezvizvi, uye asingabvumiri mashoko awa mapenyu, alshe wedu Jesu Kristu, nekudzidziso inoenderana nekunamata Mwari, **4** anongozvikudza, asingazivi chinhu, asi anongokarira mibvunzo nenharo dzemashoko, panovba godo, gakava, kutuka, kufungidzira kwakalipa, **5** kukakavadzana kwavanhu vane murangariro wakaodzwa, vakarasikirwa nechokwadi, vachiti kunamata Mwari ndizvo zvinofumisa. Zviparadzanise nevakadaro. **6** Asi kunamata Mwari nekugutsikana ndizvo zvinofumisa kwazvo; **7** nokuti hatina kuuya nechinhu panyika, zviri pachena kuti hatigoni kubuda nechinhu; **8** asi kana tine kudya nezvekupfeka tichagutsikana neizvozvi. **9** Asi vanoshuva kufuma vanowira mumuedzo ne mu musungo, ne mu kuchiva kweupenzi kuzhinji kunokuvadza, zvinonyudza vanhu mukuparadzwu nekuputswa; **10** nokuti kuda mari ndiwo mudzi wezvakaipa zvese; uyo vamwe vakanati vachishuva vakatsauswa parutendo, vakazvibaya neshungu zhinji. **11** Asi iwe, haiwa munhu waMwari, tiza zvihu izvi; utevere kururama, kunamata Mwari, rutendo, rudo, moyo murefu, ne unyoro. **12** Irwa kurwa kwakanaka kwerutendo, batisisa upenyu husingaperi, hwawakadanirwawo kwahuri, ukabvumawo kubvuma kwakanaka pamberi pezvapupu zvihinji. (aiōnios g166) **13** Ndinokuraira pamberi paMwari, anoraramisa zvihu zvese, naKristu Jesu, wakapupura kupupura kwakanaka pamberi paPondiyo Pirato, **14** kuti uchengete murairo usina gwapa, usina chaungapomerwa, kusvikira pakuonekwa kwalsho wedu Jesu Kristu, **15** kwaacharatidza pangvu dzake, iye Wakaropafadzwa neWemasimbaose ega, Mambo wemadzimambo nalshe wemadzishe, **16** iye ega ane kusafa, agere pachiedza chisingasviki, hakuna umwe wevanhu wakamboruona, kana kugona kuona; kukudzwa nesimba risingaperi zviri kwaari. Ameni. (aiōnios g166) **17** Raira vakafuma panyika ino, kuti varege kuzvikudza, kana kuvimba nefuma isingavimbiki, asi muna Mwari mupenyu, anotipa zvihu zvese achiwanza kuti tifare; (aiōn g165) **18** vaite zvakanaka, kuti vave

vafumi pamabasa akanaka, vagadzirire kupa, ne kugovana;  
**19** vazvirongedzere nheyo yakanaka yenguva inouya, kuti  
vabatisise upenyu husingaperi. (aiōnios g166) **20** Haiwa, Timotio,  
chenedetedza icho chawakabatiswa, ufuratire kutaura kusina  
maturo nekupikisa kwezvinonzi ruzivo zviri zvenhema; **21** iwo  
vamwe vakati vachibvuma vakarasika maererano nerutendo.  
Nyasha ngadzive newe. Ameni.

# 2 Timoti

**1** Pauro, muapositori waJesu Kristu kubudikidza nechido chaMwari, zvichienderana nechivimbiso cheupenyu huri muna Kristu Jesu, **2** kuna Timotio mwana wangu unodikanwa; Nyasha, tsitsi, ne rugare zvinobva kuna Mwari Baba naKristu Jesu Ishe wedu. **3** Ndinovonga Mwari, wandinoshumira kubva kumadzitetergu muhana yakachena, kuti ndisingamiri ndinokurangarira paminyengetero yangu siku nesikati, **4** ndichishuva kukuona, ndichirangarira misodzi yako, kuti ndizadzwe nemufaro, **5** ndichiisa mururangariro rutendo rusinganyepedzeri rwuri mauri, rwaimbogara muna mbuya vako Roisi namai vako Yunisi, uye ndinovimba kuti rwuri mauriwo. **6** Nemhaka yeizvi ndinokuyedzira kuti ukutidzire chipo chaMwari, chiri mauri nekuiswa kwemaoko angu. **7** Nokuti Mwari haana kutipa mweya wekutya asi wesimba, newerudo, newekuzvidzora. **8** Naizvozvo usanyadziswa neuchapupu hwalshe wedu, kana hwangu musungwa wake; asi utambudzikire evhangeri pamwe nisi zvichienderana nesimba raMwari, **9** wakatiponesa, akatidana nekudana kutsvene, kwete zvichienderana nemabasa edu, asi zvichienderana nezano rake pachake, nenyasha dzakapiwa kватiru muna Kristu Jesu nhambo dzenguva dzisati dzavapo, (*aiōnios g166*) **10** asi ikozvino kunoratidzwa nekuonekwa kweMuponesi wedu Jesu Kristu, wakaparadza rufu, akabudisa pachena upenyu nekusafa kubudikidza neevhangeri, **11** yandakagadzirwa ini kuva muparidzi, nemuapositori, nemudzidzisi wevahedheni. **12** Nemhaka yeizvi nisi ndinotambudzika zvinhu izvi, zvakadaro handinyadziswi, nokuti ndinoziva wandakatenda, uye ndine chokwadi kuti anogona kuchengeta chandakaisa muruoko kusvikira zuva iroro. **13** Batisisa muenzaniso wemashoko mapenyu awakanza kwandiri murutendo nerudo rwuri muna Kristu Jesu. **14** Icho chinhu chakanaka chakaiswa mumaoko mako chengeta neMweya Mutsvene anogara matiri. **15** Unozviziva izvi, kuti vese vari paAsia vakandifuratira; pakati pavo pana Figero naHemogene. **16** Ishe ngaape tsitsi kuimba yaOnesiforo; nokuti kazhinji wakandivandudza, uye haana kunyadziswa neketani yangu, **17** asi asvika Roma, wakanditsvakisia, aka ndi wana. **18** Ishe ngaamuitire kuti awane tsitsi kuna Ishe nezuva iro; uye muzvinhu zvingani zvaaka ndi batira paEfeso, iwe unozivisisa.

**2** Naizvozvo iwe, mwana wangu, simba munyasha dziri muna Kristu Jesu. **2** Nezvinhu zvawakanza kwandiri pakati pezvapupu zvihinji, uzvikumikidzivezvozvo kuvanhu vachatendeka vachagonawo kudzidzisa vamwe. **3** Naizvozvo iwe utambudzike zvakaoma, semurwi wakanaka waJesu Kristu. **4** Hakuna munhu anobata semurwi anozvipinganidza nezvitiko zveupenyu, kuti afadze uyo waka mu pinza basa. **5** Uye kana munhuwo achikwikwidza, haashongedzwu korona kana asina kukwikwidza zviri pamurairo. **6** Murimi anobata zvakasimba anofanira kutanga kugamuchira zvibereko. **7** Fungisia zvandinoreva; uye Ishe ngaakupe kunzwisisa pazvinhu zvese. **8** Rangarira Jesu Kristu wakamutswa kubva kuvakafa, wembeu yaDhavidhi, zvichienderana neevhangeri yangu;

**9** yandinotambudzika mairi zvakaipa, kusvikira pazvisungo, semuiti wezvakaipa; asi shoko raMwari harina kusungwa. **10** Saka ndinotsungirira zvinhu zvese nekuda kwevakasanangurwa, kuti naivo vawane ruponeso rwuri muna Kristu Jesu, pamwe nekubwinya kusingaperi. (*aiōnios g166*) **11** Shoko iri rakanadeka; nokuti kana takafa pamwe naye, ticharamawo pamwe naye. **12** Kana tikatsungirira, tichatongawo pamwe na ye; kana tika mu ramba, naiye achatiramba. **13** Kana tisingatendeka, iye anoramba akatendeka; iye haagoni kuzviramba. **14** U va rangaridze zvinhu izvi, uchirairisa pamberi palshe kusapikisa pamashoko kusingabatsiri chinhu asi kutsausa vanonzwa. **15** Shingaira kuti uzviratidze kuna Mwari uri wakatendeka, mushandi asingafaniri kunyadziswa, anonyatsoruramisa shoko rechokwadi. **16** Asi nzvenga kutaura kwetsvina kusina maturo; nokuti vacharamba vachingonyanya pakusatya Mwari, **17** neshoko ravo richanyenga segomarara; pakati pavo pana Himenayosi naFiretosi; **18** iyo vakatsauka pachokwadi, vachiti kumuka kwaterova po, vachipidigura rutendo rwevamwe. **19** Kunyange zvakadaro nhoyo yaMwari inomira yakasimba, ine mucherechedzo uyu: Ishe anoziva vari vake, uye kuti: Umwe neumwe anoreva zita raKristu ngaabve pakusurarama. **20** Asi muimba huru hamuna midziyo yegoridhe neyesirivheri chete, asiwu yematanda neyevhu, uye imwe ndeyekukudzwa asi imwe ndeyekusakudzwa. **21** Naizvozvo kana munhu achizvinatsa pazvinhu izvi, achava mudziyo wekukudzwa, wakaitwa mutsvene, wakakwanira basa raTenzi, wakagadzirwa basa rese rakanaka. **22** Tizawo kuchiva kweudiki, asi uteverere kururama, rutendo, rudo, rugare, pamwe nevanodana kuna Ishe zvichibva pamoyo wakachena. **23** Asi mibvunzo yeupenzi neyekusadzidza urambe, uchiziva kuti zvinomutsa kurwa. **24** Zvino muranda walshe haafaniri kurwa, asi ave munyoro kune vese, anoziva kudzidzisa, ane moyo murefu, **25** anoraira neunyoro avo vanozvipikisa, kuti zvime Mwari avape kutendeukira kuruzivo rwechokwadi, **26** uye vapengenuke kubva pamusungo wadhiabhorosi, wavakange vakabatwa naye pakuda kwake.

**3** Asi uhive ichi, kuti mumazuva ekupedzisira nguva dzekutambudzika dzichasvika. **2** Nokuti vanhu vachava vanozvida, vanoda mari, vanozvirumbidza, vanozvikudza, vatuki, vasingateereri vaberek, vasingavongi, vasiri vatsvene, **3** vasina rudo rwechisikirwo, vasingaregerer, vacheri, vasingazvildori, vane hasha, vasingadi zvakanaka, **4** vatengesi, vanomhanyirira, vane manyawi, vanoda mafaro kupfuura kuda Mwari, **5** vane mufananidzo wekunamatwa Mwari, asi vachiramba simba rawo; ubve pane vakadaiwo. **6** Nokuti kwavera kunobva vanoverevedza mudzimba, vachitapa vakadzi nzenza, vakaremedzwa nezvivi, vachitungamirirwa nekuchiva kwakasiyana-siyana, **7** vanongogora vachidzidza, asi havatongonoi kusvika paruzivo rwechokwadi. **8** Sezvovo Jane naJambere vakaipikisa Mozisi, saizvozvovo ava vanoramwa chokwadi, vanhu vendangariro dzakaodzwa, vakaraswa maererano nerutendo. **9** Asi havachapfuiriri mberi; nokuti upenzi hwavo huchaonekwa kune vese, sezvakazoita hwavowo. **10** Asi iwe wakanyatsoteverera dzidziso yangu, mufambiro, chinangwa, rutendo, moyo murefu, rudo, kutsungirira, **11**

kushushwa, ne nhamo, zvakandiwira paAndiyokiya, palkonio, ne paRistra, kushushwa kwakadini kwandakatsungirira makuri; uye Mwari wakandinunura kubva maari ese. **12** Nevesewo vanoda kurarama mukunamata Mwari muna Kristu Jesu vachashushwa; **13** asi vanhu vakaipa nevanyengeri vachaenderera mberi pakuiqa vachitsausa nekutsauswa. **14** Asi iwe rambira pazvinhu zvawakadidza uye zvawakatendeswa, uchiziva kuti waka zvi dzidza kuna ani, **15** uye kuti kubvira paucheche wakaziva magwaro matsvene, anogona kukuchenjedza kusvikira pakuponeswa kubudikidza nerutendo rwuri muna Kristu Jesu. **16** Rugwaro rwese rwakafemerwa naMwari uye rwunobatsira padzidziso, pakutsiura, pakururamisa, ne pakuraira kuri mukururama; **17** kuti munhu waMwari ave wakakwana zvizere, agadzirirwa basa rese rakanaka.

**4** Naizvozvo ndinorairisa pamberi paMwari, nalshe Jesu Kristu, iye achatonga vapenuy nevakafa, pakuonekwa kwake neushe hwake: **2** Paridza shoko; iva wakagadzirira nenguva yakafanira, panguva isakafanira, dzora, tsira, kurudzira nemoyo murefu wese nedzidziso. **3** Nokuti nguva ichavapo yavacharamba kutendera dzidziso mhenyu, asi zvchienderana nekuchiva kwavo pachavo vachazvivunganidzira vadzidzisi, vachirumwa nzeve; **4** uye vachafuratidza nzeve dzavo pachokwadi, vachitendeukira kungano. **5** Asi iwe svinura pazvinhu zvese, utsungirire pamamatambudzik, uite basa remuevhangeri, uzadzise basa rako. **6** Nokuti ini ndatodururwa sechipo chinodururwa, nenguva yekubva kwangu yasvika. **7** Ndarda kurwa kwakanaka, ndapedza nhangemutange, ndachengeta rutendo; **8** kubva ikozvino, ndakaisirwa korona yekururama Ishe yavachandipa, mutongi wakarurama nezuva iroro; kwetewo kwandiri ndega, asi nekune vese vanoda kuonekwa kwake. **9** Shingairira kukurumidza kuuya kwandiri. **10** Nokuti Dhemasi wakandisiya, ada nyika yaikozvino, akaenda kuTesaronika; Kresike kuGaratia, Tito kuDharimati.

(aiōn g165) **11** Ruka ega aneni. Tora Mariko uuye naye nokuti anondibatsira pakushumira. **12** Asi Tikiko ndakamutuma kuEfeso. **13** Nguvo yandakasiya paTroasi kuna Kapo, kana wouya uuye na yo, nemabhuku, zvikuru magwaro ematehwe. **14** Arekisandiro mupfuri wendarira wakanditira zvakaipa zvizhinji; Ishe achamutsiva zvinoenderana nemabasa ake; **15** iwewo umuchenjerere, nokuti wakapikisa zvikurusa mashoko edu. **16** Pakuzvidavirira kwangu kwekutanga hapana wakamira neni, asi vese vakandisiya. Dai zvarega kuverengerwa kwavari. **17** Asi Ishe wakamira neni, akandisimbisa, kuti neni kuparidza kukwaniswe, nevahedheni vese vanzwe; uye ndakarirwa kubva pamuromo weshumba. **18** Uye Ishe achandirwira pabasa rese rakaipa, uye acha ndi chengetera muushe hwake hwekudenga; kubwinya ngakuve kwaari rinhi narinhi. Ameni. (aiōn g165) **19** Kwazisa Priska naAkwira, neimba yaOnesiforo. **20** Erasto wakasara paKorinde; asi Trofimo ndakamusiya paMireto achiirwara. **21** Shingairira kuuya chando chisati chasvika. Yubhuro anokukwazisa, naPudheni, naRinosi, naKraudhia, nehamza dzese. **22** Ishe Jesu Kristu ngaave nemweya wako. Nyasha ngadzive nemwi. Ameni.

# Tito

**1** Pauro, muranda waMwari, nemuapositor waJesu Kristu, zvchienderana nerutendo rwevasanangurwa vaMwari nekuziva chokwadi chiri pakunamata Mwari, **2** patariro yeupenyu husingaperi, uhwo Mwari asingagoni kureva nhema hwaakavimbisa nhumbo dzenguva dzisati dzavapo, (aiōnios g166) **3** asi panguva dzakafanira wakaratidza shoko rake nekuparidza kwakaiswa mumako angu zvchienderana nemurairo waMwari Muponesi wedu, **4** kuna Tito, mwana wangu chaiye zvchienderana nerutendo rwatinodyidzana: Nyasha, tsitsi, rugare zvinobva kuna Mwari Baba, nalshe Jesu Kristu Muponesi wedu. **5** Nekuda kwaizvozi ndakakusiya paKrete, kuti ugadzirise zvakasara, uye ugadze vatariri muguta rega-rega, sezvandakuraira ini; **6** kana aripo asina chaangapomerwa, murume wemukadzi umwe, ane vana vakatendeka, vasingapiwi mhosva yekusazvidzora, kana kusateererera. **7** Nokuti mutariri anofanira kuva asina chaangapomerwa, semuchengeti weimba waMwari; asina mukundo, asingakurumidzi kutsamwa, asiri muradarzi, asiri murwi, asingakariri fuma yakaipa, **8** asi anofanira kugamuchira vaenzi, anoda zvakanaka, anozvidzora, wakarurama, mutsvene, anozvibata, **9** anobatisisa shoko rakanendeka sezvaakadzidziswa, kuti agone kukurudzira nedzidziso mhenyu, uye kupwisa vakakavari. **10** Nokuti vazhinjiwo varipo vasingateereri, vanotaura zvisina maturo nevanyengeri, zvikuru avo vekudzingiswa, **11** vanofanira kudzivira miromo yavo; vanopidigura misha yese, vachidzidzisa zvinhu zvavasingafaniri, nekuda kwefuma yakaipa. **12** Umwe pakati pavo, anova muporofita wavo pachavo, wakati: VaKrete vagara vari varevi venhema, zvikara zvakaipa, simbe dzinokara. **13** Uchapupu uhu ndehwechokwadi. Nekuda kwechikonzero ichi uvatsiure zvakasimba, kuti vagwinye parutendo, **14** vasingateereri ngano dzeVaJudha nemirairo yevanhу vanofuratira chokwadi. **15** Kune vakachena zvinhu zvese zvakachena; asi kune vakasvibiswa nevasingatendi hakuna chakachena, asi kufunga kwavowo nehana zvakasvibiswa. **16** Vanobvuma kuti vanoziva Mwari, asi pamabasa vano mu ramba, vari vanyangadzi nevasingateereri uye vasingabatsiri pabasa rese rakanaka.

**2** Zvino iwe taura zvinhu zvakafanira dzidziso yakagwinya. **2** Varume vakuru kuti vazvibate, vanokudzwa, vakangwara, vakagwinya parutendo, parudo, pakutsungirira; **3** saizvozvo vakadzi vakuru kuti pamafambiro vave sezvakafanira vatsvene, kwete vacheri, kwete varanda vewaini zhini, vadzidzisi vezvihu zvakanaka, **4** kuti vadzidzise vakadzi vadiki kuchenjera, kuda varume vavo, ne kuda vana vavo, **5** vakazvibata, vakachena, vachengeti vemisha, vakanaka, vanozviisa pasi pevarume vavo pachavo, kuti shoko raMwari rirege kumhurwa. **6** Varume vadiki saizvozvo ukurudzire kuti vave vanozvidzora; **7** pazvihu zvese iwe uzviratidze uri mufananidzo wamabasa akanaka, padzidziso yechokwadi, mugariro unokudzwa ne kuvimbika, **8** shoko rakagwinya, risingashoreki, kuti uyo wedivi rinopikisa anyare, asina chinhu chakaipa chaangareva pamusoro penyu. **9** Kurudzira varanda kuzviisa pasi pavatenzi vavo pachavo, kuti vafadze pazvese, vasingakakavari, **10**

vasinganyimi, asi varatidze kutendeka kwakanaka kwese, kuti vashongedze dzidziso yaMwari Muponesi wedu pazvese. **11** Nokuti nyasha dzaMwari dzinoponesa dzakaratidzwa kuvanu vese, **12** dzichidzidzisa isu kuti, tirambe kusanamata Mwari uye kuchiva kwenyika, tirarame nekuchenjera uye kururama nekunamata Mwari panyika yaikozvino, (aiōn g165) **13** tichimirira tariro yakaropafadzwa nekuratidzwa kwekubwinya kwaMwari mukuru neMuponesi wedu Jesu Kristu, **14** wakazvipira isu, kuti adzikunure isu pakuiwa kwese, uye azvichenurire vanhu vakasanangurwa, vanoshingairira mabasa akanaka. **15** Taura zvinhu izvi, uye kurudzira, uye tsiura nesimba rese. Kusava nemunhu anokuzvidza.

**3** Uvayeudzire ivo kuzviisa pasi pevatungamiriri nevabati, va va teerere, vakazvigadzirira basa rese rakanaka, **2** varege kuchera munhu, varege kuva vakakavari, vanyoro, vaitire vanhu vese unyoro hwese. **3** Nokuti nesu pachedu taimbova matununu, vasingateereri, tichitsauswa, tichishumira kuchiva nemafaro zvakasiyana-siyana, tichirarama mukushata negodo, tichivenga, tichivengana. **4** Asi apo unyoro nerudo kuvanhu zvaMwari Muponesi wedu zvoonekwa, **5** kwete zvichibva pamabasa ekururama atakaita isu, asi zvchienderana netsitsi dzake wakatiponesa, kubudikidza nekushambidzwa kwekuberekwa kutsva nekuvandudzwa kweMweya Mutsvene, **6** waakaduririra achiwanza pamusoro pedu, kubudikidza naJesu Kristu Muponesi wedu, **7** kuti tichinzi takarurama nenyasha dzake, tive vadyi venhaka zvchienderana netariro yeupenyu husingaperi. (aiōnios g166) **8** Ishoko rakanendeka, uye izvi ndinoda kuti musimbise zvirokwazvo, kuti vakanenda kuna Mwari vachenjerere kuzvipira pamabasa akanaka. Ndizvo zvinhu zvakanaka uye zvinobatsira kuvanhu; **9** asi nzvenga mibvunzo yeupenzi nenhorondo dzemazita emadzinza nemakakatanwa nemakakava pamusoro pemurairo, nokuti hazvibatsiri uye hazvina maturo. **10** Munhu anotsauka shure kwekurairwa kwekutanga nekwechipiri umurambe, **11** uchiziva kuti uyo wakadaro wakatsauka, uye anotadza, achizvipa mhosva amene. **12** Pandichatuma Aritema kwauri, kana Tikiko, ushingaire kuuya kwandiri kuNikopori; nokuti ndakazvipira kugarapo pachando. **13** Shingaira kubatsira Zenasi mududziri wemurairo naAporo parwendo rwavo, kuti kusava nechinhu chinoshaiwa kwavari. **14** Nevekweduwo ngavadzidze kuzvipira pamabasa akanaka anodikanwa pakushaiwa, kuti varege kuva vasina zviberekro. **15** Vese vaneni vanokukwazisa. Kwazisa vanotida parutendo. Nyasha ngadzive nemwi mese. Ameni.

# Firimoni

**1** Pauro musungwa waKristu Jesu, naTimotio hama,  
kuna Firimoni mudikanwi nemushumiri pamwe nesu, **2**  
nekumudikanwi Apifia, nekuna Akipo muuto pamwe nesu,  
nekukereke iri mumba mako: **3** Nyasha kwamuri nerugare  
rwunobva kuna Mwari Baba vedu nalshe Jesu Kristu.  
**4** Ndinovonga Mwari wangu, ndichikureva nguva dzese  
paminyengetero yangu, **5** ndichinzwa zverudo rwako, nerutendo  
rwaunarwo kuna Ishe Jesu nekuvatsvene vese, **6** kuti  
kudyidzana kwerutendo rwako kuve nesimba pakuziva chese  
chakanaka chiru mamuri muna Kristu Jesu. **7** Nokuti tine  
mufaro mukuru nekunyaradzwa parudo rwako, nokuti ura  
hwevatvene hwakavandudza newe, hama. **8** Naizvozvo  
kunyange ndine kushinga kukuru muna Kristu kukuraira izvo  
zvakafanira, **9** asi nekuda kwerudo zviri nani kukumbirisa,  
sezvandakadai ini Pauro mutana, uye ikozvinovo musungwa  
waJesu Kristu. **10** Ndinokukumbirisa pamusoro pemwana wangu,  
wandakabereka muzvisungo zvangu, Onesimo, **11** wakange  
asingambokubatsiri, asi ikozvino anobatsira kwauri nekwandiri,  
**12** wandatumirazve kwauri; asi iwe, mugamuchire, ndiko kuti ura  
hwangu; **13** wandaida kuramba naye aneni, kuti panzvimbo  
yako andishumire pazvisungo zveevhangeri; **14** asi handina  
kuda kuita chinhu kunze kwetendero yako, kuti chakanaka  
chako chirege kuitwa nekurovererwa, asi sepachido. **15** Nokuti  
zvime wakaparadzanisa newe chinguva nemhaka iyi, kuti  
umugamuchireuze nekusingaperi; (*atōnios g166*) **16** arege kuchīva  
semuranda, asi anopfuura muranda, hama inodikanwa, zvikuru  
kwandiri, asi zvikuru sei kwauri zvese panyama nemuna Ishe.  
**17** Naizvozvo kana uchindiverenga semubatidzani, mugamuchire  
se unogamuchira ini. **18** Asi kana akakutadzira chimwe kana  
kuva nengava newe, izvozvo zviverengere kwandiri; **19** ini  
Pauro ndanyora neruko rwangu, ini ndicharipa; kuti ndirege kuti  
kwauri, uri ngava kwandiri iwewo pachako. **20** Hongu, hama,  
ngandive nemufaro newe muna Ishe; vandudza ura hwangu  
muna Ishe. **21** Ndakunyorerera ndichivimba kuteerera kwako,  
ndichiziva kutiwo uchaita kupfuura zvandinoreva. **22** Uyewo  
panguva iyoyo ndigadzirire pekugara; nokuti ndinotarisira kuti  
kubudikidza neminyengetero yenu ndichapiwa kwamuri. **23**  
Anokukwazisa Epafrasi musungwa pamwe neni muna Kristu  
Jesu, **24** Mariko, Arisitako, Dhemasi, Ruka, vabati pamwe neni.  
**25** Nyasha dzalshe wedu Jesu Kristu ngadzive nemweya wenyu.  
Ameni.

# VaHebheru

**1** Mwari iye ataura kare nenzira dzakawanda kumadzibaba nevaporofita muzvikamu nezvikamu, **2** pamazuva awa ekupedzisira akataura kwatiri muMwanakomana, waakagadza mudyi wenhaka wezvinhu zvese, waakaitawo naye nyika, (aiōn g165) **3** iye ari kupena kwekubwinya, nemufananidzo chaiwo wekuvapo kwake, uye achitakura zvinhu zvese neshoko resimba rake, wakati aita kubudikidza naiye pachake kunatswa kwezvivi zvedu, akagara pasi kuruoko rwerudyi rweuMambo huri kunzvimbio dese kumusoro, **4** apfuudzwa vatumwa zvikuru pakunaka, sezvo akange awana nhaka yezita gurusa kupfuura ivo. **5** Nokuti ndekune upi wevatumwa kwaakamboti: Ndiwe Mwanakomana wangu, nhasi ini ndakuberek? Uyeze: Ini ndichava kwaari Baba, uye iye achava Mwanakomana kwandiri? **6** Uye kana achiusazve dangwe panyika anoti: Nevatumwa vese vaMwari ngavamunamat. **7** Nekuvatumwa zvirokwazvo anoti: Iye anota vatumwa vake mwuya, neveranda vake murazvo wemoto; **8** asi kuMwanakomana anoti: Chigaro chenyu cheushe, Mwari, chiripo nekusingaperi-peri, tsvimbo yekurarama itsvimbo yeushe hwenyu. (aiōn g165) **9** Makada kururama, ndokuvenga kuipa; naizvozvo Mwari, iye Mwari wenyu, wakakuzodzai nemafuta emufaro kupfuura vamwe venyu. **10** Uye kuti: Imwi Ishe, pakutanga makateya nheyo dzenyika, nematenga mabasa emaoko enyu; **11** izvo zvichaparara, asi imwi mucharamba muripo; uye zvese zvichasakara sengovo; **12** uye sechifukidzo muchazvipeta, uye zvichashanduru; asi imwi makangodaro, nemakore enyu haangagumi. **13** Asi ndekune upi wevatumwa kwaakambotaura achiti: Gara kuruoko rwangu rwerudyi, kusvikira ndaita vavengi vako chitsiko chetsoka dzako? **14** Ko havasi vese mwuya inoshumira yakatumwa kuzoshumira nekuda kwevachazodya nhaka yeruponeso here?

**2** Nekuda kweizvozi tinofanira kuchenjerera zvikuru kuzvinhu zva ta kanzwa, zvime tingakukurwa. **2** Nokuti kana shoko rakataurwa nevatumwa rakange rakasimba, uye kudarika kwese nekusateerera kwakagamuchira kutsiva kwakarurama, **3** isu tichapukunya sei kana tisina hanya neruponeso rukuru rwakadai? Irwo pakutanga rwakataurwa nalshe, rukasimbisa kwatiri naivo vakanzwa, **4** Mwari achi va pupurirawo zvese nezviratidzo nezvishamiso, nemasimba akasyiana-siyana, nezvipo zveMweya Mutsvene, zvichienderana nechido chake. **5** Nokuti haana kuisa nyika inouya pasi pevatumwa, yatinotaura nezvayo. **6** Asi umwe pane imwe nzvimbo wakapupura achiti: Munhu chii, kuti mumurangarie? kana mwanakomana wemunhu, kuti muve nehanya naye? **7** Makamudereda zvishoma kuvatumwa; makamushongedza korona nekubwinya nerukudzo, ndokumumisa pamusoro pemabasa emaoko enyu. **8** Zvinhu zvese makaisa pasi petsoka dzake. Nokuti pane izvozvi wakaisa zvese pasi pake, haana kusiya chinhu chisina kuiswa pasi pake. Asi ikozvino tigere kuona zvinhu zvese zvakaiswa pasi pake. **9** Asi tinoona Jesu, akaderedza zvishoma kuvatumwa, nekuda kwedambudziko rerufu, akashongedzwa korona nekubwinya nerukudzo, kuti iye nenyasha dzaMwari aravire rufu achitira wese. **10** Nokuti zvakange zvakamufanira,

ie zvinhu zvese zviripo nekuda kwake, uye kubudikidza naye zvese zviripo, pakuisa vanakomana vazhinji mukubwinya, apedzeredze mutungamiriru weruponeso rwavo kubudikidza nematambudziko. **11** Nokuti neano va itisa vatsvene naivo vanoitwa vatsvene vese vakabva kune umwe; nemhaka iyi haanyadzisi kuvaidza hama, **12** achiti: Ndichaparidzira zita renyu kuhama dzangu, pakati pekereke ndichakuimbirai rumbidzo. **13** Uyeze: Ini ndichavimba naye. Uyeze: Tarirai ini nevana Mwari vaakandipa. **14** Naizvozvo sezvo vana vari vagovani menyama neropa, naiye pachake wakagovana navo izvozvi; kuti kubudikidza nerufu iye aparatadze uyo ane simba rerufu, iye dhiabhorosi, **15** agosunungura avo vese kubudikidza nekutyu rufu vaiva pasi peuranda upenyu hwese. **16** Nokuti zvirokwazvo haazvitoreri vatumwa, asi wakazvitorera mbeu yaAbhurahama. **17** Naizvozvo wakafanira pazvinhu zvese kufananidza nehama dzake, kuti ave mupristi mukuru ane tsitsi nekutendeka pazvinhu zvaMwari, kuti aite muripo wezvivi zvezvanhu. **18** Nokuti pane izvozvo iye amene wakatambudzika achiedzwa, anogona kubatsira vanoedzwa.

**3** Naizvozvo, hama tsvene, vagovani vekudanwa kwekudenga, rangerirai muapositoru nemupristi mukuru wekupupura kwedu, iye Kristu Jesu, **2** wakatendeka kuna iye wakamugadza, saMozisiwo muimba yake yese. **3** Nokuti uyu wakanzi wakafanira rukudzo kupfuura Mozisi, sezvo anovaka imba ane rukudzo kuipfuura. **4** Nokuti imba imwe neimwe inovakwa neumwe; asi anovaka zvese ndi Mwari. **5** Zvino Mozisi zvirokwazvo wakanga akatendeka muimba yake yese semuranda, kuti huve uchapupu hwezvinhu zvaizotaurwa; **6** asi Kristu seMwanakomana pamusoro peimba yake; imba yake yatiri isu, kana chete tikabatisisa kushinga nekuzvirumbidza kwetariro kusvika pakuguma. **7** Naizvozvo sezinotaura Mweya Mutsvene achiti: Nhasi kana muchinzwa inzvi rake, **8** musaomesa moyo yenyu, sepakumukira, nezuva rekuedzwa murenje, **9** madzibaba enyu paakandiedza, vachindinvera, ndokuona mabasa angu makore makumi mana. **10** Naizvozvo ndakatsamwiswa nezera iro, ndokuti: Vanogara vachitsauka pamoyo; uye ava havana kuziva nzira dzangu; **11** naizvozvo ndakapika pakutsamwa kwangu, ndikati: Havangatongopindi pazororo rangu. **12** Chenjerera, hama, kuti kusava nemoyo wakashata wekusatenda pakati peumwe neumwe wenyu, pakutsauka kubva kuna Mwari mupenyu; **13** asi kurudziranai pazvu nezuva, kuchanzi nhasi; kuti kurege kuva neumwe wenyu anoomeswa nekunyengera kwechivi; **14** nokuti tava vagovani vaKristu, kana chete tikabatisisa kuvamba kwechivimbo kusvika pakuguma; **15** kuchanzi: Nhasi kana muchinzwa inzvi rake, musaomesa moyo yenyu, sepakumukira. **16** Nokuti vamwe vakati vanzwa vakamukira, asi havasi vese vakabva Egipita kubudikidza naMozisi. **17** Asi wakatsamwiswa nani makore makumi mana? Havasi ivo vakanatza here, vane mitumbi yakawira murenje? **18** Uye ndivana ani vaakapikira kuti havangapindi pazororo rafe, kunze kweavo vasina kutenda? **19** Zvino tinoona kuti vakange vasingagoni kupinda nekuda kwekusatenda.

**4** Naizvozvo ngatitye zvime chivimbiso chekupinda muzororo rafe chichiripo umwe wenyu aonekwe achitaira kuchisvikira. **2**

Nokuti nesuwo takaparidzirwa evhangeri, sekwavariwo; asi shoko ravakanza harina kuvabatsira, sezvo risina kuvhengenaiswa nerutendo kune avo vakanzwa. **3** Nokuti isu vakanenda tinopinda pazororo, sezvaakareva achiti: Sezvo ndakapika pakutsamwa kwangu ndikati: Havangatongopindi muzororo rangu; kunyange mabasa akange apedzwa kubva pakuvambwa kwenyika. **4** Nokuti wakataura pane imwe nzvimbo pamusoro pe zuva rechinomwe sezvizvi: Mwariwo wakazorora nezuva rechinomwe pamabasa ake ese; **5** nepanozve: Havangatongopindi muzororo rangu. **6** Naizvozvo zvazvichipo kuti vamwe vachapinda mariri, uye vakananga kuperidzirwa evhangeri havana kupinda nekusateerera, **7** anogurazve rimwe zuva, achiti: Nhasi, achitaura kubudikidza naDhavhidhi, nguva huru yakadai yapfuura, sezvakwakaturwa, kuchinzi: Nhasi kana muchinzwa inzwi rake, musaomesa moyo yenu. **8** Nokuti dai Joshua akange avapa zororo, haazaizoreva pashure peizvi pamusoro perimwe zuva. **9** Naizvozvo rasarirwa vanhu vaMwari zororo resabata. **10** Nokuti wakapinda muzororo rake iyewo wakazorora pamabasa ake, saMwari pane ake. **11** Naizvozvo ngatishingairire kupinda muzororo iroro, kuti kusava neanowira mumuenzaniso iwoyo wekusateerera. **12** Nokuti shoko raMwari ibenyu, uye rine simba, uye rinopinza kukunda munondo unochecka kumativi maviri, uye rinobaya kusvikira panoparadzana moyo nemweya, nepemafundo nemongo; uye mutongi wendangariro nezvinangwa zvemoyo. **13** Hakunawo chisikwa chisingaratidziki pamberi pake; asi zvinhu zvese zvakashama uye zvakazaruriwa meso aiye watinozvidavirira kwaari. **14** Naizvozvo zvatine mupristi mukuru kwazvo, wakapfuurira kumatenga, Jesu Mwanakomana waMwari, ngatibatisise kupupura kwedu. **15** Nokuti hatina mupristi mukuru asingagoni kunzwiswa tsitsi neutera hwedu, asi wakaedza pazvinhu zvese se su, asina chivi. **16** Naizvozvo ngatiswederei nekushinga kuchigaro cheushe chenyasha, kuti tigamuchire tsitsi, tiwane nyasha, tibatsirwe panguva yakafanira.

**5** Nokuti mupristi mukuru umwe neumwe, wakatorwa kubva kuvanhu, anogadzirwa vanhu pazvinhu zvaMwari, kuti abaire zvese zvipo nezvibairo nekuda kwezzivi; **2** iye anogona kuvu nemoyo munyoro pane vasingazivi nevakatsauka, sezvo naiye akakomberedza neutera. **3** Uye nekuda kwaizvozvi anofanira kubaira zvivi, se zvaanobaira zvevanhu, zvakadaro nekwaari. **4** Zvino hakuna munhu angazvitorera rukudzo uru, asi uyo wakadanwa naMwari, saAroniwo. **5** Saizvozvo Kristuwo haana kuzvikudza iye kuva mupristi mukuru, asi uyo wakati kwaari: Ndiwe Mwanakomana wangu, nhasi ndakubereka. **6** Sepamwewo anoti: Ndiwe mupristi nekusingaperi kubva kurudzi rwaMerikizedheki, (**aiōn g165**) **7** iye pamazuva enyama yake, abaira minyengetero nemikumbiro nekuchema kukuru nemisodzi kuna iye waigona kumuponesa kubva parufu, uye akanzwikwa nekuda kwekutyta Mwari, **8** kunyange aiva Mwanakomana, wakadzidza kuteerera kubva pazvinhu zvaakatambudzika, **9** akatiwo aitwa wakaperedzerwa, akava muvambi weruponeso rwusingaperi kune vese vanomuteererera; (**aiōn g166**) **10** anzi naMwari mupristi mukuru kubva kurudzi rwaMerikizedheki. **11** Watine zvihinji zvatingataura pamusoro pake zvinoremawo kududzira, zvamakagomara pakunza. **12**

Nokuti apo pamaifanira kuva vadzidzisi nekuda kwenguva, makashaiwazve kuti kuve neanokudzidzisai kuti zvimiso zvekutanga zvemashoko aMwari zvii, uye mavu vanoda mukaka, uye kwete kudya kukukutu. **13** Nokuti ani nani anodya mukaka haana unyanzvi mushoko rekururama; nokuti mucheche. **14** Asi kudya kukukutu ndekwevakura zvakazara, ivo nekurovedzwa vakadzidzisa pfungwa kuparadzanisa zvese zvakanaka nezvakaipa.

**6** Naizvozvo, tichisiya zvekutanga zvedzidziso yaKristu, ngatipfuirire mukupedzereda, tisingaisive nheyo yekutendeuka kubva pamabasa akafa, neyekutenda kuna Mwari, **2** yedzidziso yebhabhatidzo, neyekuisa maoko, neyekumuka kwevakafa, neyekutonga kwekusingaperi. (**aiōn g166**) **3** Uye izvi tichaita, kweya kana Mwari achitendera. **4** Nokuti havigoneki kuti vakambovhenekevera, vakaravira chipo chekudenga, ndokuva vagovani veMweya Mutsvene, **5** vakaravira shoko rakanaka raMwari, nemasimba enyika inouya, (**aiōn g165**) **6** ndokutsauka kuti va vavandudzireuze mukutendeuka, zvavanozvirovereraze pamuchinjikwa Mwanakomana waMwari, vachi mu nyadzisa pachena. **7** Nokuti nyika inonwa mvura inogarouya pamusoro payo, ndokubereka miriwo yakafanira avo vanoirimawo, inonwa ropafadzo kubva kuna Mwari; **8** asi iyo inobereka minzwa nerukato, inoramwa uye yava pedo nekutukwa; kuguma kwayo kuri mukupiswa. **9** Asi tine chokwadi pamusoro penyu chezvinhu zviri nani, vadiwa, uye zvinhu zvine ruponeso, kunyange tichitaura sezvizvi; **10** nokuti Mwari haasi asakurarama kuti akanganwe basa renyu nebara rakarema rerudo rwamakaratidza kuzita rake, pamakashumira vatsvene uye mu chiri kushumira. **11** Zvino tinoshua kuti umwe neumwe wenyu aratidze kushingaira kwakadaro kuve kuvimbisa kwakakwana kwetariro pakuguma. **12** Kuti murege kuva simbe, asi vateveri veavo vanodya nhaka yezvivimbiso kubudikidza nerutendo nemoyo murefu. **13** Nokuti Mwari paakavimbisa Abhurahama, nokuti wakange asina waka mu darika waangapika naye, wakapika naiye pachake, **14** achiti: Zvirokawzo kuropafadza ndichakupropafadza, nekuwanza ndichakuwanza. **15** Saizvozvovo, wakati atsungirira nemoyo murefu akawana chivimbiso. **16** Nokuti vanhu zvirokawzo vanopika nemukuru kwavari, nemhiko yekusimbisa kuguma kwegakava rese kwavari. **17** Pakazoti Mwari achida zvikurusa kuratidza kuvadyi venhaka yechivimbiso kusashanduka kwezano rake, wakamiririra nemhiko, **18** kuti nezvinhu zviviri zvingashanduki, pazviru pasinagoni kuti Mwari areve nhema, tive nekunyaradzwa kwakasimba, iyesu takatizira kunovanda kuti titatirire kutariro yakaiswa pamberi pedu; **19** yatinayo sechitsigiso chemweya chakatsiga uye chakasimba, inopinda kune zviri mukati mevheiri; **20** apo nhungamiri payakatipindira, iye Jesu, wakaitwa mupristi mukuru nekusingaperi, kubva kurudzi rwaMerikizedheki. (**aiōn g165**)

**7** Nokuti Merikizedheki uyu, mambo weSaremi, mupristi waMwari Wekumusoro-soro, wakasangana naAbhurahama achidzoka kubva kunouraya madzimambo, ndokumiropafadza, **2** Abhurahama wakamugovera chegumi chezvese; iye pakutanga ari nekuturikirwa mambo wekururama, uye shure kweizvozvo mambo weSaremiwo, ndokuti mambo

werugare; 3 asina baba, asina mai, asina dzinza, asina mavambo amazuva, kana kuguma kweupenyu, asi wakafananidzwa nelMwanakomana waMwari, anogara ari mupristi nekusingaperi. 4 Zvino rangarirai kuti mukuru sei uyu, teteguru Abhurahama vaakapawo chegumi chezvakapambiwa. 5 Zvino zvirokwazvo avo vanobva kuvanakomana VaRevhi vakagamuchira basa reupristi vane murairo wekutora chegumi kuvanhu zvichienderana nemurairo, ndiko kuti kuhamu dzavo, kunyange vakabva muchiuno chaAbhurahama; 6 asi iye dzinza rake risina kuverengenza kwavari wakagamuchira chegumi kuna Abhurahama, akamuropafadza iye wakange aye zvivimbiso. 7 Zvino pasina kupikisa kwese, mudiki unoropafadzwu nemukuru. 8 Uye pano vanhu vanofa vanogamuchira zvegumi; asi apo, anopupurirwa kuti mupenyu ndiye anogamuchira. 9 Zvino, kunganzi, kubudikidza naAbhurahama Revhiwo anogamuchira zvegumi wakapa zvegumi; 10 nokuti wakange achiri muchiuno chababa, apo Merikizedheki akamuchingamidza. 11 Naizvozvo, kana kупедзередза kwaivapo neupristi hwaRevhi (nokuti pasi pahwo vanhu rwakapiwa murairo), ko umwe mupristi wafanira kuzomukirei kubva kurudzi rwaMerikizedheki, uye asingaidzwi werudzi rwaAroni? 12 Nokuti kana upristi huchishandurwa, zvinofanirawo kuti kuve neshanduko yemurairo. 13 Nokuti iye anorehwa zvinhu izvi pamusoro pake ndewerumwe rudzi, rwakange rusina munhu wakashumira paaritari. 14 Nokuti zviri pachena kuti Ishe wedu wakamuka kuna Judha, rudzi Mozisi rwaasina kumbautura pamusoro parwo maererano neupristi. 15 Uye zvichiri pachena kwazvo kwazvo, kana kuchimuka umwe mupristi sekakatodzana naMerikizedheki, 16 asina kuitwa nenzira yemurairo wekuraire kwenyama, asi nenzira yesimba reupenyu husingaparadziki. 17 Nokuti anopupura achiti: Iwe uri mupristi nekusingaperi kubva kurudzi rwaMerikizedheki. (aiōn g165) 18 Nokuti kuparadzwa kwemurairo wekutanga kwakavapo nekuda kweutera nekusabatsira kwavo; 19 nokuti murairo hauna kупедзередза chinhu, asi kungiswa kwtariro iri nani kwakaziita, yatinoswedera nayo kuna Mwari. 20 Uye zvaasina kuitwa pasina mhiko, 21 (nokuti ivo vakava vapristi pasina mhiko, asi iye nemhiko, kubudikidza naiye wakati kwaari: Ishe wakapika uye haangazvidembi achiti: Iwe uri mupristi nekusingaperi kubva kurudzi rwaMerikizedheki); (aiōn g165) 22 saizvozvo Jesu wakaitwa rubatos rwasungano inopfuura pakunaka. 23 Naivo zvirokwazvo vaiva vapristi vazhinji, nokuti vakadziviswa kugara nekuda kwerufu. 24 Asi uyu, nokuti anogara nekusingaperi ari upristi husingapfuri. (aiōn g165) 25 Naizvozvo ari simbawo rekuponesa zvakakwana avo vanouya kuna Mwari nemaari, zvaanoramira kuvareverera nekusingaperi. 26 Nokuti mupristi mukuru wakadaro ndiye wakatifanira, mutsvene, asina chakaipa, asina kusvibiswa, wakaparadzaniswa nevatadzi, wakakwidzwa kupfuura matenga; 27 asingafaniri zuva nezuva, sevaya vapristi vakuru, kubaira chibairo pakutanga pamusoro pezzivi zvake pachake, pashure zvevanhu; nokuti wakaita izvozvi kamwe chete, paakazvibaira iye. 28 Nokuti murairo unogadza vanhu kuva vapristi vakuru, vane utera; asi shoko remhiko, rakatevera murairo, rinogadza Mwanakomana, wakakwana nekusingaperi. (aiōn g165)

**8** Zvino shoko guru pazvinhu zvatataura ndirori: Tine mupristi mukuru wakadai wakagara kuruoko rwerudyi rwechigaro cheushe cheMukuru kumatenga, 2 mushumiri wenzvimbos tsvene, newetabenakeri yechokwadi Ishe yaakadzika, kwete munhu. 3 Nokuti mupristi mukuru umwe neumwe wakagadzirwa kubaira zvipo nezvibairo; naizvozvo zvakafanira kuti naye ave nechimwe chaangabaira. 4 Nokuti kana aiva panyika, angadai asina kutombova mupristi, vapristi zavaripo, vanobaira zvipo zvinoenderana nemurairo; 5 vanoshumira zviratidzo nemumvuri wezvinhu zvekudenga, Mozisi sezvaakarairwa naMwari oda kugadzira tabhenakeri; nokuti wakati: Chenjera kuti uite zvese zvichienderana nemufananidzo wawakaratidzwu mugomo. 6 Asi ikozvino wakawana ushumiri hwakanyanyisa kunaka, sezvaariwo murevereri wesungano inopfuura pakunaka, yakasimbisa pazvivimbiso zvinopfuura pakunaka. 7 Nokuti dai iya yekutanga yakange isina chaingapomerwa, dai pasina nzvimbos yakatsvakirwa yechipiri. 8 Nokuti achivapa mhosva, anoti: Tarira, mazuba anouya, anotaura Ishe, zvino ndichaita sungano itsva neimba yalsraeri uye neimba yaJudha. 9 Kwete zvichienderana nesungano yandakaita nemadzbaba avo, pazuba randakabata ruoko rwavo kuti ndivabudise munyika yeEgipita; nokuti havana kurambira musungano yangu, nenii ndikasava nehanya navo, anoreva Ishe. 10 Nokuti iyi isungano yandichasungana nayo neimba yalsraeri shure kwemazuva iwayo, anotaura Ishe; ndichaisa mirairo yangu mumurangariro wavo, nemuhana dzavo ndichainyora; uye ndichava kwavari Mwari, ivo vachavawo kwandiri vanhu; 11 uye havangatongozodzidzisi umwe neumwe umwe wake, neumwe neumwe hama yake, achiti: Ziva Ishe; nokuti vese vachandiziva, kubva kumudiki wavo kusvikira kumukuru wavo. 12 Nokuti ndichava netsitsi pakusururama kwavo, nezvivi zvavo nezvakaipa zvavo handichatongozorangariri. 13 Pakuti: Sungano itsva, yakasadzwa yekutanga. Zvino chosakarawo chova chakare, chava pedo kurova.

**9** Naizvozvovo zvirokwazvo sungano yekutanga yakange ine zviga zvekushumira Mwari, nenzvimbos tsvene yenyika. 2 Nokuti tabhenakeri yakagadzirwa, yekutanga maiva nechigadzikio chemwenje netafura nezvingwa zvekuratidza, ndiyo inonzi nzvimbos tsvene. 3 Zvino seri kwevheiri recipiri kwakange kune tabhenakeri yainzi nzvimbos tsvene yedzitsvene, 4 yakange ine mudziyo wegordhe wezvifungaidzo zvinonuhuwira, neareka yesungano yakange yakanamwa nhivi dzese negoridhe, maiva nehari yegoridhe yakange ine mana, netsvimbos yaAroni yakinunga, nemaheandefesa esungano; 5 nepamusoro payo makerubhi ekubwina, akadzikatira nzvimbos yettsitsi; zvatisingarondedzeri tichiita chimwe chimwe ikozvino. 6 Zvinhu izvi zvakati zvagadzirwa saizvozvo, vapristi vaipinda nguva dzese mutabenakeri yekutanga, vachipedzeredza mabasa ekushumira Mwari; 7 asi kune yechipiri mupristi mukuru waipinda ari ega kamwe pagore, kwete asina ropa, raaizvibairira iye pachake nezvitadzo zvevanhu; 8 Mweya Mutsvene achiratidza ichi, kuti nzira yenzvimbos tsvene yakange isati yataridzwa, tabhenakeri yekutanga ichimire; 9 yakange iri mufananidzo wenguva iyoyo, paibairwa zvese zvipo nezvibairo, zvisingagoni kупедзередза maererano nehana iye anoshumira; 10 zvinongova

zvekudy nezvinwiwa nekushamba kwakasiyana-siyana nezviga zvenyama, zvakaiswa pamusoro pavo kusvikira panguva yekururamisa. **11** Asi Kristu wakati asvika ari mupristi mukuru wezvinhu zvakanaka zvinozouya, kubudikidza netabhenakeri yakapfura pakukura nepakuperedzerwa, isina kuitwa nemaoko, ndiko kuti isati iri yekusikwa kuno, **12** uye kwete neropa rembudzi nemhuru, asi neropa rake pachake wakapinda kamwe panzvimbos tsvene, awana rudzikunuro rwusingaperi. (**aiōnios g166**) **13** Nokuti kana ropa renzombe nerembudzi, nemadota etsiru zvichisasa pavakasvibiswa, zvichi va ita vatsvene kusvika pakuchenurwa panyama, **14** zviku sei ropa raKristu, iye kubudikidza neMweya wekusingaperi wakazvibaira kuna Mwari asina gwapa, richanatsa hana dzenyu pamabasa akafa, pakushumira Mwari mupenyu? (**aiōnios g166**) **15** Uye nemhaka iyi ndiye murevereri wesungano itsva, kuti sezvo rufu rwakasvika pakudzikunurwa kwekudarika pasungano yekutanga, avo vakadanwa vagogamuchira chivimbiso chenhaka isingaperi. (**aiōnios g166**) **16** Nokuti pane rugwaro rwenhaka, panofanira kumukidzwa rufu rwaiye wakaita rugwaro rwenhaka. **17** Nokuti rugwaro rwenhaka rwune simba kune vakafa, sezvo rwusingatongovi nesimba kana wakaita rugwaro rwenhaka achiri mupenyu. **18** Naizvozvo kunyange yekutanga haina kugadzwa pasina ropa. **19** Nokuti zviga zvese zvakati zvataurwa kuvanhu vese naMozisi zvichiederana nemurairo, wakatora ropa remhuru nembudzi, pamwe nemvura nemakushe matsvuku, nehisopi, akasasa zvese bhuku pacharo nevanhu vese, **20** achiti: iri iropa resungano Mwari yaakurairai. **21** Saizvozvovo wakasasa neropa zvese tabhenakeri nemidziyo yese yekushumira. **22** Zvino zvinhu zvinenge zvese maererano nemurairo zvinonatswa neropa, uye pasina kuteurwa kweropa hapano kanganwiro. **23** Naizvozvo zvakafanira kuti mifananidzo yezvinhu zviri kumatenga inatswe nezvizvi, asi zvinhu zvekudenga pachazvo zvinatswe nezvibairo zvakanaka kupfuura izvi. **24** Nokuti Kristu haana kupinda pa nzvimbo tsvene yakaitwa nemaoko, iri mifananidzo yezvechokwadi, asi wakapinda kudenga pachake, kuti ikozvino aonekerwe isu pachiso chaMwari; **25** uye kwete kuti azvibaire kazhinji, semupristi mukuru anopinda panzvimbos tsvene gore rimwe nerimwe neropa rezvime; **26** dai zvakange zvakadaro, waifanira kutambura kazhinji kubva pakuvambwa kwenyika; asi ikozvino wakaonekwa kamwe pakupedzisira kwenguva kuti abvise chivi kubudikidza nechibairo chake amene. (**aiōn g165**) **27** Uye sezzavzakatemerwa vanhu kuti vafe kamwe, uye shure kwevivizi kutongwa; **28** saizvozvovo Kristu, abairwa kamwe kuti atakure zvivi zvezavzvinji, achazoonekwa rwechipiri asina chivi neavo vanomutarira, ruuve ruponeso.

**10** Nokuti murairo zvaune mumvuri wezvinhu zvakanaka zvinouya, usiri mufananidzo wemene wezvinhu izvozvo, haungatongogoni kubudikidza nezvibairo izvozvo zvavanorambo vachibairo gore rimwe nerimwe kупедзедза avo vanoswedera. **2** Dai zvakange zvakadaro zvingadai zvisina kuguma kubairwa here? Nokuti vanamati vangadai vasingachazivizve zvivi, vanatswa kamwe chete. **3** Asi ku zvibairo izvozvo kune kurangarirwa kwezvivi gore rimwe nerimwe; **4** nokuti hazvigoni kuti ropa renzombe nerembudzi ribvise zvivi. **5** Naizvozvo paanosvika panyika anoti: Chibairo nechipo hamuna kuzvida,

asi makandigadzirira muviri; **6** zvibairo zvinopiswa nezvechivi hamuna kuzvifarira; **7** ipapo ndikati: Tarirai ndinouya (murugwaro rwakapetwa makanyowra pamusoro pangu) kuita chido chenyu, Mwari. **8** Pakutanga achiti: Zvibairo nezvibapiro nezvibairo zvinopiswa nezvibairo zvechivi hamuna kuzvida kana kufadzwa nazvo, (izvo zvinobairwa sezvinoenderana nemurairo), **9** ndokuzoti: Tarira, ndinouya kuzoita chido chenyu, Mwari. Anobvisa chekutanga, kuti amise chechipiri. **10** Pachido ichi takaitwa vatsvene kubudikidza nechibairo chemuviri waJesu Kristu kamwe. **11** Uye mupristi umwe neumwe wakamira zuva rimwe nerimwe achishumira, nekubaira kazhinji zvibairo izvozvo zvingatongogoni kubvisa zvivi; **12** asi iye wakati abaira chibairo chimwe nekuda kwezvivi nekusingaperi, akagara pasi kuruoko rwerudyi rwaMwari, **13** kubva ikozvino anotarisira kusvika vavengi vake vaitwa chitsiko chetsoka dzake. **14** Nokuti nechibairo chimwe chete wakapedzeredza nekusingaperi avo vanoitwa vatsvene. **15** NeMweya Mutsvenero anotipupurira; nokuti shure kwekuti ataura pakutanga anoti: **16** lyi isungano yandichaita navo shure kwemazuva iwayo, ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe, ndichaisa mirairo yangu mumoyo yavo, uye ndichainyora mufungwa dzavo. **17** Nezvivi zvavo nekuipa kwavo handichatongorangaririzve. **18** Zvino pane kanganwiro yeizvi, hapachina chibairo chechivi. **19** Naizvozvo, hama, tine ushingi hwekupinda panzvimbos tsvene neropa rajesu, **20** nenzira itsva mhenyu, yaakatizarurira kubudikidza nemuvheiri, ndiyo nyama yake; **21** uye tine mupristi mukuru pamusoro peimba yaMwari, **22** ngatiswedere nemoyo wechokwadi muchivimbo chakazara cherutendo, moyo yasarawa kubva pahana yakaipa, nemuviri wakashambidzwa nemvura yakachena. **23** Ngatibatisise kupupura kwetario yedu, tisingazungunuki, nokuti iye wakavimbisa wakatendeka; **24** uye ngatirangariranei pakumutsa rudo uye mabasa akanaka, **25** tisingasii kuungana kwedu, setsika yevamwe, asi tichikurudzira na; zviku kwazvovo sezvamunoona zuva richiswedera. **26** Nokuti kana tichitadza maune mushure mekunge tagamuchira ruzivo rwechokwadi, hakuchina kusara chibairo pamusoro pezvivi, **27** asi kumwe kumirira kunotyisa kwekutongwa, nehasha dzemoto dzichapedza vapikisi. **28** Munhu anorambo murairo waMozisi anofa pasina tsitsi nezvapupu zviviri kana zvitatu; **29** munofunga kuti achanzi wakafanira kurangwa zvinorwadza sei wakatsikira pasi Mwanakomana waMwari, uye akatora ropa resungano raakaitwa mutsvene naro sensiri dzvene, uye akazvidza Mweya wenyasha? **30** Nokuti tinomuziva iye wakati: Kutsiva ndekwangu, ini ndicharipira, anotaura Ishe. Uyeze anoti: Ishe achatonga vanhu vake. **31** Zvinotyisa kuwira mumaoko aMwari mupenyu. **32** Asi rangerirai mazuva akare, amakati mavhenekerwa maari mukatsunga pakurwa kukuru kwematambudziko; **33** pamwe, pamakaitwa chiokero zvese nekunyombwa nematambudziko; pamwewo pamakagovana naivo vakaitirwa zvakadaro. **34** Nokuti nemwi makanzwira tsitsi zvisungo zvangu, makagamuchira nemufaro kupambwi kwenhumbi dzenyu, muchiziva mukati menyu kuti imwi mune fuma yakapfuura nekunaka, uye inogara iripo kumatenga. **35** Naizvozvo regai kurasa kushinga kwenyu, kune mubairo mukuru. **36** Nokuti munofanira kuva nekutsungirira, zvekuti kana maita

chido chaMwari, mugamuchire chivimbiso. 37 Nokuti pachine kanguva kadiki-diki, anouya achauya, uye haanganonoki. 38 Asi wakarurama achararama nerutendo; zvino kana akadzokera shure, mweya wangu haungafari naye. 39 Zvino isu hatisi veavo vanodzokera shure kukuparadza; asi veavo vanotenda kukuponeswa kwemweya.

**11** Zvino rutendo ndirwo rusimbiso rwezinotarisirwa, umbowo hwezvinhu zvisingaonekwi. 2 Nokuti nairwo vanhu vekare vakapupurirwa. 3 Nerutendo tinonzwisa kuti nyika dzakarongwa neshoko raMwari, zvekuti zvinhu zvinoonekwa hazvibvi kuzvinhu zvinoonekwa. (aiōn g165) 4 Nerutendo Abheri wakabaira kuna Mwari chibairo chakanakisira kupfuura Kaini; chaakawana nacho uchapupu kuti wakange akarurama, Mwari achipupurira zvipo zvake; naicho kunyange akafa achiri kutaura. 5 Nerutendo Enoki wakabviswa kuti arege kuona rufu, uye haana kuwanikwa, nokuti Mwari wakange amubvisa; nokuti asati abviswa wakapupurirwa kuti wakange afadza Mwari; 6 asi kunze kwerutendo hazvigoni ku mu fadza; nokuti anouya kuna Mwari anofanira kutenda kuti iye aripo, uye mupi wemubairo wevanomutsvaka. 7 Nerutendo Nowa wakati ayambirwa naMwari pamusoro pezvinhu zvichigere kuonekwa, nekutyia akagadzira areka yeruponeso rweimba yake; akapa nyika mhosva nayo, akava mudyi wenhaka wekururama zvchienderana nerutendo. 8 Nerutendo Abhurahama wakateerera adanwa kuti abude aende kunzvimbosyaakanzi achazoigamuchira ive nhaka, ndokubuda, asingazivi kwaanoenda. 9 Nerutendo wakagara semutorwa munyika yechivimbiso, senyika yeutorwa, achigara mumatende pamwe nalsaka naJakobho, vadyi venhaka yechivimbiso chirmwecho pamwe naye; 10 nokuti wakange achitarisira guta rine nheyo, Mwari ari mhizha nemuvaki waro. 11 Nerutendo naSara pachake wakagamuchira simba rekugamuchira mbeu, akabereka apfuura nguva, nokuti wakati iye wavimbisa wakatendeka. 12 Naizvozvovo vakaberekwa neumwe, izviwo ndezvewakafa, vakaита senyeredzi dzekudenga pakuwanda, uye sejecha riri pamahombekombe egungwa risingaverengeki. 13 Iva vese vakafira murutendo, vasina kugamuchira zvivimbiso, asi vakazvionera kure, vakanadeswa, vaka zvi gamuchira, vakabvuma kuti vaeni nevapfuri panyika. 14 Nokuti vanotaura zvinhu zvakadaro, vanoratidza kuti vanotsvaka nyika yekwavo. 15 Nokuti kana zvirokwazvo vaifunga zve nyika iyo yavakabva kwairi, vangadai vakkawana mukana wekudzokera. 16 Asi ikozvino vanoshuva iri nani, ndiyo yekudenga; naizvozvo Mwari haana nyadzi pamusoro pavo, kuti aidzwe Mwari wavo; nokuti wakavagadzirira guta. 17 Nerutendo Abhurahama paakaedzwa wakabaira Isaka, iyewo wakange agamuchira zvivimbiso akabaira mwana wake wakaberekwa umwe wega, 18 kwakanzi kwaari: Muna Isaka mbeu yako ichatumidza; 19 wakaona kuti Mwari anogona kumutsa kunyange kubva kuvakafa; ndipapowo paakamugamuchira mumufananidzo. 20 Nerutendo Isaka wakaropafadza Jakobho naEsau pamusoro pezvinhu zvinouya. 21 Nerutendo Jakobho ava kufa wakaropafadza umwe neumwe wevanakomana vaJosefa, akanamata akasendama pamusoro pemudonzvo wake. 22 Nerutendo Josefa ava kufa wakataura zvekubuda kwevana valsraeri, akaraira pamusoro pemafula-

ake. 23 Nerutendo Mozisi aberekwa wakavanzwa mwedzi mitatu nevaberekira vake, nokuti vakaona mwana akanaka; uye havana kutyia murairo wamambo. 24 Nerutendo Mozisi akura wakaramba kunzi mwanakomana wemukunda waFarao, 25 akasarudza kupfuura izvozvo kuitirwa zvakaipa pamwe nevanhu vaMwari pane kuva mumufaro wechivi kwechinguva; 26 akati kutukwa kwaKristu ifuma huru pane zvakkakosha zveEjipita; nokuti wakange akatarira kumubairo. 27 Nerutendo wakasiya Ejipita, asingatyi kutsamwa kwamambo; nokuti wakatsungirira seanomouna uyo asingaonekwi. 28 Nerutendo wakachengeteda pasika nekusaswa kweropa, kuti anouraya matangwe arege kuvabata. 29 Nerutendo vakagura nemuGungwa Dzvuku sepaakaoma; VaEjipita vachizviidza vakanyura. 30 Nerutendo masvingo eJeriko akawa, apoteredzwa kusvikira mazuva manomwe. 31 Nerutendo Rakabhi chifeve haana kuperara pamwe nevasina kutenda, agamuchira vashori nerugare. 32 Zvino ndichataurireizve? Nokuti ndichapererwa nenguva ndichirondedzera zvaGidhioni naBharaki naSamusoni naJefita naDhavidhi naSamueri, nezvezaporofita; 33 avo nerutendo vakakunda ushe, vakaita kururama, vakkawana zvivimbiso, vakadzivira miromo yeshumba, 34 vakadzima simba remoto, vakapukunyuka muromo wemunondo, vakkava nesimba kubva pautera, vakasimba pakurwa, vakadzinga hondo dzemamwe marudzi. 35 Vakadzi vakagamuchira vaka vavo vachibva pakumuka; vamwewo vakashungurudzwa, vasingagamuchiri kusunungurwa, kuti vawane kumuka kuri nani; 36 vamwewo vakaedzwa nekuitwa chiseko nekuzvamburwa, uye nezvisungo nejere; 37 vakatakwa nemabwe, vaka tsemurwa nepakati, vakaedzwa, vaka pakuuraya kwemunondo; vakadzungaira vakapfeka matehwe emakwai ne matehwe embudzi; vari nhoronhondo, vachitambudzika, vachishungurudzwa, 38 (nyika haina kuvarfanira) vachidzungaira mumagwenga nemakomo nemapako nemakomba enyika. 39 Neava vese, vapupurira zvakanaka kubudikidza nerutendo havana kugamuchira chivimbiso, 40 sezvo Mwari wakange atigadzirira chinhu chiri nani, kuti varege kупедзердза pasina isu.

**12** Naizvozvo nesu tine gore rezvapupu rakanikomberedza, ngatiibvise mutoro wese nechivi chinonamatira nyore, ngatimhanye nemoyo murefu nhangemutange yatakaisirwa, 2 takatarira kuna Jesu, muvambi nemupedzeredzi werutendo, iye nekuda kwemufaro waakaisirwa, wakatsunga pa muchinjikwa, achizvidza kunyadziswa, akagara kuruoku rwerudyi rwechigaro cheushe chaMwari. 3 Nokuti cherekedzai iye wakatsunga pa gakava rakadai revatadzi vachimirisana naye, kuti murege kuneta, muchiperia simba pamweya yenu. 4 Muchigere kupikisa kusvikira muropa muchirwa nechivi; 5 uye makakanganwa kurudziro inokurukura kwamuri sekuvana ichiti: Mwanakomana wangu, usazvidza kuranga kwalshe, kana kupera simba kana uchitsiurwa naye. 6 Nokuti Ishe anoranga waanoda, nekushapura mwanakomana umwe neumwe waanogamuchira. 7 Kana muchitsunga pa kurangwa, Mwari anokubatai sevanakomana; nokuti mwanakomana ndeupi baba wavasingarangi? 8 Asi kana musina kurangwa, pavanoitwa vagovani vese, naizvozvo muri vana veupombwe, uye kwete vanakomana. 9 Uyezve

takambova nemadzibaba enyama yedu aidzora, uye tika va kudza; ko, hatingazviisi zvikurusa pasi paBaba vermweya tigorarama here? **10** Nokuti ivo zvimbwe vaka ti ranga kwemazuva mashoma, semaonero avo; asi iye anotirangira kubatsirwa, kuti ti goverane utsvene hwake. **11** Zvino kuranga kwese kunoenda pakuvapo hakuratidzi sekwekufadza, asi kwekushungurudza; zvakadaro pashure kunobereka zviberekro zverugare zvakarurama kune vakarovedza mazvir. **12** Naizvozo simbisai maoko akarememberera pasi nemabvi asina simba; **13** uye gadzirirai tsoka dzenuz nzira dzakarurama, kuti icho chinokamhina chirege kushodoka, asi panzvimbio yeizvozvo chiporeswe. **14** Tevererai rugare nevese, neutsvene, kunze kwezvizvi hakuna munhu achaona Ishe. **15** Muchichenjerera kuti kurege kuva nemunhu anokundikana panyasha dzaMwari; kuti zvimbwe mudzi wekuvava urege kukura kuzopa dampudziko, uye nawo vazhinji vasvibiswe; **16** ngakurege kuva neumwe anova mhombwe kana asina hanya naMwari, saEsau, wakatengesa udangwe hwake nekudya kumwe. **17** Nokuti munoziva kuti pashurewo, oda kugara nhaka yekuropafadza, wakaramba; nokuti haana kuwana nzvimbio yekutendeuka, kunyangе akaitsvaka zvikuru nemisodzi. **18** Nokuti hamuna kuuya kugomo ringabatwa, nerinopfuta moto, uye kurima, nekusviba, nekudutu remhepo, **19** uye kurira kwehwamanda, nenzwi remashoko; iro ivo vaka ri nzwa vakakumbira kuti shoko rirege kuchi taurwa kwavari; **20** nokuti vakakonewa kutakura icho chakange charairwa, chekuti: Kana kunyangе mhuka ikabata gomo, ichatakwa nemabwe, kana kufurwa nemuseve; **21** uye, chakaonekwa chaityisa kudai, Mozisi wakati: Ndinovhunduka, ndinodedera. **22** Asi mayua kugomo reZiyoni, nekuguta raMwari mupenyo, kuJerusarema rekudenga, nekumazana evatumwa vasingaverengeki, **23** kuungano huru nekereke yematangwe akanyorwa kumatenga, nekuna Mwari mutongi wevese, nekumweya yevakarurama vakapereredza, **24** nekuna Jesu murevereri wesungano itsva, nekuropa rekusasa, rinotaura zvinhu zviri nani pane ra Abhero. **25** Chenjerai kuti murege kuramba uyo anotaura. Nokuti kana vasina kupukunya ivo vakaramba iye wakataura panyika zvinobva kuna Mwari, zvikuru sei isu kana tichifuratra iye anobva kumatenga, **26** iye inzwi rake rakazungunusa nyika nguva iyo, asi ikozvino wakavimbisa, achiti: Kamwe chetezeve ini ndichazungunusa kwete nyika chete, asi nedenga. **27** Uye izvi zvekuti: Kamwe chetezeve, zvinoratidza kutamiswa kwezvinhu zvinozununguka, sezvinhu zvakaitwa, kuti zvingazungunuki zvigare. **28** Naizvozo zvatinogamuchira ushe husingazununguswi, negative nenyasha dzatingashumira nadzo Mwari zvinogamuchirika pamwe nekukudza nekutuya Mwari. **29** Nokutiwo Mwari wedu moto unoparadza.

**13** Rudo rweukama ngarugare. **2** Musakanganwa kugamuchira vaeni; nokuti mukudaro vamwe vakagamuchira vatumbwa vasingazvivivi. **3** Rangarirai vasungwa, semakasungwa pamwe na vo; vanoitirwa zvakaipa, sezvinonzi ndimwiwo muri pamuviri. **4** Wanano ngaikudzwe kune vese, nenhovo irege kusvibiswa; asi Mwari achatonga mhombwe nezvifive. **5** Mararamiro enyu ngaave ekusakarira mari; gutsikanai nezvinhu zviripo; nokuti iye wakati:

Handingatongokurasi, uye handingatongokusii. **6** Naizvozo tingashinga tichiti: Ishe mubatsiri wangu, uye handingatyi munhu zvaanganditira. **7** Rangarirai vanokutungamirirai, vakataura kwamuri shoko raMwari; muchicherekeda kuguma kwemafambiro avo, teverai rutendo rwavo. **8** Jesu Kristu wakadaro zuro nanhasi, nekusingaperi. (*aiōn g165*) **9** Musakurwa nedzidziso dzakasyiana-siyana uye dzisingazikanwi; nokuti chinhu chakanaka kuti moyo usimbiswe nenyasha, kwete nekudya, kwavasina kubatsirwa nako ivo vakafamba makuri. **10** Tine aritari, pavasina kodzero yekudya pairi ivo vanoshumira tabhenakeri. **11** Nokuti mhuka idzo, dzakaisirwa ropa radzo panzvimbio tsvene nemupristi mukuru nekuda kwechivi, mitumbi yadzo inopiswa kunze kwemusasa. **12** Naizvozo naJesu wo, kuti aite vanhu vave vatsvene neropa rake pachake wakatambudzika kunze kwesuwo. **13** Naizvozo ngatitudire kwaari kunze kwemusasa, takatakura kunyadziswa kwake. **14** Nokuti pano hatina guta rinogara, asi tinotsvaka rinouya. **15** Naizvozo kubudikidza naye ngatirambe tichibaira chibairo chekurumbidza kuna Mwari, ndicho chiberekro chemiromo ichibvuma zita rake. **16** Asi musakanganwa kuita zvakanaka nekudyidzana; nokuti Mwari anofadza nezvibairo zvakadaro. **17** Teererai vanokutungamirirai, uye muzviise pasi pavo; nokuti ava vanorindira mweya yenyo, sevachazopa ronderedzero, kuti vaite izvozvo nemufaro, kwete nekugomera; nokuti izvozvo hazvikubatsiriyi. **18** Tinyengetererei; nokuti tinovimba kuti tine hana yakanaka, tichida kufamba zvakanaka pazvinhu zvese; **19** uye ndino ku kumbirisisa i kuti muite izvozvi, kuti ndikurumidze kudzoserwa kwamuri. **20** Zvino Mwari werugare, wakadzosa kubva kuvakafa Mufudzi mukuru wemakwai, neropa resungano yekusingaperi, iye Ishe wedu Jesu, (*aiōnios g166*) **21** ngaakupereredzei pabasa rese rakanaka kuti muite chido chake, achiita mukati menyu izvo zvinofadza pamberi pake kubudikidza naJesu Kristu, ngaave nekubwinya kusvikira rinihi narinhi. Ameni. (*aiōn g165*) **22** Asi ndinokukumbirisai, hama, gamuchirai makatsunga shoko rekurudziro, nokutiwo ndakunyorera nemashoko mashoma. **23** Zivai kuti Timotio hama yedu wakasunungurwa, kana akakurumidza kusvika, ndinozokuonai ndinaye. **24** Kwazisai vese vanokutungamirirai, nevatsvene vese. Vanobva Itaria vanokukwazisai. **25** Nyasha ngadzive nemwi mese. Ameni.

# Jakobho

**1** Jakobho, muranda waMwari newalshe Jesu Kristu, kumarudzi gumi nemaviri ari mukupararira: Kwaziwai. **2** Zvitorei se mufaro wese, hama dzangu, kana muchiwira mumiedzo yakasiyana-siyana, **3** muchiziva kuti kuedzwa kwerutendo rwenyu kunobudisa kutsungirira; **4** asi kutsungirira ngakuve nebasu rakapedzeredzwa, kuti muve vakapedzeredzwa nekukwana, musingatairi pachinhu. **5** Uye kana umwe wenyu achishaiwa uchenjeri, ngaakumbire kuna Mwari, anopavhurira vese, uye asingatuki, zvino achadzipiwa. **6** Asi ngaakumbire murutendo, asiri asina chokwadi nechinhu; nokuti asina chokwadi wakaita sefungu regungwa rinosundwa nemhupo richidzungaidzwa. **7** Nokuti munhu uyu ngaarege kufunga kuti achagamuchira chinhu kuna Ishe. **8** Murume ane moyo miviri anoshanduka-shanduka panzira dzake dzese. **9** Asi hama yakaderera ngaizvikudze pakukudzwa kwake; **10** nemufumi pakuderedzwa kwake; nokuti seruva reuswa achapfuura. **11** Nokuti zuva rinobuda pamwe nekupisa, ndokuomesa uswa, neruva rahwo rinoowira pasi, nekunaka kwechimiro chahwo kwakaparara; saizvozvovo mufumi achabvuruvara panzira dzake. **12** Wakaropafadzwa munhu anotsungirira pa muedzo; nokuti kana attendwa, achagamuchira korona yeupenyu, Ishe yaakavimbisa kune vanomuda. **13** Kusava nemunhu anoti achiidzwa ati: Ndinoidzwa naMwari; nokuti Mwari haagoni kuedzwa nechakaipa, naiye amene haaidzi munhu. **14** Asi umwe neumwe anoidzwa, kana achikwehwa nekuchiva kwake pachake, nekukwezwa. **15** Ipapo kuchiva kana kwarema kunozvara chivi; nechivi kana chaperedzerwa, chinobereka rufu. **16** Musanyengerwa, hama dzangu dzinodikanwa. **17** Chipo chese chakanaka nechipiwa chese chakaperedzerwa chinobva kumusoro, chichiburuka kubva kuna Baba vezviedza, navo pasina kupinduka, kana mumvuri wekushanduka. **18** Nekuda kwake wakabereka isu neshoko rechokwadi, kuti isu tive sechiberekoh chekutanga chezvisikwa zvake. **19** Naizvozvo, hama dzangu dzinodiwa, munhu umwe neumwe ngaave anokurumidza pakunzwa, anononoka pakutura, anononoka pakutsamwa; **20** nokuti kutsamwa kwemunhu hakuiti kurarama kwaMwari. **21** Naizvozvo bvisai zvinyangadzo zvese nekuwandisa kwekuipa, mugamuchire nemoyo munyoro shoko rakabatanidzwa pa muri, rinogona kuponesa mweya yenu. **22** Asi ivai vaiti veshoko, uye kwete vanzwi chete, muchizvinyengera pachenyu. **23** Nokuti kana umwe ari munzwi weshoko uye asiri muti, iye wakafanana nemunhu anoona chiso chake chechisikirwo muchionioni; **24** nokuti anozviona pachake, ndokuenda, ndokukanganwa pakarepo kuti wanga akadini. **25** Asi uyo anotarisisa mumurairo wakaperedzerwa werusununguko ndokurambirirapo, uyo asati ari munzwi anokanganwa asi muti webasa, uyu acharopafadzwa pakuita kwake. **26** Kana umwe pakati penyu achiti anotenda, kana asingadzori rurimi rwake, asi achinyengera moyo wake, chitendero cheuyu hachina maturo. **27** Chitendero chakachena chisina kusvibiswa pamberi paMwari naBaba ndechichi: Kufambira nherera nechirikadzi pakutambudzika kwavo, azvichengete asina gwapa kubva kunyaika.

**2** Hama dzangu, kwete nerusrura muve nerutendo rwalshe wedu Jesu Kristu wekubwinya. **2** Nokuti kana muungano yenu mukapinda murume ane mhete yegoridhe nenguvo inopenya, mukapindawo murombo ane nguvo yakasviba, **3** imwi ndokutarira uyo wakapfeka nguvo inopenya; ndokuti kwaari: Iwe gara pano zvakanaka; ndokuti kumurombo: Iwe mira ipapo; kana: Gara pano pasi pechitsiko chetsoka dzangu; **4** hamunawo kusarura mukati menyu pachenyu mukavawo vatongi vendangariro dzakaipa here? **5** Inzrai, hama dzangu dzinodikanwa. Mwari haana here kusaruda varombo venyika ino, vakafuma parutendo, nevadyi venhaka yeushe hwaakavimbisa kune vanomuda? **6** Asi imwi makazvidza murombo. Vafumi havakutsikiriri here, uye ndivo vanokukweverai kumatare? **7** Ivo havanyombi zita rakanaka rakadanwa pamuri here? **8** Kana zvirokawazo muchizadzisa murairo weushe, zvinoenderana nerugwaro rwunoti: Ida wekwako sezvaunozvi da iwe, munoita zvakanaka; **9** asi kana mune rusrara, munoita chivi, munopwiswa nemurairo sevadariki. **10** Nokuti ani nani anochengeta murairo wese, asi akagumburwa pane umwe, anova nemhosva kune yese. **11** Nokuti iye wakati: Usaita upombwe; wakatiwo: Usaauraya; zvino kana usingaiti upombwe, asi uchiuraya, wava mudariki wemurairo. **12** Taurai saizvozvo uye itai saizvozvo, sevachazotongwa nemurairo werusununguko. **13** Nokuti kutonga kusina tsitsi ndekweasina kuita tsitsi; uye tsitsi dzinozvirumbidza pakukutonga. **14** Zvinobatsirei, hama dzangu, kana munhu achiti ane rutendo, asi asina mabasa? Rutendo urwu rwunogona kumuponesa here? **15** Zvino kana hamarume kana hamakadzi yakashama uye achishaiwa kudya kwezuva rimwe nerimwe, **16** umwe wenyu ndokuti kwavarai: Ibvai murugare, mudziyirwe uye mugute; asi musingavapi zvinhu zvinodikanwa nemuviri, izvo zvinobatsirei? **17** Saizvozvovo rutendo, kana rwusina mabasa, rwakafa pacharwo. **18** Asi umwe achatii: Iwe une rutendo, neni ndine mabasa; ndiratidze rutendo rwako kunze kwemabasa, neni pamabasa angu ndichakuratidza rutendo rwangu. **19** Iwe unotenda kuti kuna Mwari umwe; unoita zvakanaka; nemadhimoni anotenda uye anodedera. **20** Asi unoda kuziva here, haiwa dununu, kuti rutendo rwusina mabasa rwakafa? **21** Abhurahama baba vedu havana kunzi vakarurama kubva pamabasa here, vabaira mwanakomana wavo Isaka pamusoro pearitari? **22** Unoona kuti rutendo rwakabata pamwe nemabasa ake, uye kubva pamabasa rutendo rwakaperedzerwa here? **23** Nerugwaro rukazadzisika rwunoti: NaAbhurahama wakatenda kuna Mwari, zvikaverengerwaho kwaari kuti ndiko kurarama, akanziwo shamwari yaMwari. **24** Naizvozvo munoona kuti munhu anonzii wakarurama kubva pamabasa, uye kwete kubva parutendo chete. **25** Saizvozvovo naRakabhi chifeve haana kunzi wakarurama kubva pamabasa here, agamuchira vatumwa, nekuvabudisa neimwe nzira? **26** Nokuti semuviri pasina mweya wakafa, saizvozvovo rutendo rwusina mabasa rwakafa.

**3** Musava vadzidzisi vazhinji, hama dzangu, muchiziva kuti tichagamuchira kutongwa kukuru. **2** Nokuti tese tinogumberwa pazvinhu zvihinji. Kana umwe asingagumburwi pashoko, ndiye murume wakaperedzerwa, anogona kudzorawo muviri wese. **3** Tarira, tinoisa matomu mumiromo yemabhiza kuti atiteerere,

ndokutenderedza muviri wawo wese. 4 Tarirai, nezvikepe, kunyange zviri zvikuru zvakadai, uye zvichitinhwa nemhepo dzine simba, zvinonangiswa nechidzoreso chidiki diki, chero kipi kunodikanwa nechishuwo chemufambisi. 5 Rwakadarowo rurimi rwuri mutezo mudiki, uye rwunozvirumbidza zvikuru. Tarirai, moto mudiki unotungidza matanda akakura sei! 6 Nerurimi moto, nyika yeuipi; ndzvo zvakaita rurimi rwakaiswa pakati pemitezo yedu, rwunosibisa muviri wese, nekutungidza nzira yeupenyu, uye rwunotungidza negehena. (Geenna g1067) 7 Nokuti marudzi ese emhuka neeshiriwo, neezvesewo zvinokambahira neezyvisikwa zvegungwa anopingudzwu uye akapingudzwu nechisikirwo chevanhu; 8 asi hakuna munhu anogona kipingudza rurimi; uipi husingadzoreki, rwuzere nechepfu inouraya. 9 Narwo tinorumbidza Mwari uye Baba, narwovo tinotuka vanhu vakaitwa nemufananidzo waMwari; 10 mumuromo umwewo munobva kurumbidza nekutuka. Hazvina kufanira, hama dzangu, izvi zvive saizvozo. 11 Chitibu chingadzutura pamuromo umwe chinonaka nechinovava here? 12 Hama dzangu, muonde unogona kuberekmaorivhi here, kana muzambiringa maonde? Saizvozo hakuna chitibu chinobudisa mvura inovava neinonaka. 13 Ndiani wakachenjera neanonanzwisa pakati penyu? Ngaaratidze nemufamapiro wakanaka mabasa ake neunyoro hweuchenjeri. 14 Asi kana mune godo rinovala nerukave mumoyo wenyu, musazvirumbidza nekurevera chokwadi nhema. 15 Uhu hausi uchenjeri hunoburuka kubva kumusoro, asi hwenyika, hwechisikirwo, hweudhimoni. 16 Nokuti pane godo nerukave, ndipo pane nyongano nekuita kwese kwakaipa. 17 Asi uchenjeri hunobva kumusoro pakutanga hwakachena, kozouya kuva nerugare, kunyorova, kuteerera, kuzara netsitsi nezviberekro zvakanka, husina kutsaura, uye husina kunyengera. 18 Uye chiberekro chekururama chinodzvarwa murugare kune vanoitia rugare.

**4** Dzinobvepi hondo nekurwa pakati penyu? Hazvibvi apa here, pakuchiva kwenyu kunorwa pamitezo yenu? 2 Munoshuva, asi hamuna chinhu; munouraya uye munoshumba, asi hamugoni kuwana chinhu; munorwa muchiita hondo, asi hamuna chinhu, nokuti hamukumbiri. 3 Munokumbira, asi hamugamuchiri, nokuti munokumbira zvakaipta, kuti muparadze pakuchiva kwenyu. 4 Imwi mhombwe nemhombwekadzi, hamuzivi here kuti ushamwari hwenyika ruvengo kuna Mwari? Naizvozo umwe neumwe anoda kuva shamwari yenyika, anova muvengi waMwari. 5 Kana munofunga kuti rugwaro rwunotaura pasina maturo here kuti: Mweya wakagara mukati medu anochivira godo? 6 Asi anopa nyasha huru; saka anoti: Mwari anopikisa vanozvirkudza, asi anopa nyasha vanozvinipisa. 7 Naizvozo muvuiwe pasi kuna Mwari; pikisai dhiabhorosi, zvino achakutizai. 8 Swederai kuna Mwari, na iye achaswedera kwamuri; shambai maoko, vatadzi, uye muchenure moyo, imwi vemoyo miviri. 9 Tambudzikai uye chemai uye rirai; kuseka kwenyu ngakushandurwe kuve kuchema, nemufaro uve kusuruvira. 10 Zvininipisei pamberi palshe, uye achakusimudzai. 11 Musareverana zvakaipta, hama. Anorevera hama zvakaipta uye kutonga hama yake, anorevera murairo zvakaipta, nekutonga murairo; zvino kana uchitonga murairo, hausi muti wemurairo, asi mutongi. 12 Umwe chete ndiye mutemi wemurairo, anogona kuponesa

nekuparadza; iwe ndiwe ani anotonga umwe? 13 Uyai ikozvino imwi munoti: Nhasi kana mangwana tichaenda kuguta rekuti, tigogarako gore rimwe, tigotengesera, tigowana mubairo; 14 imwi musingazivi zvamangwana. Nokuti upenyu hwenyuhii? Nokuti imhute inoonekwu nguva diki, ipapo ndokunyangarika. 15 Pakuti muti: Kana Ishe achida, ticharamawo, tigoita ichi kana icho. 16 Asi ikozvino munozvirumbidza pakuzvirkudza kwenyu; kuvirumbidza kwese kwakadai kwakaipa. 17 Naizvozo anoziva kuita zvakakanaka asinga zvi iti, chivi kwaari.

**5** Uyai ikozvino imwi vafumi, rirai muridze mhore nekuda kwematambudzikou enyu ano ku wira i. 2 Fuma yenu yakaora, uye nguvu dzenu dzakava dzakafusawa. 3 Goridhe renyu nesirivheri zvava nengura; uye urari hwazvo huchava chapupu kwamuri, uye huchadya nyama yenu semoto. Maka zvi chenegetera fuma pamazuva ekupedzisira. 4 Tarira, mubairo wevaranda vakacheka minda yenu, yakanyimwa nemwi nekunyengera, unodanidzira; nekuchema kwevacheki kwakasvika kunzeve dzalshe wehondo. 5 Makagara muumbozha panyika, uye makakarira zvinofadza; makakodza moyo yenu sepazuvu rebukaya. 6 Makapa mhosva, makauraya wakarurama; haakupikissi. 7 Naizvozo ivai nemoyo murefu, hama, kusvikira pakuuya kwalshes. Tarira, murimi anomirira chiberekochinokosha chevhui, anochiitira moyo murefu, kusvikira chagamuchira mvura yekutanga neyekupedzisira. 8 Imwiwo ivai nemoyo murefu; simbisai moyo yenu, nokuti kuuya kwalshes kwaswedera. 9 Musanyunyutirana, hama, kuti murege kupiwa mhosva; tarira, mutongi amire pamukova. 10 Torai vaporofita semuenzaniso wekutambudzikira, hama dzangu, newemoyo murefu, vakataura nezita ralshe. 11 Tarira, tinoti vakaropafadzwa vanotsungirira; makanzwa zvekutsungirira kwaJobho, uye makaona kuguma kwalshes, kuti Ishe ane moyo munyoro kwazvo uye ane tsitsi. 12 Asi pamberi pezvese, hama dzangu, musapika, kana nedenga, kana nenyika, kana nekumwe kupika kupi; asi honu yenu ngaive hongu, uye kwete, kwete; kuti murege kuwira mukutongwa. 13 Kune umwe anotambudzikira pakati penyu here? Ngaanyengetere. Pane anofara here? Ngaaimbe mapisarema. 14 Pane anorwara pakati penyu here? Ngaadane vatariri vekereke; uye ngavanyengetere pamusoro pake, vachimuzodza namafuta muzita ralshe; 15 uye munyengetero werutendo uchaponesa anorwara, uye Ishe achamumutsa; zvino kana akaita zvivi, achazvikanganwirwa. 16 Reururiranai zvivi, uye nyengeteranai, kuti muporeswe. Munyengetero wakasimba wewakarurama une simba zvikuru. 17 Eria wakange ari munhu wemanzwiro akafanana nesu, akanyengetera nemoyo wese kuti kusanaya; ikasanaya panyika makore matatu nemwedzi mitanhatsu; 18 zvino wakanyengeterazve; denga ndokupa mvura, nyika ikabereka chiberekochayo. 19 Hama, kana umwe pakati penyu achitsauka kubva pachokwadi, umwewo akamudzora, 20 ngaazive kuti uyo anodzora mutadzi pakutsauka kwenzira yake, achaponesa mweya parufu nekufukidza zvivi zvihinji.

# 1 Petro

**1** Petro, muapositori waJesu Kristu, kuaeni vakasanangurwa veukupararira kwePonto, Garatia, Kapadhogiasi, Asia, neBhitiniasi, **2** maererano nekuziva zviri mberi kwaMwari Baba, mukuita vatsvene kweMweya, pakuteerera nekusasa kweropa rajesu Kristu: Nyasha nerugare ngazviwanzwe kwamuri. **3** Wakaropafadza Mwari naBaba valshe wedu Jesu Kristu, iye zvichienderana nekuwanda kwetsitsi dzake wakatiberekazve patariro inorarama kubudikidza nekumuka kwaJesu Kristu kubva kuvakafa, **4** panhaka isingaori neisina kusvibiswa uye isingabvuruvari, yakachengeterwa imwi kumatenga, **5** imwi munochengetwa nesimba raMwari kubudikidza nerutendo kuruponeso rwakagadzirirwa kuzarurwa panguva yekupedzisira. **6** Yamunofara mairi zvikuru, kunyange ikozvino kwechinguvana, kana zvichifanira, muri pakushungurudza mumiedzo yakasiyana-siyana, **7** kuti kuedzwa kwerutendo rwenyu kunokosha zvikuru kupufura kwegoridhe rinoparara, kunyange ichiidza nemoto, kuwanikwe mukurumbidza nerukudzo nekubwinya pakuonekwa kwaJesu Kristu; **8** iye musina kumuona munomuda; iye ikozvino musinga mu oni asi munotenda kwaari, munofara nemufaro usingatauriki uye unorumbidza, **9** muchigamuchira mugumo werutendo rwenyu, ruponeso rwemweya yenyu. **10** Nezveruponeso urwu vaporofita vakabvunzisia nekunzvera, ivo vakaporofita zvenyasha dzinouya kwamuri; **11** vachinzvera kuti panguva ipi kana yakadini Mweya waKristu akange ari mavari yaakaratidza, paakagara apupura matambudzikomaererano naKristu, nekubwinya shure kweizvi. **12** Kwavari kwakaratidza kuti kwete kwavari ivo, asi kватри vaishandira zvinhu izvi, zvamunoparidzirwa ikozvino nevakuparidzirai evhangeri neMweya Mutsvene wakatumwa kubva kudenga, zvinhu izvo vatumwa zvanoshuva kunyatsoongorora. **13** Naizvozvo masunga zviuno zvemurangariro wenyu, zvidzorei, mutaririre zvakakwana kunyasha dzinouyiwa kwamuri pakuratidza kwaJesu Kristu; **14** sevana vanoteererera, musingazvifananidzi nekuchiva kwakare pakusaziva kwenyu. **15** Asi sezvo wakakudanai ari mutsvene, nemwiwo ivai vatsvene pamafambiro ese; **16** nokuti kwakanyorwa, kuchinzi: Ibai vatsvene, nokuti ini ndiri mutsvene. **17** Zvino kana muchi mu idza Baba, iye pasina rusrarura anotonga zvinoenderana nebasis reumwe neumwe, garai panguva yeutorwa hwenyu mukutya; **18** muchiziva kuti hamuna kudzikunurwa nezvinoora, sirivheri kana goridhe, pamafambiro enyu asina maturo a ma kagamuchira kumadzibaba enyu; **19** asi neropa rinokosha raKristu seregwayana risina charinopomerwa uye risina gwapa. **20** Iye zvirokwazvo wakagara azikanwa nyika isati yavambwa, asi wakaratidza panguva dzekupedzisira nekuda kwenyu, **21** iye wamunotenda naye kuna Mwari, wakamumutsa kubva kuvakafa, akamupa kubwinya; kuti rutendo rwenyu netariro zvive kuna Mwari. **22** Manatsa mwuya yenyu pakuteerera chokwadi kubudikidza neMweya mukuda hama nekusanyengera, dananai zvikuru nemoyo wakachena; **23** maberekwa kutsva kwete zvichibva pambeu inoora, asi isingaori, neshoko raMwari rinorarama nekugara nekusingaperi. (aiōn

**g165)** **24** Nokuti nyama yeso yakaita seuwa, nekubwinya kwese kwemunhu seruva reuswa. Uswa hwunosvava, neruva rahwo rinodonha; **25** asi shoko ralshe rinogara nekusingaperi. Uye iri ishoko rakapardizirwa kwamuri neevhangeri. (aiōn **g165**)

**2** Naizvozvo bvisai ui pi hwese nemano-mano ese neunyepedzeri negodo neucherri hwese, **2** savacheche vachangoberrekwa, pangai mukaka usina kunyengera wakarongeka, kuti mukure nowo; **3** zvime kana makaravira kuti Ishe ane moyo munyoro. **4** Wamunouya kwaari, ibwe benyu, rakaramba zvirokwazvo nevanhu, asi pana Mwari rakasarudza, rinokosha, **5** imwiwo semabwe mapenyu makavakwa muve imba yemweya, upristi utsvene, kuti mubaire zvibairo zvemweya, zvinogamuchirika kuna Mwari kubudikidza naJesu Kristu. **6** Naizvozvo murugwaro zvirimowo, zvinoti: Tarira, ndinoisa muZiyoni ibwe repakona, rakasanangurwa, rinokosha; neanotenda kwaari haangatongonyadzisi. **7** Naizvozvo kwamuri munotenda anokosha; asi kune vasingateereri: Ibwe vavaki ravakaramba, ndiro rakazova musoro wekona, **8** uye ibwe rekugumbusa nedombo rekupinga; vanogumburwa pashoko vasingariteereri; ndizvo zvavakaisirawo. **9** Asi imwi muri dzinza rakasarudza, upristi hweumambo, rudzi rutsvene, vanhu vakawanikwa, kuti muparidze kwese kunaka kwaiae wakadana imwi kubva parima muuye kuchiedza chake chinoshamisa; **10** imwi maimbova musi vanhu, asi ikozvino muri vanhu vaMwari; makange musina kunzwirwa tsitsi, asi ikozvino manzwirwa tsitsi. **11** Vadiwa, ndino ku kumbirisa i sevatorwa nevapfuu, kuti muzvidzore pakuchiva kwenyama, kunowra nemweya; **12** mune mufambiro wenyu wakanaka pakati pevahedheni; kuti pavanokumhurai sevaiti vezvakaipa, pamabasa akanaka avanoona varumbidze Mwari nezuba rekushanyirwa. **13** Naizvozvo muzviise pasi pechimiso chimwe nechimwe chevanhu nekuda kwalshe; kana ari mambo, saiye anotonga; **14** kana kuvatungamiriri, sekune vakatumwa naye pakurangwa zvirokwazvo kwevaiti vezvakaipa, asi ive rumbidzo yevanoita zvakanaka. **15** Nokuti ndizvo zvinoita chido chaMwari, kuti nekuita zvakanaka munyaradze kusaziva kwevanhu mapenzi; **16** sevakasununguka, asi musava nekusungunku sechifukidzo chezvakaipa, asi sevaranda vaMwari. **17** Kudzai vese. Idai ukama. Ityai Mwari. Kudzai mambo. **18** Varanda, zviise pasi pemadzitensi nekutyi kwese, kwete kune vakanaka nevanyoro chete, asiwo kune vasakarurama. **19** Nokuti idzi inyasha, kana nekuda kwehana kuna Mwari munhu achitsungirira kurwadziwa, achitambudzika zvisakafanira. **20** Nokuti zvine rumbidzo yei, kana muchitadza ndokurohwa muchitsungirira? Asi kana muchita zvakanaka uye muchitambudzika muchitsungirira, izvi inyasha kuna Mwari. **21** Nokuti makadanirwa izvi, nokuti Kristuwo wakatambudzikira isu, akasiira isu muenzaniso, kuti mutevere makwara ake; **22** iye asina kuita chivi, nekunyengera hakuna kuwanikwa mumuromo make; **23** iye wakati achituka haana kutukawo; achitambudzika haana kutyityidzira; asi waka zvi kumikidza kune anotonga zvakanurama; **24** iye amene wakatakura zvivi zvedu pamuviri wake pamuti, kuti tafa kuzvivi tiraramire kururama; iye wamakaporeswa nemavanga ake. **25**

Nokuti makange makaita semakwai akarasika; asi ikozvino madzokera kuMufudzi neMutariri wemweya yenu.

**3** Saizvozvo vakadzi, muzviise pasi pevarume venyu pachenyu; kuti kanawo vamwe vasingateereri kushoko, wawanikwe nemafambiro evakadzi pasina shoko, **2** vachiona mafambiro enyu akachena pakutya. **3** Kushonga kwenyu ngakurege kuva kwekunze kwekuruka vhudzi nekwekfeka goridhe, kana kupfeka nguvo; **4** asi ngakuve munhu wakavanzika wemoyo, pachinhua chisingaori chemwaya munyoro wakanyarara, anokoshua zvikuru pamberi paMwari. **5** Nokuti karewo vakazvishongedza saizvozvo vakadzi vatsvene vaivimba naMwari, vachizviisa pasi pevarume vavo pachavo; **6** saSara akateerera Abhurahama akamuidza ishe; vakunda vake vamuri imwi, kana muchiita zvakakanaka, uye musingatyisi nechipi nechipi chinovhundusa. **7** Saizvozvo varume, garisanai nevakadzi venyu zvinoenderana neruzivo, muchikudza mukadzi sekumudziyo usina simba, sevadyiwo venhaka yenyasha dzeupenyu pamwe navo; kuti minyengetero yenu irege kudzivirwa. **8** Pakupedzisirawo, ivai nemoyo umwe mese, muchinzirana tsitsi, mude hama, muve nemoyo munyoro, mune rudo; **9** musingatsivi chakaipa nechakaipa, kana kutuka nekutuka; asi pachinzimbo chaizvozvo muchiropafadze, muchiziva kuti ndizvo zvamakadanira, kuti mugare nhaka yeropafadzo. **10** Nokuti uyo anoda kuda upenyu, nekuona mazuva akanaka, ngaadzore rurimi rwake pane zvakaipa, nemiromo yake kuti irege kutaura kunyengera. **11** Ngaatsauke pane zvakaipa ndokuita zvakakanaka; ngaatsvake rugare arutevere. **12** Nokuti meso alshe ari pamusoro pevakarura, nenzeve dzake pamunyengetero wavo. Asi chiso chalshe chinopikisa vanoita zvakaipa. **13** Zvino ndiani achakuvadzai, kana muri vatedzeri vezvakakanaka? **14** Asi kunyange kana imwi muchitambudzika nekuda kwekururama, makaropafadzw; uye musatya kutyisa kwavo, kana kuvhiringidzw; **15** asi itai Ishe Mwari mutsvene mumoyo yenu; mugare makazvigadzirira kupindura umwe neumwe anokubvunzai chikonzero chetariro iri mukati menyu, neunyoro nekutya; **16** mune hana yakanaka, kuti pavanokucherai sevaiti vezvakaipa varyare, ivo vanotuka mafambiro enyu akanaka muna Kristu. **17** Nokuti zviri nani kutambudzika muchiita zvakakanaka, kana chido chaMwari chichida, pane muchiita zvakaipa. **18** Nokuti Kristu wakatambudzika kamwe nekuda kwezvivi, iye wakarurama pachinzimbo chevasakarurama, kuti atise kuna Mwari; aurawa zvirokawazo panyama, asi wakaramisika neMweya; **19** mauri wakaendawo akaparidzira kumweira iri mutirongo, **20** iyo yaimbova isingateerer, apo moyo murefu waMwari uchimirira, pamazuva aNowa apo areka ichagadzirwa, kukaponeswa mairi vashoma, ndiko kuti mwuya misere nemvura. **21** Mufanandizo wayo rubhabhatidzo rwunotipenesawo ikozvino, kwete kubviswa kwetsvina yenyama, asi kukumbira kwehana yakanaka kuna Mwari kubudikidza nekumukazve kwajesu Kristu, **22** ari kuruoko rwerudyi rwaMwari aenda kudenga; vatumwa neumambo nemasimba zvaiswa pasi pake.

**4** Naizvozvo Kristu zvaakatitamburira panyama, nemwi muzvishongedze nemurangariro wakadaro; nokuti iye

watambudzika panyama, aregedzwa pachivi; **2** kuti nguva yasara panyama musachiraramira kuchiva kwevanhu, asi chido chaMwari. **3** Nokuti yakatiringana nguva yakapfura yeupenyu kuita chido chevahedheni, patakafamba mukusazvibata, kuchiva, kuraradza, makaro, nemitambo yekunwa, nekunamata zvifananidzo zvingatenderwi; **4** zvavanoshamisika mazviria, kuti hamumhanyidzani navo pakuwandisa kumwe kwenyonyanga, vachi ku tuka i; **5** vachazvidavirira kuna iye wakagadzirira kutonga vapenyu nevakafa. **6** Nokuti nekuda kwaizvozvi evhangeri yakaparidzirwa kune vakafawo, kuti vatongwe zvinoenderana nevanhu panyama, asi vararame zvinoenderana naMwari pamwya. **7** Zvino kuguma kwezvihu zvese kwaswedera; naizvozvo svinurai murinde mumiryengetero. **8** Uye mberi kwezvihu zvese ivai nerudo rwunopfuta pakati penyu, nokuti rudo ruchafukidzira zvivi zvihinji-zhinji. **9** Gamuchiranai, pasina kunyunya. **10** Umwe neumwe sezvaakagamuchira chipo, shumiranai ichocco sevatarii vakanaka venyasha dzakasiyana-siyana dzaMwari. **11** Kana umwe achitura, ngaataure semashoko aMwari; kana umwe achishumira ngazviitwe sezvinobva kusimba Mwari raanopa; kuti Mwari akudzwe pazvinhu zvese kubudikidza naJesu Kristu, kwaari kune kukudzwa nesimba kusvikira rindi narindi. Ameni. (aiōn g165) **12** Vadiwa, musashamisika nemuedzo unopisa uri pamuri unokuidzai, sezvinonzi mawirva nechisingazikanwi; **13** asi sezvamuri vagovani vematabudzik aKristu, farai, kuti nepakuratidzwa kwekubwinya kwake mufare nemufaro mukurusa. **14** Kana muchitukwa nekuda kwezita raKristu, makaropafadzw; nokuti Mweya wekubwinya newaMwari agere panusoro penyu; kwavari zvirokawazo anonyombwa, asi kwamuri anokudzwa. **15** Asi kusava neumwe wenyu anotambudzika semhondi, kana mbavha, kana multi wezvakaipa, kana anongongwarira zvevamwe; **16** asi kana achitambudzika semuKristu, asanyara; asi ngaakudze Mwari pachinhu ichi. **17** Nokuti yava nguva yekuti kutonga kutange palimba yaMwari; zvino kana kukatanga kwatiri, kuguma kwevasingateereri evhangeri yaMwari kuchavei? **18** Uye kana wakarurama achiponeswa nemutsutsururo, asingadi Mwari nemutadzi vachaonekwepi? **19** Naizvozvo naivo vanotambudzika zvinoenderana nechido chaMwari, sekumuMusiki wakatendeka ngavakumikidze mwuya yavo pakuita zvakakanaka.

**5** Vatariri vari pakati penyu ndino va kurudzira, vandiri mutariri pamwe na vo nechapupu chematambudziko aKristu, nemugovani wekubwinya kuchazoratidzwa. **2** Fudzai boka raMwari riri pakati penyu, muchitaridzira, kwete nekurovererwa asi nekuda, kwete nekuda kwekukarira fuma yakaipa, asi nechido, **3** kana kuva semadzishe pane vamakagoverwa, asi muri mifananidzo yeboka. **4** Zvino Mufudzi mukuru paachaonekwa muchagamuchira korona yekubwinya isingabvuruvari. **5** Saizvozvo, vadiki, zviisei pasi pevakuru, uye mese muzviise pasi umwe kune mumwe, mupfekedzwe nekuzviniipisa, nokuti Mwari anopikisa vanozvukudza, asi anopa nyasha vanozviniipisa. **6** Naizvozvo zvininipsei pasi peruoko rwune simba rwaMwari, kuti akukudzei pangvu yakafanira, **7** muchikandira pamusoro pake kufunganya kwenyu kwese, nokuti iye ane hanya nemwi. **8** Svinurai, rindai, nokuti mupikisi wenyu

dhiabhorosi, seshumba inoomba anofamba-famba achitsvaka waangapedza; **9** mumupikise makasimba parutendo, muchiziva kuti matambudziko iwawo anozadziswa kuhama dzenyu dziri panyika. **10** Asi Mwari wenyasha dzese, iye wakatidanira mukubwinya kwake kusingaperi muna Kristu Jesu, kana ta tambudzika chinguvana, iye anompedzeredzai neku ku tsigisa i, neku ku pa i simba, neku ku teya i. (aiōnios g166) **11** Kwaari ngakuve kubwinya nesimba kusvikira rini narinhi. Ameni. (aiōn g165) **12** NaSirivhano hama yakatendeka kwamuri, pakufunga kwangu, ndanyora nepadiki, ndichikurudzira nekupupura kuti idzi ndidzo nyasha dzechokwadi dzaMwari, dzamumire madziri. **13** Kereke iri muBhabhironi yakasarudzwa pamwe ne mwi inokukwazisai, naMariko mwanakomana wangu. **14** Kwazisanai nekutsvoda kwerudo. Rugare kwamuri mese muri muna Kristu Jesu. Ameni.

## 2 Petro

**1** Simoni Petro, muranda nemuapositor waJesu Kristu, kune avo vakawana rutendo rwunokosha rwakafanana nerwedu mukururama kwaMwari wedu neMuponesi wedu Jesu Kristu: **2** Nyasha nerugare ngaziviwanzwe kwamuri paruzivo rwaMwari nerwaJesu Ishe wedu. **3** Sesimba rake reuMwari rakanipa zvinhu zvese zveupenyu nekunamatia Mwari kubudikidza neruzivo rwaive wakatidana kubudikidza nekubwinya uye kunaka; **4** akatipa nazvo zvivimbiso zvikurusa uye zvinokosha; kuti naizvozvi muve vagovani vechizvarirwo cheuMwari, mapukunyuka kuora kuri panyika kubudikidza nekuchiva. **5** Zvino nekuda kweizviwo maita kushingaira kwese, wedzerai parutendo rwenyu kunaka, nepakunaka ruzivo, **6** neparuzivo kuzvidzora, nepakuzvidzora moyo murefu, nepamoyo murefu kunamatia Mwari, **7** nepakunamatia Mwari rudo rwehamza, neparudo rwehamza, rudo. **8** Nokuti kana zvinhu izvi zviri mamuri, uye zvichiwanda, hazvi ku iti i vasingashandi kana vanoshaiwa zvibereko pakuziva Ishe wedu, Jesu Kristu. **9** Nokuti asina zvinhu izvi, ibofu, anoonera pedo, wakanganwa kunatswa kwezzvivi zvake zvekare. **10** Naizvozvo, hama, shingairai zvirku kusimbisa kudanwa nekusanangurwa kwenyu; nokuti kana muchiita zvinhu izvi hamungatongogumburwi narinhi. **11** Nokuti saizvozvo muchawedzerwa zvakanyanya kupinda muushe husingaperi hwalshe wedu neMuponesi Jesu Kristu. (*aīōnios g166*) **12** Naizvozvo handingashaiwi hanya nekukuyeudzirai zvinhu izvi nguva dzese, kunyange muchiziva, uye makasimbisa pachokwadi chiripo. **13** Uye ndinoona zvakanaka kuti kana ndichingori mutabhenakeri ino chete ndikumutsei nechiyeuchidzo; **14** ndichiziva kuti kunokurumidza kubviswa kwetabhenakeri yangu, Ishe wedu Jesu Kristuwo sezvaakandiratida. **15** Asi nenii ndichashingaira kuti nguva dzese shure kwekuenda kwangu muve nechiyeuchidzo chezvinhu izvi. **16** Nokuti hatina kutevera ngano dzakarukwa nenjere patakakuzvisai simba nekuuya kwalsho wedu Jesu Kristu, asi takange tiri vakazvionera kubwinya kwake. **17** Nokuti wakagamuchira kubva kuna Mwari Baba rukudzo nekubwinya, inzwi rakadai parakasvika kwaari pakubwinya kukuru-kuru richiti: Uyu Mwanakomana wangu anodika, wandinofara maari ini; **18** uye inzwi iri isu takarinza richibva kudenga pataiva naye mugomo dzvene. **19** Uye tine shoko rakasimba kwazvo rechiporofita, ramunoita zvakanaka muchirichenjerera sekumwenje unovhenekera panzvimbio ine rima, kusvikira utonga huchitsvuka, menyamasase ichibidira mumoyo yenyu; **20** muchiziva izvi pakutanga, kuti hakuna chiporofita cherugwaro chinobva mududziro yemwene wacho. **21** Nokuti hakuna kumbouyiswa chiporofita nechido chemunhu, asi vanhu vatsvene vaMwari vakataura vachisundwa neMweya Mutsvene.

**2** Asi kwaiva nevaporofita venhemawo pakati pevanhu, sezvakuchavapowo vadzidzisi venhema pakati penyu, vachapinza pachivande kutsauka kunoparadza, vachiramba kunyange Ishe wakavatenga, vachizwiwsira kuperara kunokurumidza. **2** Vazhinjiwo vachatevera kuperadzwa kwavo; nekuda kwavo nzira yechokwadi ichanyombwa. **3**

Uye pakuchiva namashoko akaumbwa vachawana mubairo nemwi; kutongwa kwavo kwakare hakunonoki, nekuparadza kwavo hakutsumwairi. **4** Nokuti kana Mwari asina kurega vatumbwa vakatadza, asi waka va kandira mugehena achi va kumikidza kumaketeni erima kuti vachengerterwe mutongo; (*Tartaroō g5020*) **5** uye haana kurega nyika yekare, asi wakachengeretedza Nowa muparidzi wekururama nevamwe vanomwe, paakauisa mafashame panyika yevasingadi Mwari; **6** nekuronomesa maguta eSodhoma neGomora, akaatongera kuperadzwa, akaaita chive chiratidzo kune vachazogara vasingadi Mwari; **7** akanunurawo Roti wakarurama, wakazvidya moyo pakuzvibata mukunyangadza kwevakaipa; **8** (nekuti uyo wakarurama, agere pakati pavo, pakuona nekunzwia, wakarwadzisa kwazvo mwuya wake wakarurama zuva rimwe nerimwe nemabasa asina murairo). **9** Ishe anoziva kununura vanonamatia Mwari kubva pamiedzo, nekuchengeta vasakarurama kusvika pazuva rekutongwa vachirangwa; **10** asi zvirku ivo vanofamba nemutoo wenyama paruchiva rwetsvina, nekuzvidza utongi. Vasina hanya, vane nharo, vasingatyi kutuka vanokudzwa; **11** izvo vatumbwa, vanopfuura pakugona nesimba, havauyisi pavari mutongo wekunyomba pamberi palshe. **12** Asi ava, vakaita semhuka pachisikirwo dzisina fungwa dzakaberekera kubatwa nekuparadza, vanotuka zvavasingazivi, vachaparadza pakurova kwavo, **13** vachagamuchira mubairo wekusarurama, vanoti mafaro kuita umbozha masikati, ivo makwapa nechinyadzo, vanofara mukunyengera kwavo kana vari pamabiko nemwi, **14** vane meso azere neupombwe, nevasingaregi chivi, vanonyengera mwuya isina simba, vane moyo wakarovedzwa kuchiva; vana vechakatukwa; **15** vasiya nzira yakarurama vakatsauka, vatevera nzira yaBhamari waBhosori, wakada mubairo wekusarurama, **16** asi wakava nekutsiurwa kwekudarika kwake, mbongoro chimumumu ichitaura muinzwi remunhu, chikadzivisa upengo hwemuporofita. **17** Iva zvitibusi zvisina mvura, makore anosundwa neduto remhepo; ivo vachengerterwa mhute yerima kusvikira kusingaperi. (*questioned*) **18** Nokuti vachitaura zvekuzvikudza kusina maturo, vanokwezva neruchiva rwenyama neunzenza avo vakaipunkuva zvirokwazvo kune vanofamba mukutsauka; **19** vachivavimbisa rusununguko, ivo pachavo varanda vekuora; nokuti uyo umwe waakundwa naye, ndiyewo waanoitwa muranda kwaari. **20** Nokuti kana vapukunyuka patsvina yenika kubudikidza neruzivo rwaile neMuponesi Jesu Kristu, vanopfekanidzwazve mazviru vachikundwa, zvinhu zvekuguma zvigova kwavari zvakaipa kupfuura zvekutanga. **21** Nokuti zvaiva nani kwavari kuti dai vaiva vasina kuziva nzira yekururama, pakuti vaziva vadzoke kubva pamurairo mutsvene wakakumikidza kwavari. **22** Asi zvakaitika kwavari zvedimidikira rechokwadi zvinoti: Imbwa yakadzokera kumarutsi ayo pachayo; nehadzi yenguruve yakange yashamba kukuvumburuka mumatope.

**3** Ikozvino iyi, vadikanwi, itsamba yechipiri yandinokunyorera; panaidzodzi mbiri ndinomutsa murangariro wenyu wakachena nechiyeuchidzo, **2** kuti mu rangarire mashoko akambotaurwa nevaporofita vatsvene, nemurairo wedu tiri vaapasitori valshe neMuponesi; **3** muchiziva ichi pakutanga, kuti kuchauya

pakuguma kwemazuva vanongoseka, vachifamba maererano neruchiva rwavo pachavo, 4 uye vachiti: Chiripi chivimbiso chekuuya kwake? Nokuti kubva zvarara madzibaba zvinhu zvese zvakaramba zvakadaro kubva pakutanga kwekusikwa. 5 Nokuti ichi vanokanganwa maune, kuti matenga aivapo kubva kare, nenyika, iripo kubva mumvura, kubudikidza nemvura, neshoko raMwari; 6 nazvo nyika yaivapo nguva iyo yakafukidza nemvura yakaparatzwa. 7 Asi matenga nenyika zviripo ikozvino zvakachengetwa neirori shoko, zvakachengeterwa moto pazuva rekutongwa nerekuparatzwa kwevanhu vasingadi Mwari. 8 Asi chinhu chimwe ichi ngachirege kusazikanwa nemwi, vadikanwi, kuti zuva rimwe kuna lshe ra kaita samakore ane churu, nemakore ane churu seuva rimwe. 9 lshe haanonoki maererano nechivimbiso, sevamwe vanoti kunonoka; asi ane moyo murefu kwatiri, asingadi kuti ani nani aparare asi vese vasvike pakutendeuka. 10 Asi zuva ralshe richasvika sembavha usiku, naro matenga achaphuura nekutinhira kukuru, nezvekutanga zvichaguranyiwa nekupisa kukuru, nenyika nemabasa ari mairi achapiswa. 11 Sezvo zvinhu izvi zvese zvichaparatzwa, imwi munofanira kuva vakadini pamafambiro matsvene nekunamata Mwari, 12 makatarisira nekumhanyira kusvika kwezuva raMwari; naro matenga achipiswa achaparatzwa, nezvekutanga zvinyunguduke nekupisa kukuru. 13 Asi sechivimbiso chake tinotarisira matenga matsva nenyika itsva, mazviri munogara kururama. 14 Naizvozvo vadikanwi, zvamunotarisira zvinhu izvi, shingairai kuti muwanikwe naye murugare, musina gwapa uye musingamhuriki. 15 Zvino muti moyo murefu walshe wedu ruponeso, hama yedu inodikanwa Pauro sezvaakakunyoreraiwo zvichienderana nenjere dzakapiwa kwaari; 16 semutsamba dzake dzesewo, achitaura madziri maererano nezvintu izvi; madziri mune zvimwe zvikukutu kunzwisisika, izvo avo vasina kudzidza nevasina kusimba vanozviminamisa, semawewo magwaro, kusvika pakuparatzwa kwavo pachavo. 17 Naizvozvo imwi, vadikanwi, zvamagara muchiziva, chenjerai kuti murege kutsauswa pamwe nekunyengera kwevasina murairo, muwe pakusimba kwenyu. 18 Asi kurai munyasha neparuzivo rwalshe wedu neMuponesi Jesu Kristu. Rukudzo ngaruende kwaari ikozinowo uye kusvika zuva rekusingaperi. Ameni. (aiōn g165)

# 1 Johani

**1** Icho chakange chiripo kubva pakutanga, icho chatakanzwa, icho chatakaona nemeso edu, icho chatakatarira, uye maoko edu akachibata, cheShoko reupenyu, **2** (uye upenyu hwakaratidzw, tika hu onawo, uye tinopupura nekukuparidzirai upenyu husingaperi, hwakange huna Baba, hukaratidzwano kwatiri); (*aiōnios g166*) **3** icho chatakaona nekunzwa, tinokuparidzirai, kuti nemwi mudyidzane nesu; uyewo kudyidzana kwedu kuripo naBaba, uye neMwanakomana wavo Jesu Kristu; **4** uye zvinu izvi tinonyora kwamuri, kuti mufaro wenyu uzadziswe. **5** Zvino iri ishoko ratakanzwa kwaari uye ratinoparidza kwamuri, kuti Mwari chiedza, uye maari hamuna rima zvachose. **6** Kana tichiti tine kudyidzana naye, asi tichifamba murima, tinoreva nhema, uye hatiit chokwadi; **7** asi kana tichifamba muchiedza, saiye ari muchiedza, tine kudyidzana umwe neumwe, neropa raJesu Kristu Mwanakomana wake rinotinatsa pachivi chese. **8** Kana tichiti hatina chivi, tinozvinyenger, nechokwadi hachisi matiri. **9** Kana tichibvuma zvivi zvedu, iye wakatendeka uye wakarurama kuti atikanganwire zvivi, nekutinatsa pakusurarama kwese. **10** Kana tichiti hatina kutadza, tinomuita murevi wenhem, neshoko rake harisi matiri.

**2** Vana vangu vadiki, zvinu izvi ndinokunyorerai, kuti musatadza. Uye kana umwe achitadza, tine Murevereri kuna Baba, Jesu Kristu wakarurama; **2** uye iye muripo wekuyananisa wezvivi zvedu; kwete wezvedu chetewo, asiwo wezvenyika yese. **3** Uye mune izvi tinoziva kuti tinomuziva, kana tichichengeta mirairo yake. **4** Uyo anoti: Ndinomuziva, asi asingachengeti mirairo yake, murevi wenhem, nemaari chokwadi hachimo; **5** asi anu nani anochengeta shoko rake, zvirokawazo rudo rwaMwari rwakaperedzerwa maari. Naizvozvi tinoziva kuti tiri maari. **6** Uyo anoti anogara maari iye anofanirawo kufamba saizvozvo sezaakafamba iyewo. **7** Hama, handinyori murairo mutsva kwamuri, asi murairo mutsar, wamakange munawo kubva pakutanga; murairo mutsar ishoko ramakanzwa kubva pakutanga. **8** Ndinopamha kukunyorerai murairo mutsva, chiru chinhu chechokwadi maari nemamuri; nokuti rima rinopfuura, zvino chiedza chechokwadi chadovhenekera. **9** Uyo anoti ari muchiedza, achivengawo hama yake, ari murima kusvikira zvino. **10** Uyo anoda hama yake anogara muchiedza, uye hapana chigumbuso maari. **11** Asi uyo anovenga hama yake ari murima, uye anofamba murima, haaziviwo kwaanoenda, nokuti rima rakopufumadza meso ake. **12** Ndinonyorera imwi, vana vadiki, nokuti zvivi makazvikanganwirwa nekuda kwezita rake. **13** Ndinonyorera imwi, madzibaba, nokuti makamuziva u ripo kubva pakutanga. Ndinonyorera imwi, vadiki, nokuti makakunda wakaipa. Ndinonyorera imwi, vanana, nokuti makaziva Baba. **14** Ndanyorera imwi, madzibaba, nokuti makamuziva iye wakange aripo kubva pakutanga. Ndanyora kwamuri, vadiki, nokuti makasimba, uye shoko raMwari rinogara mamuri uye makakunda wakaipa. **15** Musada nyika, kana zvinu zviri munyika. Kana umwe achida nyika, rudo rwaBaba harwusi maari. **16** Nokuti zvese zviri munyika, kuchiva kwenyama, nekuchiva kwameso, nekuzvikudza kweupenyu, hazvibi kuna Baba, asi zvinobva

panyika. **17** Uye nyika inopfuura, nekuchiva kwayo; asi anoita kuda kwaMwari anogara kusvika rinihi narinhi. (*aiōnios g165*) **18** Vana vadiki, inguva yekupedzisira; uye sezvamakanzwa kuti mupikisi waKristu anouya, naikozvino vazhinji vava vapikisi vaKristu; ndizv zvinotizivisa kuti yava nguva yekupedzisira. **19** Vakabuda kwatiri, asi vakange vasiri vanobva kwedu, nokuti dai vaibva kwedu, vangadai vaigara nesu; asi vakabuda kuti varatidzwe kuti havasi vese vanobva kwedu. **20** Asi imwi mune kuzodzwa kunobva kune Mutsvene, uye munoziva zvinu zvese. **21** Handina kukunyorerai nokuti hamuzivi chokwadi, asi nokuti munochiziva, uye nokuti hakutongorina nhema dzingabva pachokwadi. **22** Ndiani murevi wenhem, kunze kwaiye anoramba kuti Jesu ndiKristu? iye mupikisi waKristu, anoramba Baba neMwanakomana. **23** Ani nani anoramba Mwanakomana haanawo Baba; anovuma Mwanakomana ana Babawo. **24** Zvino imwi zvamakanzwa kubva pakutanga ngazvigare mamuri. Kana zvamakanzwa kubva pakutanga zvichigara mamuri, imwiwo muchagara muMwanakomana nemuna Baba. **25** Uye ichi ndicho chivimbiso chaakativimbisa iye, upenyu husingaperi. (*aiōnios g166*) **26** Zvinu izvi ndakakunyorerai pamusoro pevanokutsausai. **27** Asi imwi kuzodzwa kwamakagamuchira kwaari kunogara mamuri, uye hamutsvaki kuti umwe akudzidzise; asi kuzodzwa ikoku sezvakunokudzidzisai pamusoro pezvinhu zvese, uye kuri chokwadi, dzisati dziri nhema, uye sezvakwakakudzidzisai, muchagara maari. **28** Uye ikozvino, vana vadiki, garai maari, kuti kana achizoonekwa, tive nechivimbo, tiregewo kunyadziswa naye pakuya kwake. **29** Kana muchiziva kuti wakarurama, munoziva kuti umwe neumwe anoita zvakarurama wakaberekwa naye.

**3** Tarirai kuti rudo rwakadini Baba rwavakatipa, kuti tinzi vana vaMwari. Nekuda kwaizvozvi nyika haitzivi, nokuti haina kumuziva iye. **2** Vadikanwi, ikozvino tiri vana vaMwari, uye zvichigere kuratidzwa kuti tichazovei. Asi tinoziva kuti kana achizoratidzw, tichafanana naye; nokuti tichamuona sezvaakaita. **3** Uye umwe neumwe ane tariro iyi maari anozvichenesa, sezaakachena iye. **4** Umwe neumwe anoita chivi anoitawo kusava nemurairo; uye chivi ndiko kusava nemurairo. **5** Uye munoziva kuti iye wakaratidzw kuti abvise zvivi zvedu; uye zvivi hazvimo maari. **6** Ani nani anogara maari haatadzi; ani nani anotadza haana kumuona, kana kumuziva. **7** Vana vadiki, kusava neanokunyengerai; uyo anoita kururama wakarurama, saiye akarurama; **8** uyo anoita chivi anobva kuna dhiabhorosi, nokuti dhiabhorosi anotadza kubva pakutanga. Nechikonzero ichi Mwanakomana waMwari wakaratidzw kuti aparadze mabasa adhiabhorosi. **9** Ani nani wakaberekwa naMwari haaiti chivi, nokuti mbeu yake inogara maari; zvino haagoni kutadza, nokuti wakaberekwa naMwari. **10** Mune izvozvi vana vaMwari nevana vadhiabhorosi vanoratidzw; ani nani asingaiti zvakarurama haabvi kuna Mwari, neasingadi hama yake. **11** Nokuti iri ndiro shoko ramakanzwa kubva pakutanga, kuti tidanane; **12** kwete saKaini wakabva kune wakaipa, ndokuuraya munin'ina wake. Zvino wakamuurayirei? Nokuti mabasa ake akange akaipa, asi emunin'ina wake akange akarurama. **13** Musashamsika, hama dzangu, kana nyika ichikuvengai. **14** Isu tinoziva kuti takapfuura murufu tikapinda

muupenyu, nokuti tinoda hama. Asingadi hama anogara murufu.

**15** Ani nani anovenga hama yake imhondi; uye munoziva kuti hakutongorina mhondi ine upenyu husingaperi hunogara mairi. (aiōnios g166) **16** Neizvi tinoziva rudo rwaMwari, nokuti iye wakatiradzikira pasi upenyu hwake; nesu tinofanira kuradzikira pasi hama upenyu. **17** Asi ani nani ane nhumbi dzenyika, uye achiona hama yake ichishaiwa, ndokumupfigira tsitsi dzake, rudo rwaMwari rwunogara sei maari? **18** Vana vangu vadiki, ngatirege kuda pashoko kana parurimi, asi pazviiro nepachokwadi. **19** Uye neizvi tinoziva kuti tiri vechokwadi, uye tichavimbisa moyo yedu pamberi pake. **20** Nokuti kana moyo wedu uchi ti pa mhosva, Mwari mukuru kumoyo wedu, uye anoziva zvinhu zvese. **21** Vadikanwi, kana moyo wedu usingatipi mhosva, tine chivimbo pamberi paMwari; **22** uye chipi nechipy chatinokumbira, tinogamuchira kubva kwaari, nokuti tinochengeta mirairo yake, uye tinoita zvinhu zvinofadza pamberi pake. **23** Uye uyu ndiwo murairo wake, kuti titende kuzita reMwanakomana wake Jesu Kristu, uye tidanane, sezvaakatipa murairo. **24** Uye uyo anochengeta mirairo yake anogara maari, naiye maari. Neizviwo tinoziva kuti anogara matiri, kubva paMweya waakatipa.

**4** Vadikanwi, musatenda mweya umwe neumwe, asi muidze mweya, kana yakabva kuna Mwari; nokuti vazhinji vaporofita venhemba vakabudira munyika. **2** Neizvi munoziva Mweya waMwari: Wese mweya unobvuma kuti Jesu Kristu wakauya panyama, unobva muna Mwari. **3** Zvino mweya wese usingabvumi kuti Jesu Kristu wakauya panyama, haubvi muna Mwari; uye uyu ndiye wemupikisi waKristu, wamakanza kuti anouya, naikozvino watova panyika. **4** Imwi munobva muna Mwari, vana vadiki, uye makavakunda; nokuti ari mamuri mukuru kune ari munyika. **5** Ivo vanobva munyika; naizvozvo vanotaura zvinobva munyika, uye nyika inovananza. **6** Isu tinobva muna Mwari; uyo anoziva Mwari, anotinzwa; asingabvi muna Mwari, haatinzwi. Kubva pane izvi tinoziva mweya wechokwadi nemweya wekutsauka. **7** Vadikanwi, ngatidanan; nokuti rudo rwunoba muna Mwari, uye umwe neumwe anoda wakaberekwa kubva muna Mwari, uye anoziva Mwari. **8** Asingadi, haazivi Mwari, nokuti Mwari rudo. **9** Pane izvi rudo rwaMwari rwakaratidza matiri, kuti Mwari wakatuma Mwanakomana wake wakaberekwa umwe wega munyika, kuti tirarame kubudikidza naye. **10** Rudo rwuri pachinhu ichi, kwete kuti isu takada Mwari, asi kuti iye wakatida, akatuma Mwanakomana wake kuti ave muripo wekuyananisa maererano nezvivi zvedu. **11** Vadikanwi, kana Mwari akatida saizvozvo, nesu tinofanira kudanana. **12** Hakuna wakamboona Mwari; kana tichidanana, Mwari anogara matiri, uye rudo rwaake rwunoperedzerwa matiri. **13** Pane izvi tinoziva kuti tinogara maari, naiye matiri, nokuti wakatipa zvinobva paMweya wake. **14** Isuwo takaona uye tinopupura kuti Baba vakatuma Mwanakomana kuva Muponesi wenyika. **15** Ani nani anobvuma kuti Jesu Mwanakomana waMwari, Mwari anogara maari, naiye muna Mwari. **16** Nesu takaziva uye takatenda rudo Mwari rwaanarwo kwatiri. Mwari rudo, uye anogara murudo anogara muna Mwari, naMwari maari. **17** Pane izvi rudo rwakapedzedrezwa nesu, kuti tive neushingi nezvuu rekutonga, nokuti sezvaari iye, nesu taka daro kuniika ino. **18**

Hakuna kutya murudo, asi rudo rwakaperera rwunodzingira kunze kutya, nokuti kutya kune marwadzo; anota haana kuperedzerwa parudo. **19** Isu tinomuda, nokuti iye wakatanga kutida. **20** Kana umwe achitaura kuti: Ndinoda Mwari, asi achivenga hama yake, murevi wenhemba; nokuti uyo asingadi hama yake yaakaona, anogona sei kuda Mwari waasina kuona? **21** Uye murairo uyu tinawo kubva kwaari, kuti anoda Mwari ngaadewo hama yake.

**5** Ani nani anotenda kuti Jesu ndiye Kristu, wakaberekwa kubva kuna Mwari; uye ani nani anoda uyo wakaberekwa anodawo wakaberekwa kubva kwaari. **2** Pane izvi tinoziva kuti tinoda vana vaMwari, kana tichida Mwari, uye tichichengeta mirairo yake. **3** Nokuti urwu rudo rwaMwari, kuti tichengete mirairo yake; uye mirairo yake hairemi. **4** Nokuti chipi nechipy chakaberekwa kubva kuna Mwari chinokunda nyika; uye uku ndiko kukunda kunokunda nyika, irwo rutendo rwedu. **5** Ndiani anokunda nyika, kana asiri iye anotenda kuti Jesu Mwanakomana waMwari? **6** Uyo ndiye wakauya nemvura neropa, iye Jesu Kristu; kwete nemvura yega, asi nemvura neropa. Zvino Mweya ndiye anopupura, nokuti Mweya ichokwadi. **7** Nokuti kune vatatu vanopupura kudenga, Baba, Shoko, naMweya Mutsvene; uye ava vatatu ndimumwe. **8** Uye kune vatatu vanopupura panyika, Mweya, nemvura, neropa, uye ava vatatu vanonova chimwe. **9** Kana tichigamuchira uchapupu hwevanhu, uchapupu hwaMwari hwakapfura kukura; nokuti uhu uchapupu hwaMwari, hwaakapupura pamusoro peMwanakomana wake. **10** Uyo anotenda kuMwanakomana waMwari ane uchapupu maari pachake; asingatendi Mwari wakamuita murevi wenhemba, nokuti haana kutenda uchapupu Mwari hwaakapupura maererano neMwanakomana wake. **11** Uye uhu ndihwo uchapupu, kuti Mwari wakatipa upenyu husingaperi; zvino upenyu uhu huri muMwanakomana wake. (aiōnios g166) **12** Uyo ane Mwanakomana ane upenyu; uyo asina Mwanakomana waMwari haana upenyu. **13** Zvino izvi ndazvinyora kwamuri imwi munotenda kuzita reMwanakomana waMwari, kuti muzive kuti mune upenyu husingaperi, uye kuti mutende kuzita reMwanakomana waMwari. (aiōnios g166) **14** Uye uhu ndihwo ushingi hwatinahwo maari, kuti kana tichikumbira chinhu zvinoenderana nekuda kwake, anotinzwa; **15** zvino kana tichiziva kuti anotinzwa, zvese zvatinkumbira, tinoziva kuti tine zvichemo zvatatakumbira kwaari. **16** Kana umwe achiona hama yake ichitadza chivi chisiri cherufu, achakumbira, uye achamupa upenyu kune vasingatadzi chivi cherufu. Chiripo chivi cherufu; handisi kuti akumbire pamusoro pechichi. **17** Kusarurama kwese chivi; uye chivi chiripo chisiri cherufu. **18** Tinoziva kuti ani nani wakaberekwa kubva kuna Mwari haatadzi; asi uyo wakaberekwa kubva kuna Mwari anozvichengeta, uye wakaipa haamubati. **19** Tinoziva kuti tiri vanobva kuna Mwari, nenyika yese irere muzvakaipa. **20** Uye tinoziva kuti Mwanakomana waMwari wakauya, akatipa kunzwisisa kuti tizive iye wechokwadi; nesu tiri mune wechokwadi, muMwanakomana wake Jesu Kristu. Uyu ndiye Mwari wechokwadi, neupenyu husingaperi. (aiōnios g166) **21** Vana vadiki, zvichenetedzei pazvifananidzo. Ameni.

## 2 Johani

**1** Mukuru kuna amai vakasanangurwa nekuvana vavo, ini vandinoda muchokwadi, uye kwete ini ndega, asiwo vese vakaziva chokwadi, **2** nekuda kwechokwadi chinogara matiri, uye chichava nesu nekusingaperi. (aiōn g165) **3** Ngazivive nemwi nyasha, tsitsi, ne rugare zvinobva kuna Mwari Baba, nekuna Ishe Jesu Kristu Mwanakomana waBaba, muchokwadi nerudo. **4** Ndino fara zvikuru kuti ndakawana kubva pavana vako vanofamba muchokwadi, sezvatakagamuchira murairo kuna Baba. **5** Ikozvinowo ndinokukumbirisai, amai, kwete sendinokunyorerai murairo mutsva, asi uyo watakange tinawo kubva pakutanga, kuti tidanane. **6** Zvino urwu ndirwo rudo, kuti tifambe zvinoenderana nemirairo yake. Uyu ndiwo murairo, sezvamakanza kubva pakutanga, kuti mufambe mauri. **7** Nokuti vanyepedzeri vazhinji vakapinda munyika, vasingabvumi kuti Jesu Kristu wakauya panyama. Uyu ndiye munyepedzeri nemupikisi waKristu. **8** Zvichenjererei pachenyu, kuti tirege kurasisirwa nezvinhu zvatakabatira, asi tigamuchire mubairo wakakwana. **9** Ani nani anodarika uye asingagari mudzidziso yaKristu, haana Mwari; asi uyo anogara mudzidziso yaKristu, uyu ana Babawo uye Mwanakomana. **10** Kana umwe achiuya kwamuri, asingauyi nedzidziso iyi, musamugamuchira mumba, kana kuti kwaari: Kwaziwai; **11** nokuti anoti kwaari: Kwaziwai, anodyidzana nemabasa aka akaipa. **12** Kunyange ndine zvinhu zvizhinji zvekunyora kwamuri, handina kuda kukunyorerai pabepa neingi; asi ndinotarisira kuuya kwamuri, uye kutaura muromo nemuromo, kuti mufaro wenyu uve wakazara. **13** Vana vemunin'ina wenyu wakasanangurwa vanokukwazisai. Ameni.

### **3 Johani**

**1** Mukuru, kuna Gayo anodikanwa, wandinoda ini pachokwadi.  
**2** Mudikanwi, ndinonyengetera pazvinhu zvese kuti ubudirire,  
uye uwinye, semweya wako uchibudirira. **3** Nokuti ndakafara  
zvikuru, hama padzakasvika ndokupupurira chokwadi chako,  
sezvaunofamba iwe muchokwadi. **4** Handina mufaro unopfuura  
izvi, kuti ndinzwe vana vangu vachifamba muchokwadi. **5**  
Mudikanwi, unoita nekutendeka zvese zvaunobata kuhamu  
nekuvaeni, **6** vakapupurira rudo rwako pamberi pekerere;  
uchaita zvakanaka kana ukavaperekeda zvakafanira Mwari.  
**7** Nokuti nekuda kwezita rake vakabuda vasingagamuchiri  
chinhu kuvahedheni. **8** Naizvozvo isu tinofanira kugamuchira  
vakadaro, kuti tigova vanobatsirana pachokwadi. **9** Ndakanyorera  
kerere; asi Dhiotirefesi, anoda kuva wekutanga pakati pavo  
asingatigamuchiri. **10** Naizvozvo, kana ndichiuya, ndicharangarira  
mabasa ake aanoita, achititira makuhwa nemashoko akaipa; uye  
asingagutsikani neizvozvo, kunyange iye amene haagamuchiri  
hama, uye anovadzivisa vanoda, nekudzinga mukereke.  
**11** Mudikanwi, usatevera chakaipa, asi chakanaka. Anoita  
chakanaka ndeanobva kuna Mwari; asi anoita zvakaipa, haana  
kuona Mwari. **12** Dhemetrio anopupurirwa zvakanaka nevese,  
uye nechokwadi pachacho; nesuko tinopupura, nemwi munoziva  
kuti kupupura kwedu ndekwechokwadi. **13** Ndakange ndine  
zvihinji zvekunyora, asi handidi kukunyorera neingi nepeni; **14**  
asi ndinovimba kukurumidza kukuona, titauriranewo muromo  
nemuromo. Rugare kwauri. Vadikanwi vanokukwazisa. Kwazisa  
vadikanwi nezita.

# Judha

**1** Judha muranda waJesu Kristu, uye munin'ina waJakobho, kune vakaitwa vatsvene muna Mwari Baba, uye vakachengetedzwa muna Jesu Kristu, vakadanwa: **2** Tsitsi kwamuri, nerugare, nerudo, ngazipamhidzirwe. **3** Vadikanwi, ndichiita kushingaira kwese kukunyorerai zvekuponeswa kwedute, zvakange zvakandifanira kukunyorerai, ndichikurudzira kuti murwire rutendo rwakapiwa vatsvene kamwe. **4** Nokuti kuna vamwe vanhu vakapinda nekunyangira, vakagara vanyorerwa kipiwa mhosva uku, vasingadi Mwari, vanoshandura nyasha dzaMwari wedu kuita unzenza, uye vachiramba Tenzi umwe wega Mwari, nalshe wedu Jesu Kristu. **5** Asi ndinidza kukuyeuchidzai, kunyange maiziva ichi kamwe, kuti Ishe aponesa vanhu munyika yeEgipita, pashure akazoparadza avo vakange vasingatendi. **6** Nevatumwa vasina kuchengeta ukuru hwavo, asi vakasiya ugaro hwavo pachavo, waka va chengetera kutonga kwezuva guru nezvisungo zvekusingaperi pasi perima. (aidios g126) **7** SeSodhoma neGomora, nemaguta akaapoteredza, akazvikumikidza kuropombwe nenzira yakafanana nawo, nekutevera imwe nyama, akaitwa mufananidzo pachena, akatambudzika pakurangwa nemoto usingaperi. (aiōnos g166) **8** Saizvozvovo neimwe nzira neava vachirota zvirokawazvo vanosvibisa nyama, vachiramba utongi, nekutuka ukuru. **9** Asi Mikaeri mutumwa mukuru, nguva yaakapokana nadhiabhorosi akakakavara pamusoro pemutumbi waMozisi, haana kushinga kumupa mhosva nemutongo wekutuka, asi wakati: Ishe ngaakutsiure. **10** Asi ava vanotuka zvese zvavasingazivi; asi zvese zvavanzoviza pachisikirwo, semhuka dzisina pfungwa, vanozviparadza muzvinhu izvi. **11** Vane nhamo! Nokuti vakafamba nenzira yaKaini, uye vakazviwisira mukutsauka kwaBharami nekuda kwemubairo, vakaparadzwa panharo dzaKora. **12** Ava makwapa pamabiko enyu erudo, kana vachipemberera nemwi, vachizifunda vasina kutya; makore asina mvura, anotinhwa nemhepo; miti yechando, isina zvibereko, yakafa kaviri, yakadzurwa; **13** mafungu egungwa anopengerekwa, anopupuma nyadzi dzawo pachavo; nyeredzi dzinongombeya, vakachengeterwa kusviba kwerima nekusingaperi. (aiōn g165) **14** NaEnokiwo wechinomwe kubva kuna Adhamu, wakaporofita zvaivava achiti: Tarira, Ishe wakauya nevatsvene vake zvuru zvamazana, **15** kuzoita mutongo unopikisa vese, nekupa mhosva vese vavo vasingadi Mwari pamusoro pemabasa avo ese ekusada Mwari, avakaita mukusada Mwari, nepamusoro pezvikukutu zvese vatadzi vasingadi Mwari zvavakataura maererano naye. **16** Ava van'un'uni, vasingagutsikan, vanofamba nekuchiva kwavo; uye muromo wavo unotaura zvekuzzikudza, vachirumbidza vanhu nekuda kwemubairo. **17** Asi imwi vadikanwi, rangerirai mashoko akagara ataurwa nevaapositori valshe wedu Jesu Kristu; **18** kuti vakati kwamuri: Panguva yekupedzisira vaseki vachavapo, vachafamba nekuchiva kwavo kwekusada Mwari. **19** Ava ndivo vanozviparadzanisa, ndevechisikirwo, vasina Mweya. **20** Asi imwi vadikanwi, muchizivakwa parutendo rwenyu nwutsvene-tsvene, muchinyengetera muMweya Mutsvene, **21** muzvichengete murudo rwaMwari, muchitarisira tsitsi dzalshe

wedu, Jesu Kristu, kusvikira kuupenyu husingaperi. (aiōnos g166) **22** Ibaiwo netsitsi nevamwe muchipa mutsauko, **23** asi vamwe muva ponese nekunya, muchi va bvuta kubva mumoto; muchivenga kunyange nguvo yakasvibisa nezvinobva panyama. **24** Zvino kuna iye anogona kukuchengetai pasina kugumburwa, neku ku teya i musina chamungapomerwa pamberi pekubwinya kwake mumufaro mukuru, **25** kuna Mwari umwe wakachenjera, Muponesi wedu, ngakuve nekubwinya uye ukuru, simba uye umambo, ikozvinowo narinhi kwese. Ameni. (aiōn g165)

# Zvakazarurwa

**1** Chakazarurwa chaJesu Kristu, Mwari chaakapa kwaari, kuti aratidze kuvaranda vake zvinhu zvinofanira kukurumidza kuitika, zvino a zvi tuma nemutumwa wake wakaratidza muranda wake Johwani, **2** iye wakapupura shoko raMwari uye uchapupu hwaJesu Kristu, nezvese zvaakaona. **3** Wakaropafadzw a anoverenga, nevanonzwa mashoko echiporofita ichi vachichengeta zvakanyorwa machiri; nokuti nguva yava pedo. **4** Johwani kumakereke manomwe ari muAsia: Nyasha kwamuri nerugare zvinobva kuna iye aripo uye wakange aripo neachazouya; nekuMweya minomwa iri pamberi pechigaro chake cheushe; **5** nekuna Jesu Kristu, chapupu chakatendeka, dangwe kubva kune vakafa, nemutungamiriri wemadzimambo enyika. Kuna iye wakatida, akatisuka kubva pazvivi zvedu muropa rake; **6** akatitawo madzimambo nevapristi kuna Mwari naBaba vake; kwaari ngakuve kubwinya nesimba kusvikira rinihi narinhi. Ameni. (**aiōn g165**) **7** Tarira, anouya pamwe nemakore, uye ziso rese richamuona, neavo vakamubaya; nemarudzi ese enyika achachema nekuda kwake. Hongu. Ameni. **8** Ini ndini Arifa naOmega, Kutanga neKupedzisira, anoreva Ishe, aripo, newakange aripo, neachazouya, Wemasimbaose. **9** Ini Johwani, ndiri hama yenyuwo, uye mufambidzani pakutambudzika nemusuhs nekutsungirira kwaJesu Kristu, ndakange ndiri pachiwi chinonzi Patimosi, nekuda kweshoko raMwari uye nekuda kweuchapupu hwaJesu Kristu. **10** Ndakange ndiri muMweya nezuva ralshe, zvino ndakananza shure kwangu inzwi guru, serehwamanda, **11** richiti: Ndini Arifa naOmega, Wekutanga neWekupedzisira; uye kuti: Zvaunoona, nyora mubhuku, uye tumira kumakereke manomwe ari muAsia, kuEfeso, nekuSimirina, nekuPerigamo, nekuTiatira, nekuSaridhis, nekuFiradhefia, nekuRaodhikia. **12** Zvino ndikatendeka kuona inzwi rakataura neni. Ndatendeukawo ndakaona zvigadzik zvemwenje zvegoridhe zvinomwe, **13** nepakati pezvigadzik zvemwenje zvinomwe, mumwe wakaita seMwanakomana wemunhu, akapfeka nguva yakasvikira kutsoka, uye akazvisunga kupoteredza chifuva nebhanhire regoridhe. **14** Nemusoro wake nemavhudzi zvakachena semakushe emakwai machena, semagada echando; uye meso ake semurazvo wemoto; **15** uye tsoka dzake dzakafanana nendarira yakakwenenzverwa, sedzinenge dzakapiswa muvira remoto; neinzwi rake seinzwi remvura zhinji. **16** Uye wakange ane muruko rwake rwerudy nyeredzi nomwe; zvino muimuromo make makabuda munondo unopinza unochecka mativi maviri; uye chiso chake chaiva sezuvu rionopenya musimba raro. **17** Zvino pandakamuona, ndakawira patsoka dzake sewakafa; ndokuisa ruoko rwake rwerudy pamusoro pangu, achiti kwandiri: Usatya; ndini wekutanga newekupedzisira; **18** uye mupenyo; ndakange ndakafawo, zvino tarira, ndiri mupenyo kusvikira rinihi narinhi. Ameni. Uye ndine kiyi dzgegehena nedzerufu. (**aiōn g165, Hadēs g86**) **19** Nyora zvawaona, nezvinhu zviripo, nezvinhu zvichazovapo shure kweizvi. **20** Chakavanzika chenyeredzi nomwe dzawaona paruoko rwangu rwerudy, nezvigadzik zvemwenje zvinomwe zvegoridhe. Nyeredzi nomwe ndivo

vatumwa vekereke nomwe; nezvigadzik zvemwenje zvinomwe zvawaona ndidzo kereke nomwe.

**2** Kumutumwa wekereke yeEfeso nyora uti: Zvinhu izvi ndizvo zvinotaura iye wakabata nyeredzi nomwe muruko rwake rwerudy, anofamba pakati pezvigadzik zvemwenje zvinomwe zvegoridhe, **2** achiti: Ndinoziva mabasa ako, nekuremerwa kwako, nekutsungirira kwako, uye kuti haugoni kumirisana nevakaipa, uye wakavaidza ivo vanoti vaapositori asi vasiri ivo, uye wakawawana vari varevi venhema, **3** wakamirawo uye ukava nemoyo murefu, uye nekuda kwezita rangu wakarwisa, ukasaneta. **4** Asi ndine kupikisana newe, kuti wakasiya rudo rwako rwekutanga. **5** Naizvozvo rangarira pawakawa, uye tendeuka, uitewo mabasa ekutanga; kana zvikasaradzaro ndichauya kwauri nekukurumidza, uye ndichabvisa chigadzik chako chemwenje kubva panzvimbio yacho, kana usingatendeuki. **6** Asi ichi unacho, kuti unovenga mabasa aVaNikoraiti, neni andinovenga. **7** Ane nzeve ngaanzwe zvinoreva Mweya kumakereke. Kuna iye anokunda ndichapa kuti adye zvemuti weupenyu uri pakati peParadhis yaMwari. **8** Nekumutumwa wekereke yeSimirina nyora uti: Zvinhu izvi ndizvo zvinotaura Wekutanga neWekupedzisira, wakava akafa ndokurarama: **9** Ndinoziva mabasa ako nedambudzik neurombo (asi uri mufumi), nekutuka kwevanoti ivo VaJudha pachavo, asi vasiri, asi vari sinagoge raSatani. **10** Usatya chimwe chezvinhu zvaoda kutambudzika nazvo; tarira, dhiabhorosi woda kukanda vamwe venyu mutirongo, kuti muidzwe; uye muchava nedambudzik mazuva gumi. Uve wakatendeka kusvikira parufu, zvino ndichakupa korona yeupenyu. **11** Ane nzeve ngaanzwe zvinoreva Mweya kumakereke. Anokunda haatongokuvadzi nerufu rwechipiri. **12** Uye kumutumwa wekereke yePegamo nyora uti: Zvinhu izvi anotaura iye ane munondo unopinza mativi maviri: **13** Ndinoziva mabasa ako uye paunogara, ipo pane chigaro cheushe chaSatani, uye wakabatisa zita rangu, uye hauna kuramba rutendo rwangu, kunyaange pamazuvu paiva naAntipasi, chapupu changu chakatendeka, wakaurawa pakati penyu, apo panogara Satani. **14** Asi ndine zvinhu zvishoma zvinopokana newe, nokuti unavo ipapo vanobatirira dzidziso yaBhamari, wakadzidzisa Bharaki kukanda chigumbuso pamberi pevana valsraeri, kuti vadye zvakabairwa zvifananidzo nekuita upombwe. **15** Saizvozvo newe unavo vanobatisa dzidziso yeVaNikoraiti, chinhu chandinovenga. **16** Tendeuka; zvino kana zvikasaradzaro, ndichakurumidza kuuya kwauri, ndigorwa navo nemunondo wemuromo wangu. **17** Ane nzeve ngaanzwe zvinoreva Mweya kumakereke. Anokunda, ndichapa kwaari kuti adye kubva pamana yakavanzika, uye ndichamupa ibwe jena, nepabwe iro zita idzva rakanyorwa, risina anoziva, kunze kweano ri gamuchira. **18** Nekumutumwa wekereke iri paTiatira nyora uti: Izvi anoreva Mwanakomana waMwari, ane meso ake akafanana nemurazvo wemoto, netsoka dzake dzakaita sendarira yakakwenenzverwa: **19** Ndinoziva mabasa ako, nerudo, nekushumira, nerutendo, nekutsungirira kwako, uye mabasa ako, uye kuti ekupedzisira anopfuura ekutanga. **20** Asi ndine zvinhu zvishoma zvinopokana newe, kuti unotendera mukadzi Jezebheri, anozviidza muporofitakadzi kudzidzisa

nekutsausa varanda vangu kuti vaite upombwe nekudya zvakabairwa zvifananidzo. **21** Zvino ndakamupa nguva kuti atendeuke kubva paufeve hwake, asi haana kutendeuka. **22** Tarira, ini ndichamukandira panhovo, nevanoita upombwe naye padambudziko guru, kana vasingatendeuki kubva pamabasa avo. **23** Uye ndichauraya vana vake murufu; nemakereke ese achaziva kuti ini ndini ndinonzvera itsvo nemoyo; zvino ndichapa kwamuri umwe neumwe zvinoenderana nemabasa enyu. **24** Asi ndinotaura kwamuri nekune vamwe vari paTatiara, vese vasina dzidziso iyi, uye vasina kuziva zvakadzika zvaSatani, sezvavanotaura vachiti: Handingakutakudzii umwe mutoro. **25** Asi izvo zvamunazvo batisaisai kusvikira ndichiuya. **26** Uye anokunda nekuchengeta mabasa angu kusvikira pakuguma, kwaari ndichapa simba pamusoro pemarudzi; **27** uye achaatonga netsvimbo yedare; semidziyo yemuumbi achaputsanyiwa; sevzandakagamuchirawo kuna Baba vangu. **28** Uye ndichamupa nyeredzi yemangwanani. **29** Ane nzeve ngaanzwe zvinoreva Mweya kumakereke.

**3** Uye kumutumwa wekereke iri muSadhisi nyora uti: Zvinhu izvi anoreva iye ane Mweya minomwe yaMwari nenyeredzi nomwe: Ndinoziva mabasa ako, kuti une zita rekuti unorarama, asi wakafa. **2** Iva wakarinda, uye simbisa zvinhu zvakasara zvoda kufa; nokuti handina kuwana mabasa ako akaperedzerwa pamberi paMwari. **3** Naizvozvo rangarira kuti wakagamuchira nekunzwa sei; uye chengeta, uye tendeuka. Naizvozvo kana usingarindi, ndichaya kwauri sembahva, uye haungatongozivi kuti iawa ripi randichaya naro pamusoro pako. **4** Une mazita mashoma kunyaange paSadhisi asina kusvibiswa nguva dzawo; uye vachafamba nenmu nguva chena, nokuti vakafanira. **5** Uyo anokunda, ndiyachapfekedza nguva chena; uye handichatongodzimi zita rake pabhuku reupenyu, uye ndichareurura zita rake pamberi paBaba vangu, nepamberi pevatatumwa vake. **6** Ane nzeve ngaanzwe zvinoreva Mweya kumakereke. **7** Nekumutumwa wekereke iri muFiradhefia nyora uti: Zvinhu izvi anoreva Mutsvene, Wechokwadi, iye ane kiyi yaDhavidhi, iye anozarura pasinawo anopfiga, nekupfiga pasinawo anozarura: **8** Ndinoziva mabasa ako; tarira, ndakaisa pamberi pako mukova wakazaruwa, uye hakuna angagona kuupfiga, nokuti une simba shoma, uye wakachengeta shoko rangu, nekusaramba zita rangu. **9** Tarira, ndicha ku pa vanobva kusinagoge raSatani, vanozviti VaJudha, vasiri ivo, asi vanoreva nhema; tarira, ndichavaita kuti vauye vagonamata pamberi petsoka dzako, uye vavize kuti ini ndakakuda. **10** Nokuti wakachengeta shoko rekutsungirira kwangu, nenidichakuchengeta pangava ye kuedzwa ichayua pamusoro penyika yese, kuedza vanogara panyika. **11** Tarira, ndinouya nekukurumidza; batisisa chaunacho, kuti kusava neanotora korona yako. **12** Uyo anokunda, ndichamuita mbiru mutembere yaMwari wangu, uye haachatongobudizive; uye ndichananya pamusoro pake zita raMwari wangu, nezita reguta raMwari wangu, reJerusarema idzva, rinoburuka richibva kudenga kuna Mwari wangu, nezita rangu idzva. **13** Ane nzeve ngaanzwe zvinoreva Mweya kumakereke. **14** Nekumutumwa wekereke yeVaRaodhikia nyora uti: Zvinhu izvi anoreva Ameni, chapupu chakatendeka uye chechokwadi, kutanga kwezvisikwa zvaMwari:

**15** Ndinoziva mabasa ako, kuti hautonhori uye haupisi. Ndaida kuti dai uchitonhora kana uchipisa. **16** Zvino zvaunodziya, uye hautonhori uye haupisi, ndichakusvisvina mumuromo mangi. **17** Nokuti unoti: Ndiri mufumi, uye ndakafuma, uye handishaiwi chinhu, asi hauzivi kuti ndiwe unotambura, neune nhamo, nemurombo, nebofu, newakashama; **18** ndinokupa zano kuti utenge kwandiri goridhe rakaidzwa mumoto, kuti ufume; nenguvo chena, kuti upfeke, uye nyadzi dzekushama kwako dzirege kuratidzika; uye uzore meso ako nechizoro chameso, kuti uone. **19** Vese vandinoda ini, ndinotsiura nekuranga. Naizvozvo shingaira utendeuke. **20** Tarira, ndimire pamukova ndichigogoda; kana umwe achinzwa inzwi rangu, akazarura mukova, ndichapinda kwaari, uye ndicharaira naye, naiye nen. **21** Anokunda, ndichamupa kugara nenipachigaro changu cheushe, sezvo nenipachigaro changu cheushe. **22** Ane nzeve ngaanzwe zinoreva Mweya kumakereke.

**4** Shure kweizvi ndakaona, zvino tarira, mukova wakazaruka kudenga, nenzwi rekutanga randakanza rakaita serehwamanda richitaura nen, richiti: Kwira pano, ndigokuratidza zvinhu zvinofanira kuitika shure kweizvi. **2** Zvino pakarepo ndakava muMweya; zvino tarira, chigaro cheushe chakagadzwa kudenga, nepamusoro pechigaro cheushe umwe agere. **3** Iye wakange agere pakuonekwa wakange akafanana nebwe rejasisipisi nesadhi; nemurarabungu wakakomberedza chigaro cheushe waitaridzika sebwe reemaradhi. **4** Zvino zvigarozveushe makumi maviri nezvina zvakange zvakakomberedza chigaro cheushe; nepazvigarozveushe ndakaona vakuru makumi maviri nevana vagere, vakapfeka nguva chena, uye vakange vane korona dzegoridhe pamisoro yavo. **5** Nepachigaro cheushe pakabuda mheni nekutinhira nemanzwi; nemwenje minomwe yemoto ichipfuta pamberi pechigaro cheushe, iri Mweya minomwe yaMwari. **6** Zvino pamberi pechigaro cheushe pakange pane gungwa regirazi, rakafanana nekrisitaro. Nepakati pechigaro cheushe nepakapoteredza chigaro cheushe pane zvisikwa zvina zvipenyu zvizere nemeso mberi neshure. **7** Zvino chisikwa chipenyu chekutanga chakange chakafanana neshumba, uye chisikwa chipenyu chechipiri chakafanana nemhuru, nechisikwa chipenyu chechitatu chakange chine chiso semunhu, nechisikwa chipenyu chechina chakange chakafanana negondo rinobhururuka. **8** Nezvisikwa zvipenyu izvi chimwe nechimwe chakange chine mapapiro matanhutu mativi ese, nemukati zvakange zvizere nemeso; uye hazvazorori masikati neusiku, zvichiti: Mutsvene, mutsvene, mutsvene, Ishe Mwari, Wemasimbaose, wakange aripo, uye aripo, neachazouya. **9** Zvino apo zvisikwa zvipenyu izvi pazvaimupa kubwinya nerukudzo nekuvongwa iye anogara pachigaro cheushe, iye anorarama kusvikira rindi narinhi, (aiōn g165) **10** vakuru makumi maviri nevana vakazivisira pasi pamberi peagere pachigaro cheushe ndokumunamatia iye anorarama kusvikira rindi narinhi, uye vachikandira korona dzavo pamberi pechigaro cheushe, vachiti: (aiōn g165) **11** Makafanira, Ishe, kugamuchira kubwinya, nerukudzo, nesimba; nokuti ndimwi makasika zvinhu zvise, uye nekuda kwechido chenyu zviripo uye zvakasikwa.

**5** Zvino ndakaona muruoko rwerudyi rwaiye wakange agere pachigaro cheushe bhuku rakanyorwa mukati nekunze, rakanamatidza nemicherechedzo minomwe. **2** Zvino ndakaona mutumwa ane simba achidanidzira nenzwi guru; achiti: Ndiani wakafanira kuzarura bhuku nekusunungura micherechedzo yaro? **3** Asi kwakange kusina munhu kudenga kana panyika, kana pasi penyika, wakagona kuzarura bhuku, kana kuritarira. **4** Zvino ini ndakachema zvikuru, nokuti hakuna kutongowanikwa wakafanira kuzarura nekuverenga bhuku, kana kuritarira. **5** Zvino umwe wevakuru wakati kwandiri: Usachema; tarira, yakunda Shumba inobva kurudzi rwaJudha, Mudzi waDhavidhi, kuti izarure bhuku nekusunungura micherechedzo yaro minomwe. **6** Zvino ndakaona, uye tarira, pakati pechigaro cheushe nechezvisikwa zvipenyu zvina, nepakati pevakuru, Gwayana rimire serakabaiwa, rine nyanga nomwe nemeso manomwe, ndiyo Mweya minomwe yaMwari yakatumwa kunyika yese. **7** Zvino rakauya, rikatora bhuku kubva muruoko rwerudyi rwaiye wakagara pachigaro cheushe. **8** Zvino rakati ratora bhuku, zvisikwa zvipenyu zvina nevakuru makumi maviri nevana vakawira pamberi peGwayana, umwe neumwe ane rudimbwa nendiro dzegoridhe dzizere nezvinonuhhwira inova minyengetero yevatsvene. **9** Zvino vakaimba rwiyo rutsva, vachiti: Makafanira kutora bhuku, nekuzarura micherechedzo yaro; nokuti makabaiwa, ndokutidzikunurira Mwari neropa renyu kubva kudzinza rese, nekururimi, nekuvanhu, nekurudzi, **10** makatiitawo kuna Mwari wedu tive madzimambo nevapristi, uye tichatonga panyika. **11** Zvino ndakaona, uye ndakanzwa inzwi revatumwa vazhinji vakakomberedza chigaro cheushe, nezvisikwa zvipenyu nevakuru; nekuwanda kwazvo kwakange kuri mazana nemazana emazana nemazana, nezvuru zvezvuru, **12** vachiti nenzwi guru: Rakafanira Gwayana rakabaiwa kugamuchira simba neufumi nenjere nemasimba nerukudzo nekubwinya nekurumbidzwa. **13** Nechisikwa chega-chega chirikudenga, nepanyika, nepasi penyika, nezviri pagungwa nezvese zviri mazviri, ndakanzwa zvichiti: Kuna iye agere pamusoro pechigaro cheushe nekuGwayana ngakuve nekurumbidzwa, nerukudzo, nekubwinya, nesimba kusvikira rinihi narinhi. (**aión g165**) **14** Zvino zvisikwa zvipenyu zvina zvakati: Amerii. Nevakuru makumi maviri nevana vakawa, vakanamata iye anorarama kusvika rinihi narinhi.

**6** Zvino ndakaona Gwayana parakazarura chimwe chemicherechedzo, ndokunza chimwe chezvisikwa zvipenyu zvina chichiti, senzwi remutinhiro: Uya uone. **2** Zvino ndakaona, uye tarira, bhiza jena, naiye wakaritasva wakange ane uta; korona ndokupiwa kwaari, zvino akabuda achikunda, uye kuti akunde. **3** Zvino rakati razarura mucherechedzo wechipiri, ndakanzwa chisikwa chipenyu chechipiri chichiti: Uya uone. **4** Zvino kwakabuda rimwe bhiza dzvuku; newakaritasva akapiwa simba kuti abvise rugare panyika, nokuti vaurayane; ndokupiwa kwaari munondo mukuru. **5** Zvino rakati razarura mucherechedzo wechitatu, ndakanzwa chisikwa chipenyu chechitatu chichiti: Uya uone. Zvino ndikaona, uye tarira, bhiza dema, newakange akaritasva wakange ane chiyereso muruoko rwake. **6** Zvino ndakanzwa inzwi pakati pezvisikwa zvipenyu zvina richiti: Chiyero chezviyo nedhenario, nezviyero zvitatu

zvebhari nedhenario; nemafuta newaini usa zvi tadzira. **7** Zvino rakati razarura mucherechedzo wechina, ndakanzwa inzwi rechisikwa chipenyu chechina richiti: Uya uone. **8** Zvino ndakaona, uye tarira, bhiza rakachenuruka, newakange akaritasva zita rake Rufu; uye hadhesi rakateverana naye. Simba ndokupiwa kwazviru kuuraya kusvika pane chechina chenyika, nemunondo, uye nenzara, uye nerufu, uye nezvikara zvenyika. (**Hadés g86**) **9** Zvino rakati razarura mucherechedzo wechishanu, ndakaona pasi pearitari mweya yevakange vaurawa nekuda kweshoko raMwari, uye nekuda kweuchapupu hwavaiva nahwo. **10** Zvino vakadana nenzwi guru vachiti: Kusvikira rinihi, Tenzi, mutsvene uye wechokwadi, regai kutonga nekutsiva ropa redu pane vanogara panyika? **11** Zvino kwakapiwa umwe neumwe nguvo refu chena, zvikanzi kwavari vambozorora chinguva chidiki kusvikira vamwewo varanda pamwe navo nehamza dzavo dzoda kurawa saivovo vakwanisa. **12** Zvino ndakaona parakange razarura mucherechedzo wechitanhatu, uye tarira, kwakava nekudengenyeka kwenyika kukuru, uye zuva rakasviba sesaga remvere, nemwedzi ukaita seropa; **13** nenyeredi dzedenga dzakawira panyika, semuonde unowisa maonde awo eshure, uchizuzwa nemhepo huru. **14** Zvino denga rakabva serugwaro rwakapetwa; negomo rega-rega nechiwi zvakabviswa panzvimbio dzazvo. **15** Nemadzimambo enyika, nevanhu vakuru, nevafumi, nevatungamiriri vehondzo, nevane simba, nevaranda vese, nevakasununguka vese vakanozvivanza mumapako nemumabwe emakomo, **16** zvino vakati kumakomo nekumabwe: Wirai pamusoro pedu, mutivige pachiso chaiye anogara pachigaro cheushe, nepakutsamwa kweGwayana; **17** nokuti zuva guru rekutsamwa kwaro rasvika; zvino ndiani anogona kumira?

**7** Zvino shure kweizvi ndakaona vatumwa vana vamire kumativi mana enyika vakabata mhepo ina dzenyika, kuti mhepo irege kuvhuvhuta panyika, kana pagungwa, kana pamuti upi zvavo. **2** Uye ndakaona umwe mutumwa achikwira kubva kumabvazuva kwezuva ane mucherechedzo waMwari mupenyu; akadana nenzwi guru kuvatumwa vana, vaya vakange vapiwa simba kuti vatazdire nyika negungwa, **3** achiti: Musatadzira nyika, kana gungwa, kana miti, kusvikira taisa mucherechedzo varanda vaMwari wedu pahuma dzavo. **4** Zvino ndakanzwa uwandu hwevakaiswa mucherechedzo: Zvuru zana nemakumi mana nezvina vakaiswa mucherechedzo kubva kumarudzi ese evana valsraeri. **5** Kubva kurudzi rwaJudha zvuru gumi nezviviri vakaiswa mucherechedzo; kubva kurudzi waRubheni zvuru gumi nezviviri vakaiswa mucherechedzo; kubva kurudzi rwaGadhi zvuru gumi nezviviri vakaiswa mucherechedzo; **6** kubva kurudzi rwaAsheri zvuru gumi nezviviri vakaiswa mucherechedzo; kubva kurudzi rwaNafutarimi zvuru gumi nezviviri vakaiswa mucherechedzo; kubva kurudzi rwaManase zvuru gumi nezviviri vakaiswa mucherechedzo; **7** kubva kurudzi rwaSimioni zvuru gumi nezviviri vakaiswa mucherechedzo; kubva kurudzi rwaRevhi zvuru gumi nezviviri vakaiswa mucherechedzo; kubva kurudzi rwalsaskari zvuru gumi nezviviri vakaiswa mucherechedzo; **8** kubva kurudzi rwaZebhuruni zvuru gumi nezviviri vakaiswa mucherechedzo; kubva kurudzi

rwajosefa zvuru gumi nezviviri vakaiswa mucherechedzo; kubva kurudzi rwaBhenjamini zvuru gumi nezviviri vakaiswa mucherechedzo. **9** Shure kwaizvozvi ndakaona, zvino tarira, chaunga chikuru, chisina anogona kuverenga, chinobva kundudzi dzese, nemarudzi, nevanhu, nendimi, vakamira pamberi pechigaro cheushe nepamberi peGwayana, vakamonera nguvo refu chena, nemichindwe mumaoko avo; **10** zvino vakadanidzira nenzwi guru, vachiti: Ruponeso ngaruve kuna Mwari wedu anogara pachigaro cheushe, nekuGwayana. **11** Zvino vatumwa vese vakamira vakakomba chigaro cheushe nevakuru nezvisikwa zvipenyu zvina, vakawa pamberi pechigaro cheushe nezviso zvavo, ndokunamata Mwari, **12** vachiti: Ameni: Kurumbidzwa nekubwinya nenjere nekuvonga nerukudzo nesimba nemasisima ngazvive kuna Mwari wedu kusvikira rindi narindi. Ameni. (aiōn g165) **13** Zvino umwe wevakuru wakapindura, achiti kwandiri: Ava vakafeka nguvo refu chena ndivana ani, uye vakabvepi? **14** Zvino ndakati kwaari: Ishe, ndimwi munoziva. Zvino akati kwandiri: Ava ndivo vanobva mukutambudzika kukuru, uye vakasuka nguvo refu dzavo, uye ivo vakadzichenesa muropa reGwayana. **15** Nekuda kweizvi vari pamberi pechigaro cheushe chaMwari, vanomushumira masikati neusiku mutembere yake; uye anogara pachigaro cheushe achatandavadza tende pamusoro pavo. **16** Havachazombovi nenzara kana kuzombova nenyota, nezvava haringatongovawiri, kana kupisa kipi zvako; **17** nokuti Gwayana riri pakati pechigaro cheushe richavafunda, uye richavatungamirira kuzvitubu zvipenyu zvemvura; uye Mwari achapusika misodzi yese pameso avo.

**8** Zvino wakati azarura mucherechedzo wechinomwe, kwakavapo kunyara kudenga kwakaita sehafu yeawa. **2** Zvino ndakaona vatumwa vanomwe vamire pamberi paMwari, kukapiawo kwavari hwamanda nomwe. **3** Zvino umwe mutumwa wakauya akamira paaritari, ane mudziyo wezvinonuhwira wegordidze; kukapiwa kwaari zvinonuhwira zvihinji, kuti azvipe neminyengetero yevatsvene vese pamusoro pearitari yegoridhe yakange iri pamberi pechigaro cheushe. **4** Zvino utsi hwezvinonuhwira hwakakwira neminyengetero yevatsvene huchibva muruoko rwemutumwa pamberi paMwari. **5** Mutumwa akatora mudziyo wezvinonuhwira, ndokuuazadza nemoto wearitari, ndoku u kanda panyika; zvino kwakavapo manzwi nekutinhira nemheni nekudengenyeka kwenyika. **6** Zvino vatumwa vanomwe vakange vane hwamanda nomwe vakazvigadzirira kuti varidze. **7** Zvino mutumwa wekutanga wakaridza, ndokuvapo chimviramabwe nemoto zvakavhenganiswa neropa, ndokukandwa panyika; nechetatu chemiti chakapiswa, neuswa unyoro hwese hwakapiswa. **8** Zvino mutumwa wechipiri wakaridza, zvino chimwe segomo guru rinopfuta nemoto chikakandwa mugungwa; chetatu chegungwa ndokuva ropa; **9** ndokufa chetatu chezvisikwa zviri mugungwa zvire upenyu, nechetatu chezvikepe chikaparadza. **10** Zvino mutumwa wechitatu wakaridza, kukawa kubva kudenga nyeredzi huru, ichipfuta semwerje, ndokuwira pamusoro pechetatu chenzizi, nepamusoro pezvitubu zvemvura. **11** Zvino zita renyeredzi rainzi Gavakava; chetatu chemvura ndokuvava, nevanhu vazhinji vakafa nemvura, nokuti

yakange yavaviswa. **12** Zvino mutumwa wechina wakaridza, chetatu chezuba ndokurohwa nechetatu chemwedzi nechetatu chenyeredzi, kuti chetatu chazvo chisvibiswe, uye kuti chetatu chemasikati chirege kuvhenekera, neusiku saizvozvo. **13** Zvino ndakatarira, ndokunzwia mutumwa umwe achibururuka ari pakati pedenga achiti nenzwi guru: Mune nhamo, mune nhamo, mune nhamo vagari vepanyika, pamanzwi asara ewhamanda yevatumwa vatatu vachazoridza!

**9** Zvino mutumwa wechishanu wakaridza, zvino ndakaona nyeredzi ichibva kudenga ichiwira panyika, ndokupiwa kwaari kiyi yegomba risina chigadziko. (Abyssos g12) **2** Zvino yakazarura gomba risina chigadziko, utsi ndokusimuka kubva mugomba seutsi hwewira guru, nezvava nedenga zvikasvibiswa nekuda kweutsi hwegomba. (Abyssos g12) **3** Zvino muutsi mukabuda mhashu dzikauya panyika, ndokupiwa kwadziri simba, sezvinyavada zvenyika zvine simba. **4** Kukanzi kwadziri dzirege kutadzira uswa hwenyika, kana chipi zvacho chinyoro, kana muti upi, asi vanhu chete vasina mucherechedzo waMwari pahuma dzavo. **5** Zvino kwakapiwa kwadziri kuti dzisavauraya, asi kuti varwadziswe mwedzi mishanu; uye kurwadzisa kwadzo kwaita sekurwadzisa kwechinyavada kana chichiruma munhu. **6** Zvino pamazava iwayo vanhu vachatsvaka rufu, asi havangaruwani; uye vachashuva kufa, asi rufu rwuchavatiza. **7** Uye zvimiyo zvemhashu zvakaita semabhiza akagadzirirwa hondo; nepamisoro yadzo pane zvakaita sekorona dzakafanana negoridhe, nezviso zvadzo sezviso zvevanhu. **8** Zvino dzakange dzine vhudzi sevhudzi revakadzi, nemeno adzo akaita seeshumba. **9** Zvino dzakange dzine zvidzitiro zvechifiva zvakaita sezvidzitiro zvechifiva zvedare, nekutinhira kwemapapiro adzo sekutinhira kwengoro dzemabhiza mazhinji achimhanyira kuhondo. **10** Zvino dzakange dzine miswe yakafanana nezvinyavada, uye pakange pane umborera pamiswe yadzo, nesimba radzo rekukuvadza vanhu mwedzi mishanu. **11** Zvino dzakange dzina mambo pamusoro padzo, mutumwa wegomba risina chigadziko, zita rake nechiHebheru riri Abhadroni, uye nechiGiriki ane zita Aporioni. (Abyssos g12) **12** Nhamo imwe yapfuura; tarira, kuchiri kuuya nhamo mbiri shure kweizvi. **13** Zvino mutumwa wechitanhatu wakaridza, zvino ndakanzwa inzwi kubva panyanga ina dzearitar yegoridhe iri pamberi paMwari, **14** richiti kumutumwa wechitanhatu wakange ane hwamanda: Sunungura vatumwa vana vakasungwa parwizi rukuru Yufuratesi. **15** Zvino vakasungurwa vatumwa vana vakange vakagadzirirwa awa nezvava nemwedzi negore, kuti vauraye chetatu chevanhu. **16** Zvino uwandu hwehondo dzevatasvi vemabhiza hwaiva makumi ezzuru maviri emakumi ezzuru; ndakanzwawo uwandu hwavo. **17** Zvino saizvozvo ndakaona mabhiza muchiratidzo, nevakange vakaatasva, vane zvidzitiro zvechifiva zvemoto, nezvehiasindo, nezvesarufa, nemisoro yemabhiza semisoro yeshumba, nemumiromo yawo makabuda moto neutsi nesarufa. **18** Neizvi zvitatu kwakaurawa chetatu chevanhu, nemoto uye neutsi uye nesarufa, zvakabuda mumiromo yawo. **19** Nokuti simba rawo riri mumuromo wawo, nemumiswe yawo; nokuti miswe yawo yakaitsa senyoka uye ine misoro; uye anokuvadza nayo. **20** Zvino vakasara vevanhu, vasina kuurawa pamatambudziko awa, havana kutendeuka

pamabasa emaoko avo, kuti varege kunamata madhimoni, nezvifananidzo zvegoridhe nesirivheri nezvendarira nezvemabwe nezvematanda, zvisingagoniwo kuona, zvisinganzwiwo, uye zvisingafambi; **21** uye havana kutendeuka paumhondi hwavo, kana pauroyi hwavo, kana paupombwe hwavo, kana paumbavha hwavo.

**10** Zvino ndakaona umwe mutumwa ane simba achiburuka kubva kudenga, akapfekedza gore; nemurarabungu uri mumusoro make, uye chiso chake chakaita sezuba, netsoka dzake sembiru dzemoto; **2** uye wakange ane bhuku diki rakazaruka muruoko rwake; ndokusa rutsoka rwake rwerudyi pamusoro pegungwa, nerweruboshwe pamusoro penyika; **3** zvino akadanidzira nenzwi guru seshumba inodzvova; wakatiwo adanidzira, kutinhira kynomwe kukareva manzwi ako. **4** Zvino kutinhira kynomwe kwakati kwareva manzwi ako, ndakange ndododa kunyora; ndokunzwia inzwi kubva kudenga richiti kwandiri: Zarira nemucherechedzo kutinhira kynomwe zvakwareva, uye usanyora zvinhu izvi. **5** Zvino mutumwa wandakaona amire pamusoro pegungwa nepamusoro penyika wakasimudzira ruoko rwake kudenga, **6** ndokupika naiye anorarama kusvikira rindi narini, wakasika denga nezviri mariri, nenyika nezviri mairi, negungwa nezviri mariri, kuti nguva haichazovipo. (*aiōn g165*) **7** Asi pamazuva enzwi remutumwa wechinomwe, kana woda kuridza, ipapo chakavanzika chaMwari chapedziswa, sezvaakaparidzira varanda vake vaporofita. **8** Zvino inzwi randakanza kubva kudenga, rakataura kwandirizve, ndokuti: Enda, tora bhuku diki rakazaruka riri muruoko rwemutumwa amire pamusoro pegungwa nepamusoro penyika. **9** Zvino ndakaenda kumutumwa, ndichiti kwaari: Ndipe bhuku diki. Zvino akati kwandiri: Tora ugoridya uripedze; zvino richavavisa dumbu rako, asi mumuromo mako richatapira seuchi. **10** Zvino ndakatora bhuku diki kubva muruoko rwemutumwa, ndokuridya rikapera; ndokova mumuromo mangu seuchi, kutapira; asi ndaridya, dumbu rangu rakavava. **11** Zvino akati kwandiri: Iwe unofanira kuperofitazve pamberi pevanhu nendudzi nendimi nemadzimambo mazhinji.

**11** Zvino kwakapiwa kwandiri rutsanga rwakaita semudonzvo, mutumwa ndokumira achiti: Simuka, zvino yera tembere yaMwari, nearitari, nevanonamata mairi. **2** Asi chivanze chiru kunze kwetembere urasire panze, uye usachiyera; nokuti chakapiwa kuvechirudzi; uye vachatsikira guta dzvene pasi mwedzi makumi mana nemiviri. **3** Zvino ndichapa simba kuzvapupu zvangu zviviri, zvino zvichaporofita mazuva churu nemazana maviri nemakumi matanhatu, zvakapfeka masaga. **4** Ava miti miviri yemiorivhi, nezvigadzikzo zvemwenje zviviri zvimiré pamberi paMwari wenyika. **5** Zvino kana kune anoshuva kuvakuvadza, moto unobuda mumuromo wavo uchiparadza vavengi vavo; uye kana umwe achishuva kuvakuvadza, anofanira kuurawa saizvozo. **6** Ava vane simba rekupfiga denga, kuti kusanaya mvura pamazuva ekuporofita kwavo, uye vane simba pamusoro pemvura, kuti vaishandure ive ropa, nekuropa nyika nematambudzikzo ese nguva dzese dzavanoda. **7** Uye kana vapedza uchapupu hwavo, chikara chinokwira kubva mugombwa risina chigadzikzo chichaita hondo navo, ndokuvakunda

nekuvauraya. (*Abyssos g12*) **8** Uye zvitunha zvavo zvichava panzira dzemuguta guru, rionzi pamweya Sodhoma neEgipa, pakarovererwawo Ishe wedu. **9** Zvino vanobva kuvanhu nevemarudzi nevendimi nevendudzi vachaona zvitunha zvavo mazuva matatu nefahu, uye havangatenderi zvitunha zvavo kuti zviiswe mumakuva. **10** Neavo vanogara panyika vachafara pamusoro pavo nekupembera, uye vachatumirana zvipo, nokuti vaporofita ava vaviri vakatambudza vanogara panyika. **11** Zvino shure kwemazuva matatu nefahu, mwuya weupenyu kubva kuna Mwari wakapinda mavari, vakamira netsoka dzavo, uye kutya kukuru kukawira vakavaona. **12** Zvino vakanzwa inzwi guru richibva kudenga, richiti kwavari: Kwirai pano. Zvino vakakwira kudenga vari mugore, vavengi vavo ndokuvaona. **13** Zvino nenguva iyoyo kwakava nekudengenyeka kwenyika kukuru, chegumi cheguta ndokuwa, nemazita evanhу zvuru zvinomwe vakaurawa mukudengenyeka kwenyika; vakasara ndokuvhunduswa, vakapa rumbidzo kuna Mwari wekudenga. **14** Nhamo yechipiri yapfuura; zvino tarira, nhamo yechitatu inokurumidza kuuya. **15** Zvino mutumwa wechinomwe wakaridza; manzwi makuru ndokuva kudenga, achiti: Ushe hwenyika hwava hwalshe wedu, nehwaKristu wake; uye achatonga kusvika rindi narini. (*aiōn g165*) **16** Uye vakuru makumi maviri nevana vagere pamberi paMwari pazvigaroo zvavo zveushe vakawa nezviso zvavo vakanamata Mwari, **17** vachiti: Tinokuvongai, Ishe Mwari Wemasimbaose, aripo, wakange aripo, neachauya, nokuti makatora simba renyu guru, uye makatonga. **18** Zvino marudzi akatsamwa, uye kutsamwa kwenyu kwasvika, nenguva yevakafa kuti vatongwe, uye kuti mupe mubairo kuvaranda venyu vaporofita, nekuvatsvene, nevanotya zita renyu, vadiki nevakuru, uye yekuparadza vanoparadza nyika. **19** Zvino kwakazarurwa tembere yaMwari kudenga; kukaonekwa areka yesungano yake mutembere yake; ndokuvapo mheni nemanzwi nekutinhira nekudengenyeka kwenyika nechimvuramabwe chikuru.

**12** Zvino kwakaonekwa chiratidzo chikuru kudenga, mukadzi akapfeka zuva, nemwedzi uri pasi petsoka dzake, nepamusoro wake korona yenyeredzi gumi nemibir; **2** uye wakange ane pamuviri, akadanidzira achirwadiwa nemimba, uye achitambudzwa kupona. **3** Zvino kwakaonekwa chimwe chiratidzo kudenga, tarirawo, zibukanana ziguru zidzvuku, rine misoro minomwe nenyanga gumi, nepamisoro yaro korona nomwe. **4** Zvino muswe waro wakakweva chetatu chenyeredzi dzekudenga, ndokudzikandira panyika; zibukanana ndokumira pamberi pemukadzi wakange oda kupona, kuti kana apona, agoparadza mwana wake. **5** Zvino wakapona mwana mukomana, wakange oda kufudza marudzi ese netsvimbo yedare; mwana wake ndokubutirwa kuna Mwari nekuchigaro chake cheushe. **6** Zvino mukadzi akatizira kurenje, kwaakange ane nzvimbo yakagadzirwa kubva kuna Mwari, kuti vamuriritira ipapo mazuva churu nemazana maviri nemakumi matanhatu. **7** Zvino kukava nehondo kudenga; Mikaeri nevatumwa vake vakarwa nezibukanana, zibukanana ndokurwa rine vatumuva varo; **8** asi havana kukunda, uye nzvimbo yaro haina kuzowanikwa zvekare kudenga. **9** Zvino zibukanana ziguru rakakandwa, nyoka yekare, ionzi Dhiabhorosi uye Satani, anonyengera nyika

yese; wakakandirwa panyika, nevatumwa vake vakakandwa pamwe naye. **10** Zvino ndakanza inzwi guru richiti kudenga: Ikozvino ruponeso rwaviska, nesimba, neushe hwaMwari wedu, neumambo hwaKristu wake; nokuti mupomeri wehama dzedu wakandirwa pasi, anovapomera pamberi paMwari wedu masikati neusiku. **11** Zvino ivo vakamukunda neropa reGwayana, uye neshoko reuchapupu hwavo, uye havana kuda upenyu hwavo kusvikira parufu. **12** Naizvozvi farai, matenga nemwi munogara maari. Mune nhamo vagari venyika negungwa, nokuti dhiabhorosi wakaburukira kwamuri ane kutsamwa kukuru, nokuti anoziva kuti ane nguva diki. **13** Zvino zibukanana rakati raona kuti rakandirwa panyika, rakashusha mukadzi wakapona murume. **14** Zvino kumukadzi kwakapiwa mapapiro maviri egondo guru, kuti abhurukire kurenje kunzvimbio yake, kwaanonoriritirwa kwengua ne dzimwe nguva nehafu yenguva, abve pauso hwenyoka. **15** Zvino nyoka yakabudisa mvura mumuromo mayo yakaita serwizi shure kwemukadzi kuti imukonzerese kukukurwa nerwizi. **16** Zvino nyika yakabtsira mukadzi, nyika ndokushamisa muromo wayo, ikamedza rwizi zibukanana rwarakabudisa muromo maro. **17** Zvino zibukanana rakatsamwira mukadzi, rikaenda kunoita hondo nevakasara vembeu yake, vanochengeta mirairo yaMwari, vane uchapupu hwajesu Kristu.

**13** Zvino ndakamira pamusoro pejecha regungwa, ndokuona chikara chichibuda mugungwa, chine misoro minomwe menyanga gumi, nepamusoro penyanga dzacho korona gumi, nepamusoro pemisoro yacho zita rekunyomba. **2** Zvino chikara ichi chandakaona chakange chakaita sengwe, netsoka dzacho sedzebhaya, nemuromo wacho semuromo weshumba. Zibukanana rikapa kwachiri simba raro, nechigaro charo cheushe, nemsimba makuru. **3** Zvino ndakaona umwe wemisoro yacho wakaita sewakaurawa kusvika parufu; asi vanga racho rekufa rakange rapodzwa; nyika yese ikashamisika shure kwechikara. **4** Vakanamata zibukanana rakapa simba kuchikara, vakanamata chikara, vachiti: Ndiani wakafanana nechikara? Ndiani anogona kuita hondo nacho? **5** Zvino kukapiwa kwachiri muromo unotaura zvinhu zvikuru nekunyomba; kukapiwaho kwachiri simba rekubata mwedzi makumi mana nemiviri. **6** Ndokushamisa muromo wacho kuti chinyombe Mwari, ne kunyomba zita rake, netabhenakeri yake, neavo vanogara kudenga. **7** Zvino kwakapiwa kwachiri kuita hondo nevatsvene, nekuvakunda; kukapiwaho kwachiri masimba pamusoro perudzi rwese nerurimi nerudzi. **8** Uye vese vanogara panyika vachachinamata, vane mazita asina kunyowra mubhuku reupenyu reGwayana rakabaiwa kubva pakuvambwa kwenyika. **9** Kana umwe ane nzeve, ngaanzwe. **10** Kana umwe achiunganida muutapwa, anoenda muutapwa; kana umwe achiuraya nemunondo, zvakamfanira kuurawa nemunondo. Ndipo pane kutsungirira nerutendo rwevatsvene. **11** Zvino ndakaona chimwe chikara chichikwira kubva panyika; uye chakange chine nyanga mbiri segwayana, ndokutura sezikukanana. **12** Uye chakashandisa simba rese rechikara chekutanga pamberi pacho uye chinoita kuti nyika nevagere mukati mayo kuti vanamate chikara chekutanga, chiya chine vanga rinouraya rakaporeswa. **13** Chinoitawo zviratidzo zvikuru, kuti nemoto chinoita kuti uburuke

kubva kudenga kuuya panyika pamberi pevanhu. **14** Zvino chinonyengera avo vanogara panyika nezviratidzo zvakapiwa kwachiri kuti chite pamberi pechikara, chichiti kune vanogara panyika, ngavaitire mufananidzo chikara chakange chine vanga remunondo, chikarama. **15** Zvino kwakapiwa kwachiri kupa mweya kumufananidzo wechikara, kutiwo mufananidzo wechikara utaure, chigoita kuti vese vasinganamatii mufananidzo wechikara vaurawé. **16** Chinoitawo vese, vadiki nevakuru, uye vafumi nevarombo, uye vakasununguka nevaranda, kuti vapiwe mucherechedzo muruoko rwavo rwerudyi, kana pahuma dzavo, **17** uye kuti kusava neumwe anogona kutenga kana kutengesa, kunze kwaive ane mucherechedzo, kana zita rechikara kana nhamba yezita racho. **18** Hehuno uchenjeri. Ane kunzwisia ngaaverenge nhamba yechikara; nokuti inhamba yemunhu; uye nhamba yacho ndimazana matanhatusu nemakumi matanhatusu nenhahatusu.

## **14** Zvino ndakaona, uye tarira, Gwayana ramira pagomo

Ziyoni, uye rine zvuru zana nemakumi mana nevana, vane zita raBaba varo rakanyowra pahuma dzavo. **2** Zvino ndakanza inzwi richibva kudenga, senzwi remvura zhinji, uye senzwi remutinhiro mukuru; ndikanzwawo inzwi revaridzi veudimbwa vachiridza udimbwa hwavo. **3** Zvino vakairma serviyo rutsva pamberi pechigaro cheushe, nepamberi pezvisikwa zvipenyu zvina, nevakuru; uye hakuna wakagona kudzidza rwijo, kunze kwezvuru zana nemakumi mana nevana, vakanengwa munyika. **4** Ava ndivo vasina kusvibiswa nevakadzi; nokuti imhandara. Ava ndivo vanotevera Gwayana kipi zvako kwarinoenda. Ava vakanengwa kubva pavanhu, zvibereko zvekutanga kuna Mwari nekuGwayana. **5** Uye mumuromo wavo hamuna kuwanikwa kuyengera, nokuti havana chavanopomerwa pamberi pechigaro cheushe chaMwari. **6** Zvino ndakaona umwe mutumwa achibhururuka pakati pedenga, ane evhangeri yekusingaperi, kuparidzira vanogara panyika, nekurudzi rwese, nedzinza, nerurimi, nevanhu. (aiōnios g166) **7** Achiti nenzwi guru: Ityai Mwari, uye mupe rumbidzo kwaari, nokuti nguva yemutongo wake yasvika; uye namatai iye wakaita denga nenika negungwa nezvitubu zvemvura. **8** Zvino umwe mutumwa wakatevera achiti: Rawa, rawa, Bhabhironi, guta guru, nokuti rakapa marudzi ese kunwa zvewaini yekutsamwa kweupombwe hwaro. **9** Zvino mutumwa wechitatu wakavatevera, achiti nenzwi guru: Kana pane umwe anonomata chikara nemufananidzo wacho, nekugamuchira mucherechedzo pahuma yake, kana paruoko rwake, **10** ndiyewo achanwa zvewaini yekutsamwa kwaMwari, yakadururwa mumukcombe wekutsamwa kwake, isina kuvhenganiswa; uye acharwadziswa mumoto uye sarufa pamberi pevatumwa vatsvene, nepamberi peGwayana. **11** Zvino utsi hwekurwadziwa kwavo hunokwira kusvikira rinhi narinhi; uye havana zororo masikati neusiku ivo vanonamata chikara nemufananidzo wacho, uye kana pane anogamuchira mucherechedzo wezita racho. (aiōn g165) **12** Hekuno kutsungirira kwevatsvene, hevano vanochengeta mirairo yaMwari nerutendo rwaJesu. **13** Zvino ndakanza inzwi richibva kudenga richiti kwandiri: Nyora, uti: Vakaropafadza vakafa vanofira muna Ishe kubva ikozvino. Hongu, anoreva Mweya, kuti vazorore pakushingaira kwavo; nemabasa avo anotevera pamwe navo.

**14** Zvino ndakaona, uye tarira, gore jena, nepamusoro pegore pakagara wakaita seMwanakomana wemunhu, ane korona yegoridhe pamusoro wake, neparuoko rwake jeko rinopinza. **15** Zvino umwe mutumwa wakabuda mutembere, achidanidzira nenzwi guru kuna iye wakange agere pamusoro pegore, achiti: Pinza jeko rako ugokohwa; nokuti nguva yekukohwa yakusvikira, nokuti kukohwa kwenyika kwaibva. **16** Zvino wakange agere pamusoro pegore akakandira jeko rake panyika, nyika ndokukohwewa. **17** Zvino umwe mutumwa wakabuda mutembere iri kudenga, iyewo ane jeko rinopinza. **18** Neumwe mutumwa akabuda muaritari, ane simba pamusoro pemoto, akadanidzira nekudana kukuru kuna iye wakange ane jeko rinopinza, achiti: Tuma jeko rako rinopinza, ugounganidza masumbu emuzambiringa wenyika, nokuti mazambiringa awo aibva. **19** Zvino mutumwa wakakandira jeko rake panyika, ndokunganidza mazambiringa enyika, akakandira muchisviniro chewaini chikuru chekutsamwa kwaMwari. **20** Uye chisviniro chewaini chakatsikwa-tsikwa kunze kweguta, ropa rikabuda muchisviniro chewaini kusvikira pamatomu amabhiza, kubva kumastadhia churu mazana matanhatu.

**15** Zvino ndakaona chimwe chiratidzo kudenga chikuru uye chinoshamisa, vatumwa vanomwe vane matambudzikom manomwe ekupedzisira, nokuti mune awa kutsamwa kwaMwari kwakapedzeredza. **2** Ndikaona segungwa regirazi rakavhenganiswa nemoto, neavo vakakunda chikara nemufananidzo wacho nemucherechedzo wacho, ne nhamba yezita racho, vamire pagungwa regirazi, vane udimbwa hwaMwari. **3** Vakaimba rwiyo rwaMozisi muranda waMwari nerwiyo rweGwayana, vachiti: Makuru uye anoshamisa mabasa enyu, Ishe Mwari Wemasimbaose; dzakarurama uye ndedzechokwadi nzira dzenyu, Mambo wevatsvne. **4** Ndiani angatongorega kukutayi, Ishe, nekukudza zita renyu? Nokuti ndimwi mega mutsvene; nokuti marudzi ese achauya uye achanamata pamberi penyu; nokuti zviito zvenyu zvakarurama zvakaratidza. **5** Zvino shure kweizvozo ndakaona, zvino tarira, yakazarurwa tembere yetabhenakeri yeuchapupu mukudenga; **6** zvino kwakabuda vatumwa vanomwe vane matambudzikom manomwe mutembere, vakapfeka mucheka wakachena unopenya, uye vakamonerwa pazvifiva nemabhanhire egoridhe. **7** Uye chimwe chezvisikwa zvipenyu zvina chakapa vatumwa vanomwe ndiro nomwe dzegoridhe dzizere nehasha dzalMwari, anorarama kusvikira rinihi narinihi. (aiōn g165) **8** Tembere ndokuzadza neutsi hunobva pakubwinya kwaMwari nepasimba rake; kukasava newakagona kupinda mutembere, kusvikira matambudzikom manomwe evatumwa vanomwe apera.

**16** Zvino ndakananza inzwi guru kubva mutembere richiti kuvatumwa vanomwe: Endai, munodurura ndiro dzehasha dzaMwari panyika. **2** Zvino wekutanga wakaenda, akadurura ndiro yake panyika; ndokuuya ronda rakaipa rinorwadza pavanhvakange vane mucherechedzo wechikara, nevakanamata mufananidzo wacho. **3** Zvino mutumwa wechipiri akadurura ndiro yake mugungwa; ndokuva ropa serewakafa; uye mweya mupenya wega-wega ukafa mugungwa. **4** Zvino mutumwa wechitatu akadurura ndiro yake munzizi nemuzvitbu zvemvura;

ndokuva ropa. **5** Zvino ndakananza mutumwa wemvura achiti: Makarurama, Ishe, aripo, newakange aripo, neachazovapo, nokuti makatonga izvi. **6** Nokuti vakadurura ropa revatsvne nevaporofita, uye ropa makavapa kuti vanwe; nokuti vakafanira. **7** Zvino ndakananza umwe kubva muaritari achiti: Hongu, Ishe Mwari Wemasimbaose, kutonga kwenyu ndekwechokwadi uye kwakarurama. **8** Zvino mutumwa wechina akadurura ndiro yake pamusoro pezuva; kukapiwa kwariri kupisa vanhu nemoto. **9** Vanhu ndokupiswa nekupisa kukuru, ndokunyomba zita raMwari ane simba pamusoro pematambudzikawa, vakasatendeukawo kuti vamupe rukudzo. **10** Zvino mutumwa wechishanu wakadurura ndiro yake pamusoro pechigaro cheushe chechikara; ushe hwacho ndokova rima, ndokutsenga marimi avo nekuwadzwa. **11** Zvino vakanyomba Mwari wekudenga nekuda kwemarwadzo avo uye nekuda kwemaronda avo; asi havana kutendeuka pamabasa avo. **12** Zvino mutumwa wechitanhatu akadurura ndiro yake pamusoro perwizi rukuru Yufuratesi; mvura yarwo ndokupwa, kuti nzira yemadzimambo anobva kumabvazuva igadzirwe. **13** Zvino ndakaona kubva mumuromo wezibukanana, nekubva mumuromo wechikara, nekubva mumuromo wemuporofita wenhema, mweya yetsvina mitatu sematafi; **14** nokuti ndiyo mweya yemadhimoni inoita zviratidzo, inobudira pamadzimambo epasi neenyika yese, kuaunganidzira kuhondo yezuva iro guru raMwari Wemasimbaose. **15** Tarira, ndinouya sembahva. Wakaropafadzwa anorinda, nekuchengeta nguvu dzake, kuti arege kufamba akashama, vaone nyadzi dzake. **16** Zvino wakavaunganidzira kunzvimbionchi nechiHebheru Arimatedhon. **17** Zvino mutumwa wechinomwe akadurura ndiro yake mudenga; kukabuda inzwi guru kubva mutembere yekudenga, kubva pachigaro cheushe, richiti: Zvaitika! **18** Zvino kwakava nemanzwi nemitinhiro nemheni, ndokuva nekudengenyeka kwenyika kukuru, kwakadaro kusina kumbovapo kubva pakuvapo kwevanhu panyika, kudengenyeka kwenyika kune simba rakadai, kwakakura zvakadai. **19** Zvino guta guru rakava zvikamu zvitatu, maguta emarudzi ndokuva; Bhabhironi guru ndokurangariwa pamberi paMwari, kuti aripe mukcombe wewaini yeukutsamwa kwehasha dzake. **20** Zvino chiwi chega-chega chikatiza, nemakomo akasawanikwa. **21** Zvino chimvuramabwe chikuru chinorema setarenda chikawira pamusoro pevanhu kubva kudenga; vanhu vakanyomba Mwari nekuda kwedambudzikore chimmuramambwe, nokuti dambudzikorachio raiva guru kzwazvo.

**17** Zvino kwakauya umwe wevatumwa vanomwe vakange vane ndiro nomwe, ndokutura neni, achiti kwandiri: Uya pano, ndicharatidza kwauri mutongo wemhombwe huru igere pamusoro pemvura zhini; **2** madzimambo enyika aakaitsa upombwe nayo, nevagari vepanyika vakadzhakiswa newaini yeupombwe hwayo. **3** Zvino wakandisengera kurenje mumweya, uye ndakaona mukadzi akatasva chikara chitsvuku, chizere nemazita ekunyomba, chine misoro minomwe nenyangamumi. **4** Zvino mukadzi wakange akamonera zvine ruvara rwehute nezvitsvuku, uye akashonga goridhe nemabwe anokosha nemparera, ane mukcombe wegordhe muruuko rwake uzere nezvinosemesa netsvina yeupombwe hwake. **5** Nepahuma yake pakange pakanyorwa zita rekuti: CHAKAVANZIKA,

BHABHIRONI GURU, MAI VEMHOMBWE NEZVINOSEMESA ZVENYIKA. 6 Zvino ndakaona mukadzi akararadza neropa revatsvene, uye neropa rezvapupu zvaJesu. Zvino ndakati ndamuona ndikashamisika nekushamisika kukuru. 7 Zvino mutumwa akati kwandiri: Washamisika nei? Ini ndichakuudza chakavanzika chemukadzi, nechechikara chinomutakura, chine misoro minomwe nenyanga gumi. 8 Chikara chawakaona, chaivapo, uye chisipo; uye choda kukwira chichibva mugomba risina chigadziko, chichienda mukuparatzwa; uye vanogara panyika vasina kunyorwa mazita avo mubhuku reupenyu kubva pakuvambwa kwenyika vachashamisika vachiona chikara chaivapo uye chisipo, kunyange chiripo. (Abysos g12) 9 Zvino heino fungwa ine njere. Misoro minomwe ndiwo makomo manomwe mukadzi paagere pamusoro pavo, 10 uye ndiwo madzimambo manomwe; vashanu vawa, uye umwe aripo, umwe haasati asvika; uye kana achisvika, anofanira kugara chinguvana. 11 Uye chikara chaivapo, uye chisipo, ndiyewo werusere, uye anobva pavanomwe, uye anoenda mukuparatzwa. 12 Nenyanga gumi dzawaona, ndiwo madzimambo gumi, asati agamuchira ushe, asi achagamuchira simba semadzimambo pamwe nechikara awa rimwe. 13 Ava vane fungwa imwe, uye vanopa simba neutongi hwavo kuchikara. 14 Ava vacharwa neGwayana, uye Gwayana richavakunda, nokuti ndilshe wemadzishe naMambo wemadzimambo; nevanaro ndevakadanwa nevakasarudza nevakatendeka. 15 Zvino akati kwandiri: Mvura yawaona, pagere mhombwe, ndivo vanhu nezvaunga nemarudzi nendimi. 16 Uye nyanga gumi dzawaona pamusoro pechikara, avo vachavenga mhombwe, uye vachaiparatzwa nekuifukura, uye vachadya nyama yayo, nekuipisa nemoto. 17 Nokuti Mwari wakaisa mumoyo yavo kuti vaite fungwa yake, vaite fungwa imwe, nekupa chikara ushe hwavo, kusvikira mashoko aMwari apedzeredzwa. 18 Zvino mukadzi wawaona ndiro guta guru, rine umambo pamusoro pemadzimambo enyika.

**18** Zvino shure kwevinhu izvi ndakaona umwe mutumwa achiburuka kubva kudenga, ane simba guru, nyika ndokuvhenekerwa nokubwinya kwake. 2 Akadanidzira nesimba nenzwi guru, achiti: Rawa, rawa Bhabhironi guru, uye rava ugaro hwemadhimoni, nejere remweya yese yetsvina, nedendere reshiri dzese dzetsvina dzinovengwa. 3 Nokuti marudzi ese akanwa zwewaini yehasha dzeupombwe hwaro, nemadzimambo enyika akaita upombwe naro, nevashambadzi venyika vakafuma nesimba reumbozha hwaro. 4 Zvino ndakananza rimwe inzwi kubva kudenga richiti: Budai kubva mariri vanhu vangu, kuti murege kuva vagovani vezvivi zvaro, uye kuti murege kugamuchira zvematambudziko aro; 5 nokuti zvivi zvaro zvasungana kusvikira kudenga, naMwari warangarira zvisakarurama zvaro. 6 Muritsive sezvarakakutsivaiwo imwi, muchiripamhidzira kupamhidzira kunoenderana nemabasa aro; mumukombe iwoyo marakasanganisa iro, murisanganisire kakapamhidzirwa. 7 Separakazvikudza kudai napo nekurarama muumbozha, murirwadzise nekurishungurudza saizvozo; nokuti rinoti mumoyo maro: Ndinogara ndiro mambokadzi, uye handisi chirikadzi, uye handingatongooni kuchema. 8 Naizvozo achasvika nezvuva rimwe matambudziko aro, rufu nekuchema

nenzara; uye richapiswa kwazvo nemoto; nokuti ane simba Ishe Mwari anoritonga. 9 Nemadzimambo enyika akaita upombwe nekurarama paumbozha naro acharira pamusoro paro nekuchema pamusoro paro, pavachaona utsi hwekipiswa kwaro; 10 vamire kure nekutya kurwadziwa kwaro, vachiti: Nhamo, nhamo, guta guru Bhabhironi, guta rakasimba, nokuti kutongwa kwako kwasvika neawa rimwe. 11 Uye vashambadzi venyika vacharira nekuchema pamusoro paro, nokuti hakuchina munhu achatenga zvitengeswa zvavozve; 12 zvitengeswa zvegoridhe, nezvesirvheri, nezvebwbe rinokosha, nezvemparera nezvemucheka wakaisvonaka, nezvine ruvara rwehute, nezvesiriki, nezvezvitsvuku, nemuti umwe neumwe unonuhuwira, nemarudzi ese emidziyo yenyanga dzenzou, nemarudzi ese emidziyo yematanda anokoshesesa, nezvendarira, nezvedare, nezvemabwē machena; 13 nekinamoni, nezvinonuhuwira, namafuta ekuzora, nezvipfungaidzo zvinonuhuwira, newaini, nemafuta, neupfu hwakatsetseka, nezviyo, nemombe, nemakwai, nezvemabhiza, nengoro, nenhapwa, nemweya yevantu. 14 Zvino michero yaichiviwa nemoyo wako yakabva kwauri, nezvinhu zvese zvinobwinya nezvinopenya zvabva kwauri, haungatongoziwanizve. 15 Vashambadzi vezvinhu izvi, vakafulmiswa naro, vachamira kure nekutya kurwadziwa kwaro, vachichema nekurira, 16 uye vachiti: Nhamo, nhamo, guta guru, rakange rakapfeka mucheka wakaisvonaka nezvine ruvara rwehute nezvitsvuku, uye rakashongedza negoridhe nebwe rinokosha nemaparera! 17 Nokuti neawa rimwe fuma huru yakadai yaparatzwa. Uye mufambisi wezvikepe umwe neumwe, nevese vanofamba pamwe muzvikepe, nevafambi vemuchikepe, nevabati vese vepagungwa vakamira kure, 18 ndokudanidzira vachiona utsi hwekutsva kwaro, vachiti: Nderipi rakafanana naro guta guru? 19 Zvino vakadira guruva pamisoro yavo, ndokudanidzira vachirira nekuchema, vachiti: Nhamo, nhamo, guta guru, maifumiswa nezvinokosha zvaro vese vaiva nezvikepe pagungwa; nokuti rakaparatzwa neawa rimwe. 20 Fara pamusoro paro, iwe denga, nemwi vaapositori vatsvene, nevaporofita, nokuti Mwari wakatonga mutongo wenyu kwariri. 21 Zvino mutumwa umwe ane simba wakasimuda ibwe rakaita seguyo guru, akaposhera mugungwa, achiti: Saizvozo nechisimba Bhabhironi guta guru richaposhewa uye harichazotongowanikwizve. 22 Nenzwi revaridzi veudimbwa nerevaimbi nerevaridzi venyere nerevaridzi vewhamanda, harichatongonzikwizve mauri, nemhizha yeumhizha hupi nehupi haichatongowanikwizve mauri, nenzwi reguyo harichatongonzikwizve mauri; 23 uye chiedza chemwenje hachichatongovenekerizve mauri, nenzwi remuwani neremwenga harichatongonzikwizve mauri; nokuti vashambadzi vako vaiva vakuru venyika; nokuti neuroyi hwako marudzi ese akatsauswa. 24 Zvino mariri makawanikwa ropa revaporofita nerevatsvene, nerevese vakauriwa panyika.

**19** Zvino shure kweizvi ndakananza inzwi guru rechaunga chikuru kudenga, richiti: Hareruya! Ruponeso nekubwinya nerukudzo nesimba kuna Ishe Mwari wedu; 2 nokuti mitongo yake ndeyechokwadi uye yakarurama; nokuti wakatonga mhombwe huru yakaodza nyika neupombwe hwayo, uye wakatsiva ropa revaranda vake paruoko rwayo. 3 Zvino vakati rwechipiri:

Hareruya! Neutsi hwaro hunokwira kusvikira rindi narinhi. (aiōn g165) 4 Zvino vakuru makumi maviri nevana nezvisikwa zvipenyu zvina vakawa vakanamata Mwari wakange agere pachigaro cheushe, vachiti: Ameni, Hareruya! 5 Inzwi ndokubuda pachigaro cheushe, richiti: Rumbidzai Mwari wedu, imwi mese varanda vake, nevanomutya, zvese vadiki nevakuru. 6 Zvino ndakanzwa senzwi rechaunga chikuru, uye senzwi remvura zhinji, uye senzwi rekutinhira kune simba richiti: Hareruya! Nokuti anotonga Ishe Mwari Wemasiimbaose. 7 Ngatifare, tipembere, nekupa rukudzo kwaari; nokuti muchato weGwayana wasvika, uye mukadzi waro wazvigadzirira. 8 Kwaari kwakapiwa kuti amonere mucheka wakaisvonaka wakachena uye unopenya; nokuti mucheka wakaisvonaka ndiwo kururama kwevatsvene. 9 Zvino wakati kwandiri: Nyora, uti: Vakaropafadza vakakokwa kuchirairo chemuchato weGwayana. Ndokuti kwandiri: Awa mashoko echokwadi aMwari. 10 Zvino ndakawira pamberi petsoka dzake kuti ndimunamate; ndokuti kwandiri: Rega kudaro; ndiri muranda pamwe newe nehama dzako dzine uchapupu hwaJesu; namata Mwari, nokuti ndiwo uchapupu hwaJesu mweya wechiporofita. 11 Zvino ndakaona denga rakazarurwa, zvino tarira, bhiza jena, newakange agere pamusoro paro anonzi Wakatendeka neWechokwadi, uye pakururama anotonga nekurwa. 12 Zvino meso ake akaita semurazvo wemoto; nepamusoro wake pane korona zhinji, ane zita rakanyorwa risina munhu wakariziva kunze kwake. 13 Zvino wakamonera nguvu yakanyikwa muropa; uye zita rakenzi shoko raMwari. 14 Uye hondo dzaiva kudenga dzakamutevera dzakatasva mabhizha machena, dzakapfeka mucheka wakaisvonaka muchena wakashambidzika. 15 Zvino mumuromo make makabuda munondo unopinza, kuti nawo arove marudzi; uye iye achaatonga netsvimbo yedare; uye iye anotsika chisviniro chewaini chehasha uye chekutsamwa kwaMwari Wemasiimbaose. 16 Uye pangovo nepachidzva chake pakange pakanyorwa zita rinoti: MAMBO WEMADZIMAMBO NAISHE WEMADZISHE. 17 Zvino ndakaona mutumwa umwe amire muzuva; akadanidzira nenzwi guru, achiti kushiri dzese dzinobhururuka pakati pedenga: Uyai muungane pamwe pachirairo chaMwari mukuru, 18 kuti mudye nyama yemadzimambo, nenyama yevakuru vezvuru zvemazana, nenyama yevanhu vane simba, nenyama yemabhiza neyevatasvi vavo, nenyama yezvese, zvese yevakasununguka neyevakasungwa, zvese yevadiki neyevakuru. 19 Zvino ndakaona chikara, nemadzimambo enyika nehondo dzavo vakaungana pamwe kuti vaite hondo newakange akatasva bhiza, uye nehondo yake. 20 Zvino chikara chakabatwa, uye pamwe nacho muporofita wenhemera wakaita zviratidzo pamberi pacho, zvaakanyengera nazvo vaya vakagamuchira mucherechedzo wechikara, nevakamata mufananidzo wacho. Ava vese vakakandirwa vari vapenyu mudziva remoto unotsva nesarufa. (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 21 Uye vakasara vakaurawa nemunondo wewakange akatasva bhizha, wakabuda mumuromo make; neshiri dzese dzikagutiswa nenyama yavo.

**20** Zvino ndakaona mutumwa achiburuka kubva kudenga, ane kiyi yegomba risina chigadziko, neketani huru muruoko rwake. (Abysos g12) 2 Zvino akabata zibukanana,

nyoka yakare, ndiye Dhiabhorosi naSatani, akamusunga makore churu, 3 ndokumukandira mugomba risina chigadziko, ndokumupfigira, ndokuisa mucherechedzo pamusoro pake kuti arege kuzonyengerazve marudzi, kusvikira makore churu apera; zvino shure kweizvozvo anofanira kusunungurwa chinguva chidiki. (Abysos g12) 4 Zvino ndakaona zvigaroveushe, uye vakagara pamusoro pazvo, kutonga ndokupiwa kwavari; ndikaona nemweya yevakange vagurwa misoro nekuda kweuchapupu hwaJesu, uye nekuda kweshoko raMwari, nevasina kunamata chikara kana mufananidzo wacho, kana kugamuchira mucherechedzo pahuma yavo, neparuoko rwavo; zvino vakararama vakabata ushe pamwe naKristu makore churu. 5 Asi vakasara vevakafa havana kuraramazve kusvikira makore churu apera. Uku kumuka kwekutanga. 6 Wakaropafadza uye mutsvene ane mugove pakumuka kwekutanga; pane ava rufu rwechipiri harwuna simba; asi vachava vapristi vaMwari nevaKristu, uye vachabata ushe pamwe naye makore churu. 7 Zvino panopera makore churu, Satani achasunungurwa kubva mutirongo rake, 8 zvino uchabuda kutsausa marudzi ari kumativi mana enyika, ivo Gogi naMagogi, avaunganidzire hondo; uwandu hwavo hwakaita sejecha regungwa. 9 Vakakwira pakufara kwenyika, vakakomba musasa wevatsvene neguta rinodikanwa; moto ndokuburuka kubva kuna Mwari uchibva kudenga ndokuvamedza. 10 Zvino dhiabhorosi wakavatsausa akakandwa mudziva remoto nesarufa, pane chikara nemuporofita wenhemera, uye vacharwadziva masikati neusiku kusvikira rindi narinhi. (aiōn g165, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 11 Zvino ndakaona chigaro cheushe chikuru chichena, newakange agere pamusoro pacho, iye nyika nedenga zvakatiza pachiso chake, zvikasawaniwa nzvimbo. 12 Uye ndakaona vakafa, vadiki nevakuru, vamire pamberi paMwari, mabhuku ndokuzarurwa, nerimwe bhuku rikazarurwa, rinova reupenyu; vakafa vakanongwa kubva pane zvakange zvakanyorwa mumabhuku, zvchienderana nemabasa avo. 13 Zvino gungwa rakapa vakafa vakange vari mariri; nerufu negehena zvikapa vakafa vakange vari mazviri; umwe neumwe akatongwa zvchienderana nemabasa avo. (Hadēs g86) 14 Zvino rufu negehena zvakakandirwa mudziva remoto; urwu rufu rwechipiri. (Hadēs g86, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 15 Zvino kana aripo asina kuwanikwa akanyorwa mubhuku reupenyu, wakakandirwa mudziva remoto. (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)

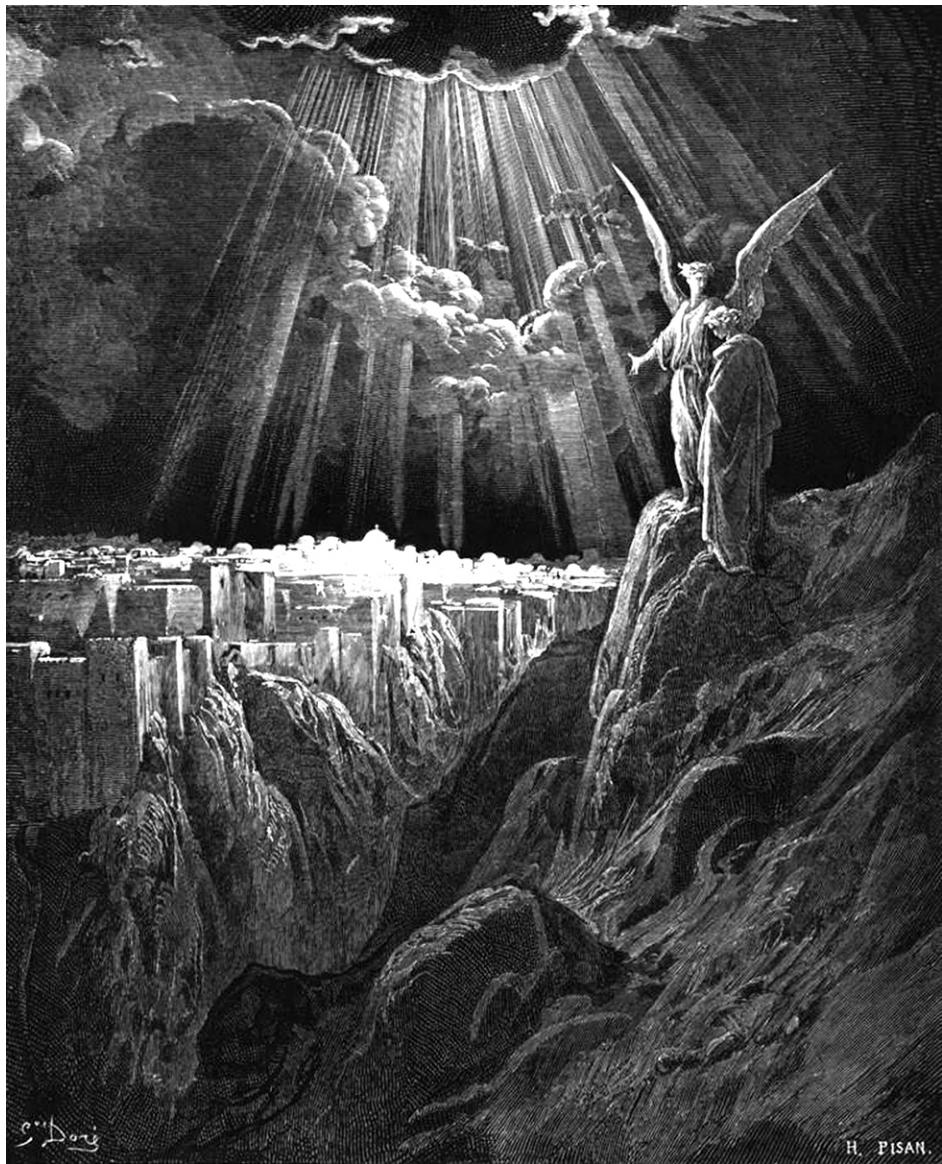
**21** Zvino ndakaona denga idzva nenyika itsva, nokuti denga reutanga nenyika yekutanga zvakange zvapfuura, uye gungwa rakange risisipo. 2 Zvino ini Johwani ndakaona guta dzvene, Jerusarema idzva, richiburuka kubva kuna Mwari kubva kudenga, rakagadzirwa semwenga wakashongedzerwa murume wake. 3 Zvino ndakanzwa inzwi guru kubva kudenga, richiti: Tarira, tabhenakeri yaMwari iri pavanhu, iye achagara navo, uye ivo vachava vanhu vake; naMwari amene achava navo, ari Mwari wavo. 4 Zvino Mwari achapusika misodzi yese kubva pameso avo, nerufu haruchazovipo, kana kushungurudzika, kana kurira, kana kurwadziva hakungachavipo; nokuti zvinu zvakutanga zvapfuura. 5 Zvino agere pachigaro cheushe wakati: Tarira, ndinoita zvinu zvese zvive zvitsva. Ndokuti kwandiri: Nyora; nokuti mashoko awa ndeechokwadi uye akatendeka. 6 Zvino akati kwandiri: Zvaitika. Ndini Arifa

naOmega, Kutanga neKupedzisira. Ini ndichapa kuna iye ane nyota zvinobva pachitubu chemvura yeupenyu pachena. **7** Anokunda achagara nhaka yezvinhu zvese; uye ndichava Mwari wake, naiye achava mwanakomana wangu. **8** Asi vanotya, nevasingatendi, nevanyangadzi, nemhondi, nemhombwe, nevaroyi, nevanonamata zvifananidzo, nevese varevi venhema, vachava nemugove wavo mudziva rinopfuta nemoto nesarufa; rwunova rufu rwechipiri. (*Linnē Pyr g3041 g4442*) **9** Zvino kwakauya kwandiri umwe wevatumwa vanomwe vakange vane ndiro nomwe dzizere nematambudzikom manomwe ekupedzisira, akataura nen, achiti: Uya pano ndigokuratidza mwenga, mukadzi weGwayana. **10** Zvino wakanditakura muMweya kugomo guru uye refu, akandiratidza guta guru, Jerusarema dzvene, richiburuka kubva kudenga kubva kuna Mwari, **11** rine kubwinya kwaMwari; uye chiedza charo chakaita sebwe rinokoshesesa, sebwe rejasipisi, rinonjenjemera sekrisitaro; **12** uye rakange rine rusvingo rukuru uye rurefu, rine masuwo gumi nemaviri, nevatumwa gumi nevaviri pamusuwo, nemazita akanyorwa pamusoro, ari emarudzi gumi nemaviri evana valsraeri. **13** Kumabvazuva masuwo matatu; kumaodzanyemba masuwo matatu; kuchamhembe masuwo matatu; nekumavirira masuwo matatu; **14** zvino rusvingo rweguta rwakange rwune nheyo gumi nemibir, nepadziri mazita evaapositoru gumi nevaviri veGwayana. **15** Zvino wakataura neni wakange ane rutsanga rwegoridhe, kuti ayere guta, namasuwo aro, nerusingo rwaro. **16** Zvino guta rakange rakamiswa rakaenzana mativi mana, nekureba kwaro kwakakura kudai sekufara; ndokuyera guta nerutsanga, rikasvika pamastadhia zvuru gumi nezziviri; kureba nekufara nekukwirira kwaro zvakaenzana. **17** Zvino wakayera rusvingo rwaro, mbimbi zana nemakumi mana nemana, chiyero chemunhu, chinova chemutumwa. **18** Uye maiva nechikawa cherusvingo rwaro, jasipisi, uye guta riri goridhe rakakwana, rakafanana negirazi rakachenesa. **19** Nenheyo dzerusvingo rweguta dzakashongedza nebwe rimwe nerimwe rinokosha. Nheyo yekutanga ijasipisi, yepiri isafiri, yetatu ikarikidhoni, yechina iemaradhi, **20** yeshanu isaridhonikisi, yetanhatu isaridhio, yechinomwe ikrisoriti, yerusere bheriri, yepfumbamwe topasi, yegumi kirisopiras, yegumi neimwe hiasindi, yegumi nemibir ametesiti. **21** Zvino masuwo gumi nemaviri maparera gumi nemaviri; rimwe nerimwe remasuwo rakange riri reparera rimwe; uye nzira yemuguta igoridhe rakakwana segirazi rinonjenjemera. **22** Zvino handina kuona tembere mukati marwo, nokuti Ishe Mwari Wemasimbaose itembere yarwo, neGwayana. **23** Zvino guta harishaiwi zuva kana mwedzi kuvhenekera mariri; nokuti kubwinya kwaMwari kumorivhenekera, nemwenje waro iGwayana; **24** zvino marudzi evanoponeswa achafamba muchiedza charo, nemadzimambo enyika achausisa kubwinya nerukudzo rwawo mariri. **25** Zvino masuwo aro haangatongopfigwi masikati, nokuti usiku hahuchazovipo. **26** Uye vachauisa kubwinya nerukudzo rwenduzi mariri. **27** Uye hamungatongopindi chero chinhu chinosvibisa mariri, uye chinosemesa, uye nhema; asi vakanyorwa mubhuku reupenyu reGwayana.

**22** Zvino wakandiratidza rwizi rwemvura yeupenyu rwakachena, yakapenya sekrisitaro, ichibuda pachigaro

cheushe chaMwari, necheGwayana. **2** Pakati penzira yaro uye kurutivi urwu neurwu rwerwizi kune muti weupenyu unoita zvibereko gumi nezziviri, uchibereka zvibereko zwavo mwedzi umwe neumwe; nemashizha emuti aiwa ekuporesa ndudzi. **3** Zvino hakuchavizve nekutuka kwese; asi chigaro cheushe chaMwari necheGwayana zvichava mariri; uye varanda vake vachamushumira, **4** zvino vachaona chiso chake; nezita rake richava pahuma dzavo. **5** Zvino usiku hahuchazovipo ipapo, uye havatsvaki mwenje kana chiedza chezuva, nokuti Ishe Mwari anovapa chiedza; uye vachatonga kusvikira rini narinhi. (*aīōn g165*) **6** Zvino akati kwandiri: Mashoko awa akatendeka uye ndeechokwadi; uye Ishe, Mwari wevaporofita vatsvene, wakatuma mutumwa wake kuti aratidze kuvaranda vake zvinhu zvinofanira kukurumidza kuitika. **7** Tarira, ndinokurumidza kuuya. Wakaropafadzw anochengereta mashoko echiporofita chebhuku iri. **8** Zvino ini Johwani, ndini ndakaona zvinhu izvi uye ndakanzwa. Zvino ndakati ndanzwa nekuona, ndakawira pasi kuti ndinamate pamberi petsoka dzemutumwa wakandiratidza zvinhu izvi. **9** Zvino akati kwandiri: Rega kudar; nokuti ndiri muranda pamwe newe, newehama dzako vaporofita, newevanochengereta mashoko ebhuku iri; namata Mwari. **10** Zvino akati kwandiri: Usavarira nemucherechedzo mashoko echiporofita chebhuku iri, nokuti nguva yava pedo. **11** Anoita zvisakararama ngaagare achiita zvisakararama; neane tsvina ngaagare ane tsvina; newakararama ngaagare achiruramiswa; mutsvenewo ngaagare achiitwa mutsvene. **12** Zvino tarira, ndinouya nekukurumidza; uye mubairo wangu uneni, kuti ndiripire umwe neumwe sezvichava mabasa ake. **13** Ini ndiri Arifa naOmega, Kutanga neKupedzisira, Wekutanga neWekupedzisira. **14** Vakaropafadzw vanoita mirairo yake, kuti vave nekodzero yemuti weupenyu, vagopinda nepamasuwo muguta. **15** Asi kunze kune imbwu, nevaroyi, nemhombwe, nemhondi, nevanamati vezvifananidzo, nevese vanoda nhema vachidzita. **16** Ini Jesu ndakatuma mutumwa wangu kukupupurirai zvinhu izvozi pamakereke. Ini ndiri mudzi nechizvarwa chaDhavhidhi, nyeredzi inopenya uye yemangwanani. **17** Zvino Mweya nemwenga vanoti: Uyal! Naiye anonzwa ngati: Uyal! Uye ane nyota ngaauye; neanoda ngaatore mvura yeupenyu pachena. **18** Nokuti ndinopupura kune wese anonzwa mashoko echiporofita chebhuku iri, ndichiti: Kana munhu akawedzera pazvinhu izvi, Mwari achawedzera kwaari matambudzikom akanyorwa mubhuku iri; **19** uye kana munhu akabvisa pamashoko ebhuku rechiperofita ichi, Mwari achabvisa mugove wake pabhuku reupenyu, nepaguta dzvene, nezvinhu zvakanyorwa mubhuku iri. **20** Anopupura zvinhu izvi anoti: Hongu, ndinouya nekukurumidza. Amen. Hongu uyai, Ishe Jesu. **21** Nyasha dzalshe wedu Jesu Kristu ngadzive nemwi mese. Ameni.





Zvino ini Johwani ndakaona guta dzvene, Jerusarema idzva, richiburuka kubva kuna Mwari kubva kudenga, rakagadzirirwa semwenga wakashongedzerwa murume wake. Zvino ndakanzwa inzwi guru kubva kudenga, richiti: Tarira, tabhenakeri yaMwari iri pavanhu, iye achagara navo, uye ivo vachava vanhu vake; naMwari amene achava navo, ari Mwari wavo.

Zvakazarurwa 21:2-3

# Chinyorwa Chevaverengi

chiShona at [AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide](http://AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide)

The Aionian Bible republishes public domain and Creative Common Bible texts that are 100% free to copy and print. The original translation is unaltered and notes are added to help your study. The notes show the location of ten special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

Who has the authority to interpret the Bible and examine the underlying Hebrew and Greek words? That is a good question! We read in 1 John 2:27, *"As for you, the anointing which you received from him remains in you, and you do not need for anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you concerning all things, and is true, and is no lie, and even as it taught you, you remain in him."* Every Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible! Now that does not mean we will all agree. Each of us is still growing in our understanding of the truth. However, it does mean that there is no infallible human or tradition to answer all our questions. Instead the Holy Spirit helps each of us to know the truth and grow closer to God and each other.

The Bible is a library with 66 books in the Protestant Canon. The best way to learn God's word is to read entire books. Read the book of Genesis. Read the book of John. Read the entire Bible library. Topical studies and cross-referencing can be good. However, the safest way to understand context and meaning is to read whole Bible books. Chapter and verse numbers were added for convenience in the 16th century, but unfortunately they can cause the Bible to seem like an encyclopedia. The Aionian Bible is formatted with simple verse numbering, minimal notes, and no cross-referencing in order to encourage the reading of Bible books.

Bible reading must also begin with prayer. Any Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible with God's help. However, this freedom is also a responsibility because without the Holy Spirit we cannot interpret accurately. We read in 1 Corinthians 2:13-14, *"And we speak of these things, not with words taught by human wisdom, but with those taught by the Spirit, comparing spiritual things with spiritual things. Now the natural person does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him, and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually discerned."* So we cannot understand in our natural self, but we can with God's help through prayer.

The Holy Spirit is the best writer and he uses literary devices such as introductions, conclusions, paragraphs, and metaphors. He also writes various genres including historical narrative, prose, and poetry. So Bible study must spiritually discern and understand literature. Pray, read, observe, interpret, and apply. Finally, *"Do your best to present yourself approved by God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, properly handling the word of truth."* 2 Timothy 2:15. *"God has granted to us his precious and exceedingly great promises; that through these you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped from the corruption that is in the world by lust. Yes, and for this very cause adding on your part all diligence, in your faith supply moral excellence; and in moral excellence, knowledge; and in knowledge, self-control; and in self-control patience; and in patience godliness; and in godliness brotherly affection; and in brotherly affection, love. For if these things are yours and abound, they make you to be not idle nor unfruitful to the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ,"* 2 Peter 1:4-8.

# Glossary

chiShona at [AionianBible.org/Glossary](http://AionianBible.org/Glossary)

The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates ten special words to help us better understand the extent of God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 63 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Compare the meanings below to the Strong's Concordance and Glossary definitions.

## **Abyssos**

*Language:* Koine Greek

*Speech:* proper noun, place

*Usage:* 9 times in 3 books, 6 chapters, and 9 verses

*Strong's:* g12

*Meaning:*

Temporary prison for special fallen angels such as Apollyon, the Beast, and Satan.

## **aīdios**

*Language:* Koine Greek

*Speech:* adjective

*Usage:* 2 times in Romans 1:20 and Jude 6

*Strong's:* g126

*Meaning:*

Lasting, enduring forever, eternal.

## **aiōn**

*Language:* Koine Greek

*Speech:* noun

*Usage:* 127 times in 22 books, 75 chapters, and 102 verses

*Strong's:* g165

*Meaning:*

A lifetime or time period with a beginning and end, an era, an age, the completion of which is beyond human perception, but known only to God the creator of the aiōns, Hebrews 1:2. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Koine Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

## **aiōnios**

*Language:* Koine Greek

*Speech:* adjective

*Usage:* 71 times in 19 books, 44 chapters, and 69 verses

*Strong's:* g166

*Meaning:*

From start to finish, pertaining to the age, lifetime, entirety, complete, or even consummate. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Koine Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

## **Geenna**

*Language:* Koine Greek

*Speech:* proper noun, place

*Usage:* 12 times in 4 books, 7 chapters, and 12 verses

*Strongts:* g1067

*Meaning:*

Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's trash dump, a place of ruin, destruction, and judgment in this life, or the next, though not eternal to Jesus' audience.

## **Hadēs**

*Language:* Koine Greek

*Speech:* proper noun, place

*Usage:* 11 times in 5 books, 9 chapters, and 11 verses

*Strongts:* g86

*Meaning:*

Synonomous with Sheol, though in New Testament usage Hades is the temporal place of punishment for deceased unbelieving mankind, distinct from Paradise for deceased believers.

## **Limnē Pyr**

*Language:* Koine Greek

*Speech:* proper noun, place

*Usage:* Phrase 5 times in the New Testament

*Strongts:* g3041 g4442

*Meaning:*

Lake of Fire, final punishment for those not named in the Book of Life, prepared for the Devil and his angels, Matthew 25:41.

## **Sheol**

*Language:* Hebrew

*Speech:* proper noun, place

*Usage:* 65 times in 17 books, 50 chapters, and 63 verses

*Strongts:* h7585

*Meaning:*

The grave or temporal afterlife world of both the righteous and unrighteous, believing and unbelieving, until the general resurrection.

## **Tartaroō**

*Language:* Koine Greek

*Speech:* proper noun, place

*Usage:* 1 time in 2 Peter 2:4

*Strongts:* g5020

*Meaning:*

Temporary prison for particular fallen angels awaiting final judgment.

# Glossary +

[AionianBible.org/Bibles/Shona---Shona-Bible/Noted](http://AionianBible.org/Bibles/Shona---Shona-Bible/Noted)

Glossary references are below. Strong's Hebrew and Greek number notes are added to 63 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Questioned verse translations do not contain Aionian Glossary words and may wrongly imply *eternal* or *Hell*. \* The note placement is skipped or adjusted for verses with non-standard numbering.

## **Abyssos**

Ruka 8:31  
VaRoma 10:7  
Zvakazarurwa 9:1  
Zvakazarurwa 9:2  
Zvakazarurwa 9:11  
Zvakazarurwa 11:7  
Zvakazarurwa 17:8  
Zvakazarurwa 20:1  
Zvakazarurwa 20:3

Mabasa 3:21  
Mabasa 15:18  
VaRoma 1:25  
VaRoma 9:5  
VaRoma 11:36  
VaRoma 12:2  
VaRoma 16:27  
1 VaKorinde 1:20  
1 VaKorinde 2:6  
1 VaKorinde 2:7  
1 VaKorinde 2:8  
1 VaKorinde 3:18  
1 VaKorinde 8:13  
1 VaKorinde 10:11  
2 VaKorinde 4:4  
2 VaKorinde 9:9  
2 VaKorinde 11:31  
VaGaratia 1:4  
VaGaratia 1:5  
VaEfeso 1:21  
VaEfeso 2:2  
VaEfeso 2:7  
VaEfeso 3:9  
VaEfeso 3:11  
VaEfeso 3:21  
VaEfeso 6:12  
VaFiripi 4:20  
VaKorose 1:26  
1 Timoti 1:17  
1 Timoti 6:17  
2 Timoti 4:10  
2 Timoti 4:18  
Tito 2:12  
VaHebheru 1:2  
VaHebheru 1:8  
VaHebheru 5:6  
VaHebheru 6:5  
VaHebheru 6:20  
VaHebheru 7:17  
VaHebheru 7:21  
VaHebheru 7:24  
VaHebheru 7:28  
VaHebheru 9:26  
VaHebheru 11:3  
VaHebheru 13:8  
VaHebheru 13:21  
1 Petro 1:23

1 Petro 1:25  
1 Petro 4:11  
1 Petro 5:11  
2 Petro 3:18  
1 Johani 2:17  
2 Johani 1:2  
Judha 1:13  
Judha 1:25  
Zvakazarurwa 1:6  
Zvakazarurwa 1:18  
Zvakazarurwa 4:9  
Zvakazarurwa 4:10  
Zvakazarurwa 5:13  
Zvakazarurwa 7:12  
Zvakazarurwa 10:6  
Zvakazarurwa 11:15  
Zvakazarurwa 14:11  
Zvakazarurwa 15:7  
Zvakazarurwa 19:3  
Zvakazarurwa 20:10  
Zvakazarurwa 22:5

## **aīdios**

VaRoma 1:20  
Judha 1:6

1 VaKorinde 3:18  
1 VaKorinde 8:13  
1 VaKorinde 10:11  
2 VaKorinde 4:4  
2 VaKorinde 9:9  
2 VaKorinde 11:31  
VaGaratia 1:4  
VaGaratia 1:5  
VaEfeso 1:21  
VaEfeso 2:2  
VaEfeso 2:7  
VaEfeso 3:9  
VaEfeso 3:11  
VaEfeso 3:21  
VaEfeso 6:12  
VaFiripi 4:20  
VaKorose 1:26  
1 Timoti 1:17  
1 Timoti 6:17  
2 Timoti 4:10  
2 Timoti 4:18  
Tito 2:12  
VaHebheru 1:2  
VaHebheru 1:8  
VaHebheru 5:6  
VaHebheru 6:5  
VaHebheru 6:20  
VaHebheru 7:17  
VaHebheru 7:21  
VaHebheru 7:24  
VaHebheru 7:28  
VaHebheru 9:26  
VaHebheru 11:3  
VaHebheru 13:8  
VaHebheru 13:21  
1 Petro 1:23

Zvakazarurwa 1:6  
Zvakazarurwa 1:18  
Zvakazarurwa 4:9  
Zvakazarurwa 4:10  
Zvakazarurwa 5:13  
Zvakazarurwa 7:12  
Zvakazarurwa 10:6  
Zvakazarurwa 11:15  
Zvakazarurwa 14:11  
Zvakazarurwa 15:7  
Zvakazarurwa 19:3  
Zvakazarurwa 20:10  
Zvakazarurwa 22:5

## **aiōn**

Mateo 12:32  
Mateo 13:22  
Mateo 13:39  
Mateo 13:40  
Mateo 13:49  
Mateo 21:19  
Mateo 24:3  
Mateo 28:20  
Mako 3:29  
Mako 4:19  
Mako 10:30  
Mako 11:14  
Ruka 1:33  
Ruka 1:55  
Ruka 1:70  
Ruka 16:8  
Ruka 18:30  
Ruka 20:34  
Ruka 20:35  
Johani 4:14  
Johani 6:51  
Johani 6:58  
Johani 8:35  
Johani 8:51  
Johani 8:52  
Johani 9:32  
Johani 10:28  
Johani 11:26  
Johani 12:34  
Johani 13:8  
Johani 14:16

2 VaKorinde 11:31  
VaGaratia 1:4  
VaGaratia 1:5  
VaEfeso 1:21  
VaEfeso 2:2  
VaEfeso 2:7  
VaEfeso 3:9  
VaEfeso 3:11  
VaEfeso 3:21  
VaEfeso 6:12  
VaFiripi 4:20  
VaKorose 1:26  
1 Timoti 1:17  
1 Timoti 6:17  
2 Timoti 4:10  
2 Timoti 4:18  
Tito 2:12  
VaHebheru 1:2  
VaHebheru 1:8  
VaHebheru 5:6  
VaHebheru 6:5  
VaHebheru 6:20  
VaHebheru 7:17  
VaHebheru 7:21  
VaHebheru 7:24  
VaHebheru 7:28  
VaHebheru 9:26  
VaHebheru 11:3  
VaHebheru 13:8  
VaHebheru 13:21  
1 Petro 1:23

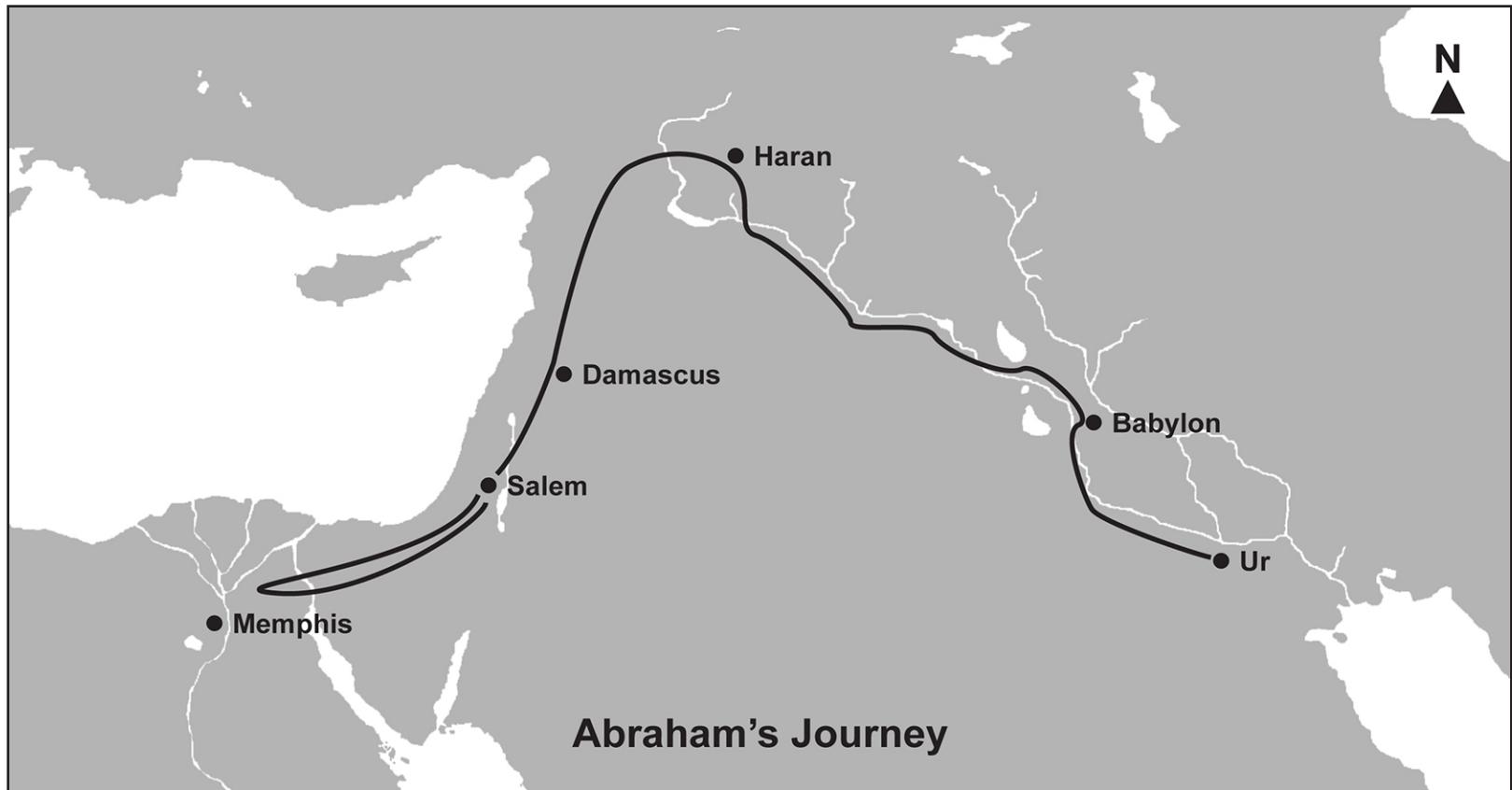
## **aiōnios**

Mateo 18:8  
Mateo 19:16  
Mateo 19:29  
Mateo 25:41  
Mateo 25:46  
Mako 3:29  
Mako 10:17  
Mako 10:30  
Ruka 10:25  
Ruka 16:9  
Ruka 18:18  
Ruka 18:30  
Johani 3:15  
Johani 3:16  
Johani 3:36  
Johani 4:14  
Johani 4:36  
Johani 5:24  
Johani 5:39  
Johani 6:27  
Johani 6:40  
Johani 6:47  
Johani 6:54  
Johani 6:68

Johani 10:28  
Johani 12:25  
Johani 12:50  
Johani 17:2  
Johani 17:3  
Mabasa 13:46  
Mabasa 13:48  
VaRoma 2:7  
VaRoma 5:21  
VaRoma 6:22  
VaRoma 6:23  
VaRoma 16:25  
VaRoma 16:26  
2 VaKorinde 4:17  
2 VaKorinde 4:18  
2 VaKorinde 5:1  
VaGaratia 6:8  
2 VaTesaronika 1:9  
2 VaTesaronika 2:16  
1 Timoti 1:16  
1 Timoti 6:12  
1 Timoti 6:16  
1 Timoti 6:19  
2 Timoti 1:9  
2 Timoti 2:10  
Tito 1:2  
Tito 3:7  
Firimoni 1:15  
VaHebheru 5:9  
VaHebheru 6:2  
VaHebheru 9:12  
VaHebheru 9:14  
VaHebheru 9:15  
VaHebheru 13:20  
1 Petro 5:10  
2 Petro 1:11  
1 Johani 1:2  
1 Johani 2:25  
1 Johani 3:15  
1 Johani 5:11  
1 Johani 5:13  
1 Johani 5:20  
Judha 1:7  
Judha 1:21  
Zvakazarurwa 14:6

**Geenna**  
Mateo 5:22  
Mateo 5:29  
Mateo 5:30  
Mateo 10:28  
Mateo 18:9  
Mateo 23:15  
Mateo 23:33  
Mako 9:43  
Mako 9:45  
Mako 9:47

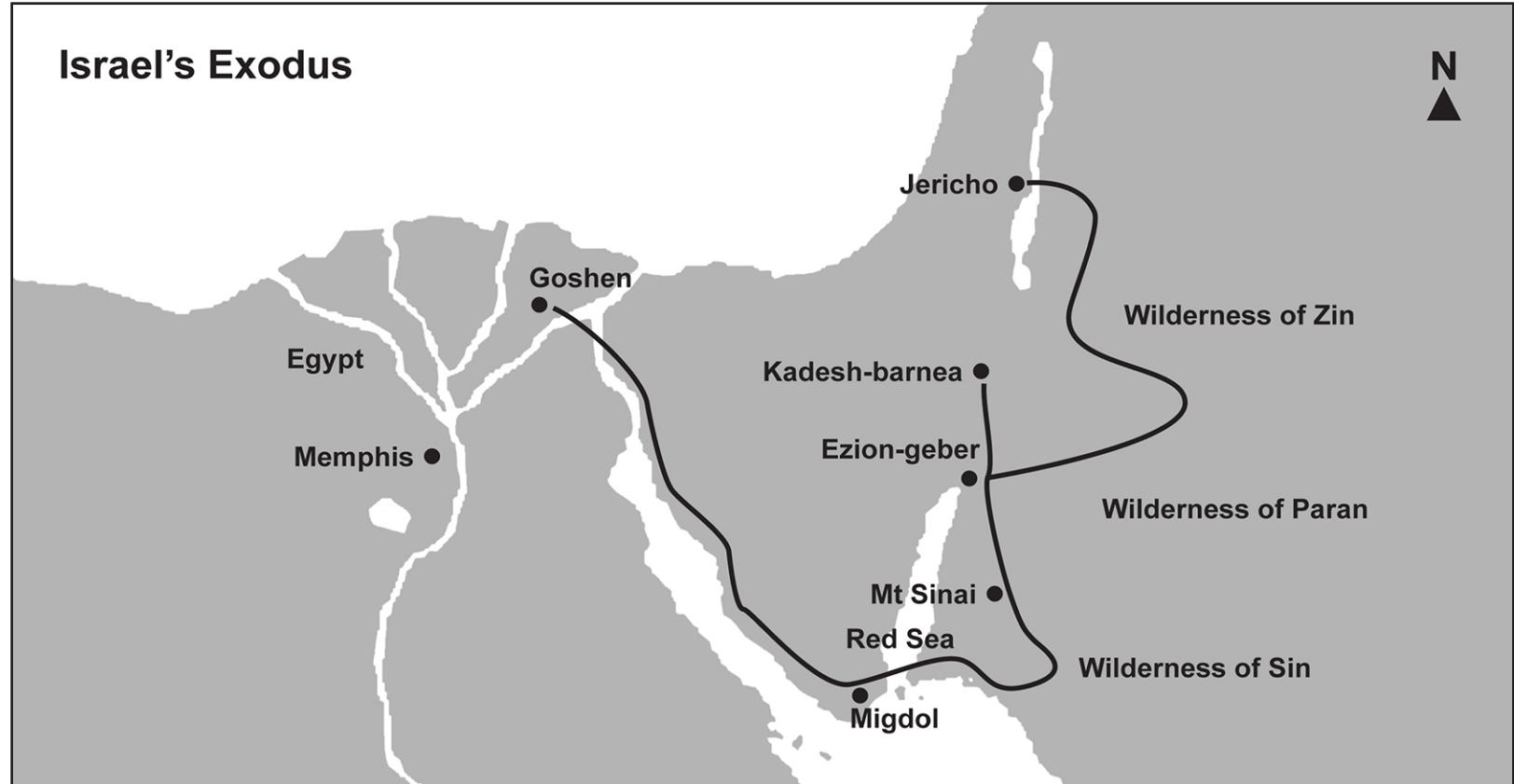
Ruka 12:5  
Jakobho 3:6  
**Hadēs**  
Mateo 11:23  
Mateo 16:18  
Ruka 10:15  
Ruka 16:23  
Mabasa 2:27  
Mabasa 2:31  
1 VaKorinde 15:55  
Zvakazarurwa 1:18  
Zvakazarurwa 6:8  
Zvakazarurwa 20:13  
Zvakazarurwa 20:14  
**Limnē Pyr**  
Zvakazarurwa 19:20  
Zvakazarurwa 20:10  
Zvakazarurwa 20:14  
Zvakazarurwa 20:15  
Zvakazarurwa 21:8  
**Sheol**  
Genesisi 37:35  
Genesisi 42:38  
Genesisi 44:29  
Genesisi 44:31  
Numeri 16:30  
Numeri 16:33  
Dhuteronomi 32:22  
1 Samueri 2:6  
2 Samueri 22:6  
1 Madzimambo 2:6  
1 Madzimambo 2:9  
Jobho 7:9  
Jobho 11:8  
Jobho 14:13  
Jobho 17:13  
Jobho 17:16  
Jobho 21:13  
Jobho 24:19  
Jobho 26:6  
Mapisarema 6:5  
Mapisarema 9:17  
Mapisarema 16:10  
Mapisarema 18:5  
Mapisarema 30:3  
Mapisarema 31:17  
Mapisarema 49:14  
Mapisarema 49:15  
Mapisarema 55:15  
Mapisarema 86:13  
Mapisarema 88:3  
Mapisarema 89:48  
Mapisarema 116:3  
Mapisarema 139:8  
Mapisarema 141:7  
Zvirevo 1:12  
Zvirevo 5:5  
Zvirevo 7:27  
Zvirevo 9:18  
Zvirevo 15:11  
Zvirevo 15:24  
Zvirevo 23:14  
Zvirevo 27:20  
Zvirevo 30:16  
Muparidzi 9:10  
Rwiyo Rukuru rwaSoromoni 8:6  
Isaya 5:14  
Isaya 14:9  
Isaya 14:11  
Isaya 14:15  
Isaya 28:15  
Isaya 28:18  
Isaya 38:10  
Isaya 38:18  
Isaya 57:9  
Ezekieri 31:15  
Ezekieri 31:16  
Ezekieri 31:17  
Ezekieri 32:21  
Ezekieri 32:27  
Hosea 13:14  
Amosi 9:2  
Jona 2:2  
Habbakuki 2:5  
**Tartaroō**  
2 Petro 2:4  
**Questioned**  
2 Petro 2:17



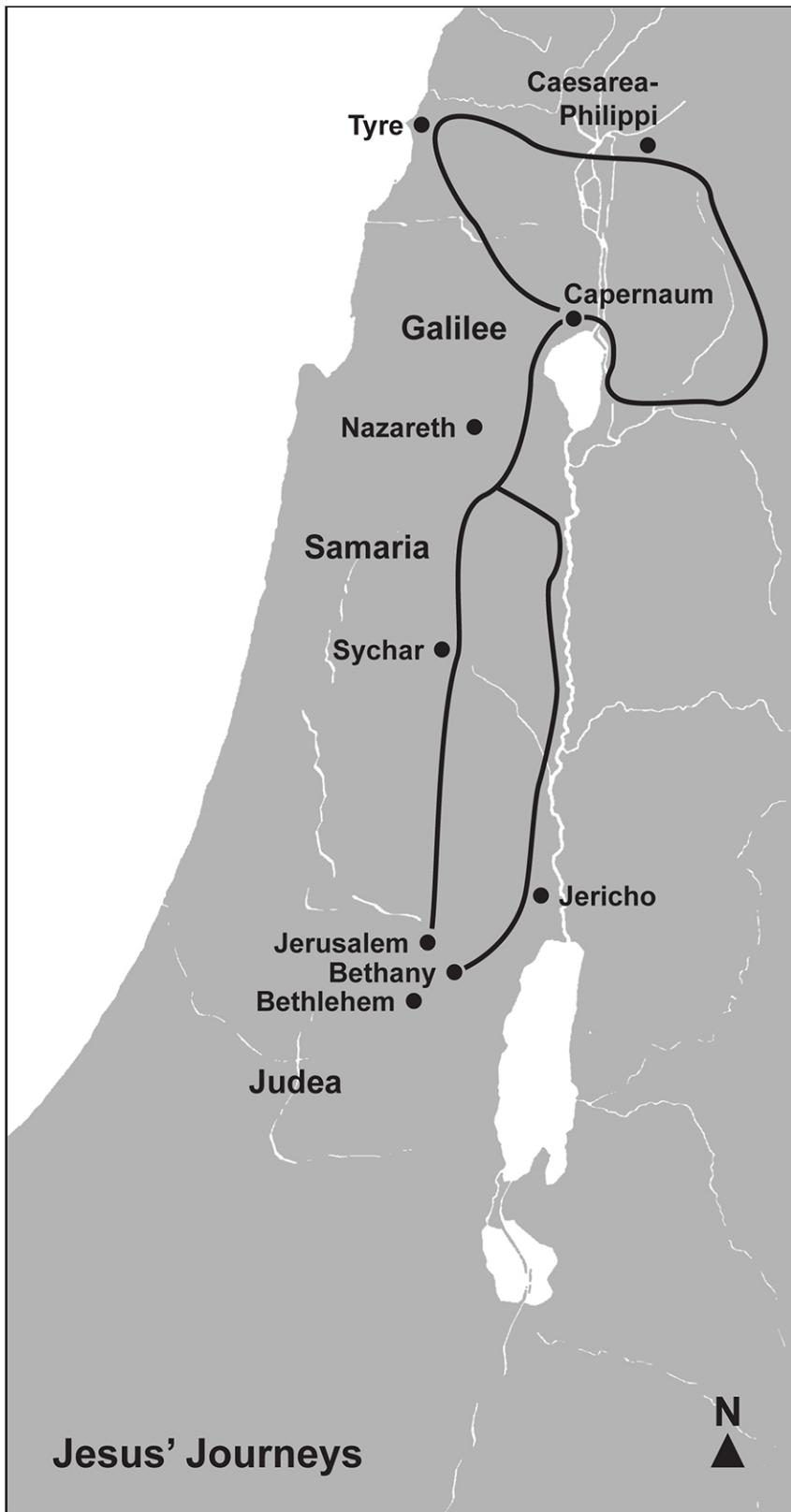
Nerutendo Abhurahama wakateerera adanwa kuti abude aende kunzvimbo yaakanzi achazoigamuchira ive nhaka, ndokubuda, asingazivi kwaanoenda. - VaHebheru 11:8

# Israel's Exodus

N



Zvino Farao akati aregedza vanhu kuti vaende, Mwari haana kuafambisa nenzira yapanyika yavaFirisitia, kunyange yaiva pedyo, nokuti Mwari akati, "Zvimwe vanhu vangazvidemba, kana vachiona kurwa, vakadzokera Ijipiti;" - Ekisodho 13:17



## Jesus' Journeys

Nokuti kunyange Mwanakomana wemunhu haana kuuya kuzoshumirwa, asi kushumira, nekupa upenyu hwake ruve ruzikunuro rwevazhinji. - Mako 10:45



Pauro, muranda waJesu Kristu, wakadanwa kuva muapositori, atsaurirwa evhangeri yaMwari, - VaRoma 1:1

## **Creation 4004 B.C.**

Adam and Eve created	4004
Tubal-cain forges metal	3300
Enoch walks with God	3017
Methuselah dies at age 969	2349
God floods the Earth	2349
Tower of Babel thwarted	2247
Abraham sojourns to Canaan	1922
Jacob moves to Egypt	1706
Moses leads Exodus from Egypt	1491
Gideon judges Israel	1245
Ruth embraces the God of Israel	1168
David installed as King	1055
King Solomon builds the Temple	1018
Elijah defeats Baal's prophets	896
Jonah preaches to Nineveh	800
Assyrians conquer Israelites	721
King Josiah reforms Judah	630
Babylonians capture Judah	605
Persians conquer Babylonians	539
Cyrus frees Jews, rebuilds Temple	537
Nehemiah rebuilds the wall	454
Malachi prophesies the Messiah	416
Greeks conquer Persians	331
Seleucids conquer Greeks	312
Hebrew Bible translated to Greek	250
Maccabees defeat Seleucids	165
Romans subject Judea	63
Herod the Great rules Judea	37

(The Annals of the World, James Usher)

**Jesus Christ born 4 B.C.**

## **New Heavens and Earth**

1956	Christ returns for his people
1830	Jim Elliot martyred in Ecuador
1731	John Williams reaches Polynesia
1614	Zinzendorf leads Moravian mission
1572	Japanese kill 40,000 Christians
1517	Jesuits reach Mexico
1455	Martin Luther leads Reformation
1323	Gutenberg prints first Bible
1276	Franciscans reach Sumatra
1100	Ramon Llull trains missionaries
1054	Crusades tarnish the church
997	The Great Schism
864	Adalbert martyred in Prussia
716	Bulgarian Prince Boris converts
635	Boniface reaches Germany
569	Alopen reaches China
432	Longinus reaches Alodia / Sudan
397	Saint Patrick reaches Ireland
341	Carthage ratifies Bible Canon
325	Ulfilas reaches Goth / Romania
250	Niceae proclaims God is Trinity
197	Denis reaches Paris, France
70	Tertullian writes Christian literature
61	Paul imprisoned in Rome, Italy
52	Thomas reaches Malabar, India
39	Peter reaches Gentile Cornelius
33	Holy Spirit empowers the Church

(Wikipedia, Timeline of Christian missions)

**Resurrected 33 A.D.**

What are we? ►			Genesis 1:26 - 2:3 Mankind is created in God's image, male and female He created us					
How are we sinful? ►			Romans 5:12-19 Sin entered the world through Adam and then death through sin					
When are we? ▼								
Where are we?			Innocence		Fallen			Glory
			Eternity Past	Creation 4004 B.C.	Fall to sin No Law	Moses' Law 1500 B.C.	Christ 33 A.D.	Church Age Kingdom Age
								New Heavens and Earth
► Who are we?	God	Father	John 10:30  God's perfect fellowship	Genesis 1:31  God's perfect fellowship with Adam in The Garden of Eden	1 Timothy 6:16 Living in unapproachable light			Acts 3:21 Philippians 2:11 Revelation 20:3  God's perfectly restored fellowship with all Mankind praising Christ as Lord in the Holy City
		Son			John 8:58 Pre-incarnate	John 1:14 Incarnate	Luke 23:43 Paradise	
		Holy Spirit			Psalm 139:7 Everywhere	John 14:17 Living in believers		
	Mankind	Living	Ephesians 2:1-5  Serving the Savior or Satan on Earth  Luke 16:22 Blessed in Paradise  Luke 16:23, Revelation 20:5,13 Punished in Hades until the final judgment  Hebrews 1:14 Serving mankind at God's command	Genesis 1:1  No Creation No people	Ephesians 2:1-5 Serving the Savior or Satan on Earth			Matthew 25:41 Revelation 20:10  Lake of Fire prepared for the Devil and his Angels
		Deceased believing			Luke 16:22 Blessed in Paradise			
		Deceased unbelieving			Luke 16:23, Revelation 20:5,13 Punished in Hades until the final judgment			
	Angels	Holy			Hebrews 1:14 Serving mankind at God's command			
		Imprisoned	2 Peter 2:4, Jude 6  Imprisoned in Tartarus  Genesis 1:31  No Fall No unholy Angels	Genesis 1:31  No Fall No unholy Angels	2 Peter 2:4, Jude 6 Imprisoned in Tartarus	Revelation 20:13 Thalaasa  Revelation 19:20 Lake of Fire  Revelation 20:2 Abyss		
		Fugitive			1 Peter 5:8, Revelation 12:10 Rebelling against Christ Accusing mankind			
		First Beast						
		False Prophet						
		Satan						
Why are we? ►			Romans 11:25-36, Ephesian 2:7 For God has bound all over to disobedience in order to show mercy to all					



## World Nations

*Endai naizvozvo muite marudzi ese vadzidzi, muchivabhabhatidza muzita raBaba nereMwanakomana nereMweya Mutsvene; - Mateo 28:19*